

Alternative View 2006

Date	Source	Cat.	Text
31.07.2005			
		1 Big Brother's Reign	
01.01.2006	Independant	1	Prescott has told tax inspectors to use satellites to snoop on householders' attempts to improve their homes ... Even minor improvements, invisible from the road, will be caught by "spy in the sky" technology that uses a mix of aerial and satellite images taken over time to spot changes
01.01.2006	Boston	1	A US grand jury in Guam opened an investigation of controversial lobbyist Jack Abramoff more than two years ago, but President Bush removed the supervising federal prosecutor, and the probe ended soon after
01.01.2006	X	1	Last year, President Bush stated: "Any time you hear the US gov. talking about wiretap, it requires -- a wiretap requires a court order. Nothing has changed, by the way. When we're talking about chasing down terrorists, we're talking about getting a court order before we do so"... an obvious and uncontrovertable lie
03.01.2006	X	1	Despite 3 court rulings that cell phone tracking without a court order is illegal, a 4th court ruling has now authorized blanket spying. The gov. can now use cell phone data to track physical location, without a search warrant or probable cause - maybe I don't need a cell phone after all
03.01.2006	NY Times	1	Mr. Abramoff, 46, is pleading guilty to fraud, public corruption and tax evasion, setting the stage for prosecutors to begin using him as a cooperating witness against his former business and political colleagues. In exchange, Mr. Abramoff faces a maximum of about 10 years in prison in the Washington case
03.01.2006	Antiwar	1	Caught in gratuitous and illegal spying on American citizens, the Bush adm. has defended its illegal activity and set the Justice (sic) Department on the trail of the person or persons who informed the New York Times of Bush's violation of law. Note the astounding paradox
03.01.2006	X	1	Abramoff: The House That Jack Built - A comprehensive look at the potential scope of the "biggest scandal in Congress in over a century" {with photos of the corrupt politicians and detailed description of what they received – but not what they yielded}
04.01.2006	Independant	1	The \$4bn industry [total spending for the 2004 elections] - Some say lobbying is part of the democratic process. Others claim it is legalised bribery, even corruption ... There are 14,000 registered lobbyists, and as many again who are not registered. Between 1998 and 2004, foreign companies spent \$620m bending ears in Washington
04.01.2006	Independant	1	The man who bought off Washington [Abramoff's] guilty plea set to expose bribery scandal at the heart of US political system
04.01.2006	Boston	1	When President Bush last week signed the bill outlawing the torture of detainees, he quietly reserved the right to bypass the law under his powers as commander in chief
05.01.2006	Huffington Post	1	As politicians led by Bush scrambled to ditch campaign contributions from ... Abramoff, former House Speaker Newt Gingrich cautioned Republicans they risk losing control of congressional majorities if they try to put all the blame on lobbyists
05.01.2006	X	1	U.S. Sen. Harry Reid has no plans to return about \$61,000 in political donations from clients of Jack Abramoff
06.01.2006	Uruknet	1	NSA lawyers advised the agency to immediately destroy the names of thousands of Americans ... collected shortly after 9/11 [and] told the agency that the surveillance was illegal ... could result in numerous lawsuits from people identified in the surveillance reports , two former US officials told the Houston Chronicle in Oct 27, 2001
06.01.2006	SMH	1	Lobbyist was only doing what came naturally - Whores always say that
07.01.2006	MSNBC	1	an 81-year-old retired University of Kansas history professor received a letter from his friend in the Philippines that had been opened and resealed with a strip of dark green tape bearing the words "by Border Protection" and carrying the official Homeland Security seal

- 07.01.2006 [X](#) 1 Bush made a big show of returning \$6,000 paid to him by notorious influence peddler Jack Abramoff. But what about the other \$100,000 that "Casino Jack" slipped in during the President's 2004 re-election campaign to buy influence in the shaping of Administration policy?
- 07.01.2006 [X](#) 1 Give us the cell phone number and we will send you the calls made from the cell phone number [110\$]
- 08.01.2006 [Telegraph](#) 1 British law firm [James & Sarch [dissolved in 2000] is at the centre of the investigation into America's biggest influence-buying scandal in decades
- 08.01.2006 [Raw Story](#) 1 Bush trying to round up all photos of President with Abramoff - **If you have any photos ... email them in and I will permanently post**
- 08.01.2006 [BAZ](#) 1 Das jordanische Parlament hat am Sonntag einem umstrittenen Abkommen zugestimmt, das US-Bürgern in Jordanien Immunität vor einer Strafverfolgung durch den Internationalen Gerichtshof (IStGH) gewährt
- 08.01.2006 [X](#) 1 The Missing Money - Articles & Documents - "According to some estimates we cannot track \$2.3 trillion in transactions" Donald Rumsfeld, CBS News, January 2002
- 08.01.2006 [USA Today](#) 1 In Bush's first 10 months, ... Abramoff logged ~200 contacts with the new adm. as they pressed for friendly hires at federal agencies & sought to keep the North. Mariana Islands exempt from the min. wage and other laws
- 10.01.2006 [X](#) 1 for every dollar you bribe a congresscritter with, you can expect back \$15.57 in increased business
- 10.01.2006 [Uruknet](#) 1 [Senator Frank Church:] "if a dictator ever took over, the NSA "could enable [him] to impose total tyranny, and there would be no way to fight back"
- 10.01.2006 [X](#) 1 [NSA] warned the incoming Bush administration in its **"Transition 2001"** report that the Information Age required rethinking the policies and authorities that kept the NSA in compliance with the Constitution's 4th Amendment prohibition on "unreasonable searches and seizures" without warrant and "probable cause"
- 11.01.2006 [Raw Story](#) 1 The NSA has been spying on a Baltimore anti-war group ... going so far as to document the inflating of protesters' balloons, and intended to deploy units trained to detect weapons of mass destruction
- 11.01.2006 [X](#) 1 Did you know that Jack Abramoff and Karl Rove shared an executive assistant?
- 12.01.2006 [BAZ](#) 1 Bush hat den von ihm genehmigten umstrittenen Lauschangriff auf US-Bürger erneut verteidigt ... "Als Oberbefehlshaber im Kriegszustand habe ich das Recht, notwendige Massnahmen zum Schutz des amerikanischen Volkes zu ergreifen"
- 13.01.2006 [X](#) 1 Bush has signed executive orders giving him sole authority to impose martial law, suspend habeas corpus and ignore the Posse Comitatus Act that prohibits deployment of US troops on Am. streets. This gives him absolute dictatorial power over the government with no checks and balances
- 13.01.2006 [Reuters](#) 1 White House sees 2006 budget gap over \$400 billion – **{claimed to be caused by hurricanes, no word about Iraq}**
- 13.01.2006 [X](#) 1 Bush Authorized Domestic Spying before 9/11 - **Which proves two things: Bush wasn't using "terror" as a reason to spy on Americans, and such intensive spying did not prevent 9-11 anyway**
- 14.01.2006 [Telepolis](#) 1 Geheimer Geheimdienst: Außerhalb jeder parlamentarischen Kontrolle - Die NSA hat einen ehemaligen Mitarbeiter davor gewarnt, über die geheimen Lauschprogramme vor den Geheimdienstausschüssen des Kongresses zu berichten – deren Mitglieder seien nicht ausreichend vom Geheimdienst überprüft worden
- 14.01.2006 [Uruknet](#) 1 In Orwell's 1984, Big Brother only surveilled Inner and Outer Party members. The proles ... did not have telescreens in their homes, although on occasion the Thought Police would track down and eliminate a few proles who demonstrated the capacity to think for themselves. In Bushzarro world, the state snoop apparatus .. indiscriminately surveils everybody and then uses sophisticated computer algorithms (called "artificial intelligence") to ferret thought crimes out of the massive amount of captured data
- 14.01.2006 [X](#) 1 52% to 43% Americans want Congress to impeach President Bush if he wiretapped American citizens without a judge's approval
- 14.01.2006 [X](#) 1 Zogby: Bush's Poll Numbers Dipping Again - **"Quick! Call 'Al Qaeda' and tell them we need another popularity booster special!"**
- 15.01.2006 [Kurt Nimmo](#) 1 Bush Senior attempted to back off somewhat on the Zionist influence that gained momentum under Reagan and this effort may have cost him the election ... As a recent example of the fact the US gov. acts foremost in the interest of Israel and the Zionists, consider Secretary of State Condoleezza Rice's threats against the gov. of Norway

- | | | |
|------------|-----------------------------------|---|
| 15.01.2006 | Telepolis | 1 Der Eindruck verdichtet sich jedenfalls, dass man im Pentagon dazu neigt, gemäß der Bush-Doktrin der Präventivschläge erst einmal die Raketen abzuschießen und dann zu schauen, wen man dabei getötet hat ... Man müsste sich solche Aktionen nur .. in Deutschland vorstellen {Einsatz von Dronen } |
| 15.01.2006 | Rense | 1 a global Abramoff network involving Russian-Israeli criminal syndicates that were involved in laundering money through Sun Cruz casino boats in Florida, casinos on Indian tribal lands in the United States, West Bank of Palestine, the Greek isle of Patroclos (which involved Israeli land developer David Appel and Gilad Sharon), a Sun Cruz casino ship in Saipan, an Internet gambling and lottery venture in Guam, and casinos in the Philippines, Sharm el Sheikh in the Sinai, pachinko slot machines and casinos in Japan, the Turkish Republic of Northern Cyprus, Canada, Virgin Islands, South Africa, and Atlantic City, New Jersey |
| 15.01.2006 | Independant | 1 Blair okays phone tapping of MPs - Anyone want to explain why MPs are now "terror suspects"? |
| 16.01.2006 | X | 1 Is Abramoff getting away with murder? - Writing a ¼ million \$ worth of checks to Mafia hit men who are later charged with the murder of the check-writer's biggest enemy ... is just another in a long line of "freak coincidences" in South Florida |
| 16.01.2006 | X | 1 Given the continuing controversy over the large exit poll/vote count discrepancies in the 2004 presidential election, the number of computer "glitches" primarily favoring one candidate over the other, and allegations that electronic vote tampering may have been responsible, a scientific method for analyzing exit poll data appears essential |
| 17.01.2006 | Houston Chronicle | 1 Al Gore accused Bush of breaking the law by authorizing wiretaps on US citizens without court warrants and called on Congress to reassert its oversight responsibilities on a "shameful exercise of power" by the White House |
| 17.01.2006 | NY Times | 1 In the anxious months after [9/11], NSA began sending a steady stream of telephone numbers, e-mail addresses and names to the FBI in search of terrorists ... requiring hundreds of agents to check out thousands of tips a month. But virtually all of them led to dead ends or innocent Americans |
| 18.01.2006 | Libertyforum | 1 One of the most noteworthy comments was that the Government had specified 60 Terabytes of monthly storage for digital versions of conversations {~5 million conversations/month} |
| 18.01.2006 | Boston | 1 since 9/11, dissent of almost any kind has been labeled as unpatriotic, and even reasoned debate on hot button social issues is viewed as dangerously controversial ... issues clearly affecting their campuses, like financial aid |
| 19.01.2006 | X | 1 Repr. Louise Slaughter D-NY reveals that Tom DeLay and Bill Frist had daytraders working in their offices. The traders were making money on insider information of pending legislation |
| 20.01.2006 | Raw Story | 1 Justice Department to declare warrantless wiretaps legal |
| 20.01.2006 | Pravda | 1 It was not surprising to discover that George W. Bush chose to illegally spy on American citizens ... Why did it take so long? |
| 20.01.2006 | Yahoo | 1 A conservative alumni group dedicated to "exposing the most radical professors" at the UCLA is offering to pay students \$100 to record classroom lectures of suspect faculty - "Radical" being those professors unwilling to see those students maimed in wars started with lies |
| 21.01.2006 | Wash Post | 1 The Justice Department may have done us all a big favor by issuing subpoenas to Internet search engines to find out what people are researching online ... the request -- and Google's refusal to fork over its search data -- is putting a helpful public spotlight on the vast amount of personal information being stored |
| 21.01.2006 | Uruknet | 1 The Bush administration has asked a federal judge to force Google to release a "broad range of material," incl. a request for "1 million random Web addresses and records of all Google searches from any one-week period." This information is needed. we are told. to protect children from pornography |
| 21.01.2006 | Bellacio | 1 Real Reasons Why The United States Makes War - the aggressive foreign policies we are seeing, the covert activities and the military strong arming used against other nations by the US are actions used to coerce, intimidate and force others into submission ... in order to plunder a targeted nation's natural resources and to create a conduit for profitable illegal activities |
| 22.01.2006 | Uruknet | 1 In the months before 9/11, thousands of American citizens were inadvertently swept up in wiretaps, had their emails monitored, and were being watched as they surfed the Internet by spies at [NSA], former NSA and counterterrorism officials said ... with full knowledge of the White House |
| 22.01.2006 | TIME | 1 When George Met Jack - White House aides deny the President knew lobbyist Abramoff, but unpublished photos shown to TIME suggest there's more to the story {screenshot prevent being orwellized} |
| 25.01.2006 | Capitolhill | 1 The criminal conspiracy that destroys America ... the President of the US is a criminal. In fact, he should be arrested, tried and sentenced to life in prison |

- 25.01.2006 [Capitolhill](#) 1 I'm on the official "no-fly" list, along with some 80,000 other Americans. Most people don't learn they are on the list until they get to the airport and attempt to get a boarding pass ... Edward is 4 years old and was stopped along with his mother when they tried to board a plane over the holidays
- 25.01.2006 [X](#) 1 In just one more story which illustrates the many undemocratic dangers of allowing private companies to "own" our public elections, Diebold, Inc. is currently blocking citizens in Alaska from viewing election data from the 2004 general election!
- 26.01.2006 [X](#) 1 A July 2002 Justice Dept. statement to a Senate committee appears to contradict several key arguments that the Bush adm. is making to defend its eavesdropping on US citizens without court warrants ... A "significant review" would be needed to determine whether FISA's legal requirements for obtaining warrants should be loosened because they hampered counterterrorism efforts, the department said then ... Bush & other top officials now argue that warrantless eavesdropping is necessary in part because complying with the FISA law is too burdensome and impedes the government's ability to rapidly track communications between suspected terrorists
- 26.01.2006 [X](#) 1 if anyone is waiting for the government and KBR to come out and say "Hey, we're building concentration camps for all you minions," before they will take note, you'll be in those camps 'before' you figure it out
- 27.01.2006 [X](#) 1 2004 presidential election ... even on the afternoon of the vote, the Bush-Cheney ticket staged a stunning comeback. Usually reliable exit polls turned out to be wrong by an unprecedented 5 % in swing states
- 28.01.2006 [Independant](#) 1 Canada's Prime Minister-elect issued a blunt "hands off" warning to the US over territorial rights in the Arctic [in response to] the US ambassador to Cana-da, who last week described the North-west Passage as "neutral waters" ...
- 28.01.2006 [Antiwar](#) 1 What emerges with clarity from the weeks since the NSA domestic surveillance program was made public is that this adm. is single-mindedly devoted to increasing the power of the gov. ... and has used [9/11] and the subsequent "war on terror" to justify this goal
- 28.01.2006 [Wash Post](#) 1 After the 2000 election, Abramoff was named to the Bush transition team for the Interior Department, which regulates the Indian casinos that paid Abramoff his inflated fees
- 28.01.2006 [X](#) 1 Twice now, Bush has removed the prosecutor in the Abramoff case [2003 & 2006] - **To get that kind of Presidential protection, Abramoff must have something really good on Dubya**
- 28.01.2006 [Bellaciao](#) 1 The investigation into Jack Abramoff took a provocative new turn [260106] when the Justice Dept. said the chief prosecutor in the inquiry would step down next week because he had been nominated to a federal judgeship by President Bush {weggelobt}
- 30.01.2006 [Uruknet](#) 1 [Drones] are used [by US] for targetted killings in Iraq, Afghanistan and Yemen. The drones are deployed in "lawless pockets" of the Middle East, Asia and Africa
- 31.01.2006 [BAZ](#) 1 Der Senat hat der Berufung des Konservativen Samuel Alito in das höchste Ge-richt der USA zugestimmt ... verschiebt sich das Kräftegewicht im Obersten Ge-richt nach rechts. Künftig werden hier 5 konservative und 4 eher liberale Richter vertreten ... Verfechter einer fast uneingeschränkten Macht des Präsidenten
- 31.01.2006 [Wash Post](#) 1 Sen. Russell Feingold charged yesterday that Attorney General Alberto R. Gonzales misled the Senate during his confirmation hearing a year ago when he appeared to try to avoid answering a question about whether the president could authorize warrantless wiretapping of U.S. citizens
- 01.02.2006 [X](#) 1 Activist Cindy Sheehan was arrested in the House of Representatives chamber shortly before President George W Bush gave his State of the Union address because she refused to cover up an anti-war slogan on her shirt [2,245 Dead — How Many More?]
- 01.02.2006 [Rense](#) 1 a well-placed source within the Florida Department of Business and Professional Regulation has revealed Governor Jeb Bush ordered the destruction and shredding of public records and documents in violation of Florida law – **Abramoff-related documents?**
- 01.02.2006 [X](#) 1 "Contrary to popular belief, there is no absolute ban on [military] intelligence components collecting U.S. person information," the U.S.Army's top intelligence officer said in a 2001 memo
- 02.02.2006 [BAZ](#) 1 US-Repräsentantenhaus hat eine Verlängerung zentraler Vorschriften des "Patriot Act" ... bis zum 10. März

- | | | |
|------------|------------------------------------|--|
| 02.02.2006 | USA Today | 1 Police dropped a charge of unlawful conduct against anti-war activist Cindy Sheehan and offered apologies to her as well as a congressman's wife after they were ejected from .. Bush's State of the Union address for wearing T-shirts with war messages |
| 02.02.2006 | Yahoo | 1 Special Counsel Patrick Fitzgerald is raising the possibility that records sought in the CIA leak investigation could be missing because of an e-mail archiving problem at the White House |
| 02.02.2006 | Guardian | 1 I can't quite believe my eyes: I knew that the police could do this, and telecommunications companies, but not any old random person with five minutes access to someone else's phone |
| 02.02.2006 | X | 1 It constitutes the first legal challenge to the widespread use of nontransparent voting systems. Specifically, the lawsuit challenges the use of voting machines and absentee voting in elections for public office |
| 02.02.2006 | X | 1 A videotape released Tuesday shows a sheriff's deputy shooting an unarmed Air Force policeman who recently returned from Iraq ... a voice is heard saying several times: "Get up." Carrion says: "I'm gonna get up." As he rose, at least four shots were fired and he collapsed |
| 03.02.2006 | Capitol-hillblue | 1 Although Bush publicly claims he has limited spying on Americans by the NSA to overseas phone calls involving members of al-Qaeda, privately he has authorized a massive multi-agency domestic surveillance operation that routinely pries into the lives of millions of Americans |
| 04.02.2006 | World Peace Herald | 1 Leaks that led to articles on secret prisons and a terror spying program hurt the U.S. efforts in the war on terror, CIA Director Porter Goss said [and] damage on the US intelligence community's ability to carry out its mission |
| 04.02.2006 | Reuters | 1 A homework assignment asked 7th-grade students ... to describe their perfect day. The boy under investigation wrote it would involve unspecified violence against Bush, Coca-Cola Co. and ... If you don't want the answers. don't ask the questions |
| 04.02.2006 | X | 1 The Coming Abramoff Storm - Odds are looking pretty good that the black cloud engulfing Washington will eventually rain down on both the Republicans and the Democrats |
| 04.02.2006 | NY Times | 1 Vice President Dick Cheney's former chief of staff told prosecutors that Mr. Cheney had informed him "in an off sort of curiosity sort of fashion" in mid-June 2003 about the identity of the CIA officer at the heart of the leak case ... Translation: The VP is now implicated |
| 04.02.2006 | Wash Post | 1 The special prosecutor in the CIA leak case alleged that Vice President Cheney's former chief of staff was engaged in a broader web of deception than was previously known and repeatedly lied to conceal that he had been a key source for reporters about undercover operative Valerie Plame |
| 05.02.2006 | X | 1 KBR would build the centers for the Homeland Security Department for an unexpected influx of immigrants, to house people in the event of a natural disaster or for new programs that require additional detention space, company executives [Haliburton] said |
| 05.02.2006 | X | 1 As has now been publicly revealed, the Bush-adm. secretly repealed the prohibition on assassination. In its place, under the omnipresent 9/11 rationale, the U.S. is back in the business of assassination |
| 05.02.2006 | X | 1 According to FBI head Robert Mueller, the NSA's .. approach "hasn't nabbed any Al Qaeda agents in the US since [9/11]" |
| 05.02.2006 | MSNBC | 1 A Justice Department official suggested that in certain circumstances, the president might have the power to order the killing of terrorist suspects inside the United States |
| 06.02.2006 | NY Times | 1 The Republican who chairs the Senate Judiciary Committee said today that he believed the Bush administration had violated the law with its warrantless surveillance program and that its legal justifications for the program were "strained and unrealistic." |
| 08.02.2006 | Antiwar | 1 Who's the Bigger Hawk, George W. Bush or Hillary Clinton? Both want a cont. occupation of Iraq, sanctions on Iran & they both claim to want democracy in the Middle East. Yet neither will accept a democratic outcome if it doesn't favor U.S. interests |
| 09.02.2006 | Huffington Post | 1 DeLay also claimed a seat on the subcommittee overseeing the Justice Dept., which is currently investigating an influence-peddling scandal involving disgraced lobbyist Jack Abramoff and his dealings with lawmakers |
| 10.02.2006 | BAZ | 1 will sich Libby vor Gericht mit dem Argument verteidigen, dass Cheney ihn er-mutigt habe, als geheim klassifizierte Dokumente an die Presse weiterzuleiten. Damit habe die US-Regierung den Irak-Krieg besser rechtfertigen wollen |

- | | | |
|------------|-------------------------------|--|
| 10.02.2006 | X | 1 Do we have to make citizens arrests of Bush & company? We have smoking gun after smoking gun and the criminals in charge of our nation do nothing. It is quite clear they are all (with few exceptions) in on the crimes |
| 11.02.2006 | X | 1 As Recently As 1946, American Citizens Were Forced To Take Up Arms As A Last Resort Against Corrupt Government Officials |
| 11.02.2006 | Libertyforum | 1 According to the NSA no one in the US Congress is "cleared enough" to hear reports from national security whistleblowers. [not a single] whistleblower has to date been protected after disclosing information to the US Congress |
| 12.02.2006 | Independent | 1 Once again, President George Bush finds himself in deep political trouble. And, once again, he has chosen to invoke the spectre of a terrorist attack on US soil ... It did not help matters that the President called it the "Liberty Tower" instead of the Library Tower ... Scares since 9/11 {downloaded} |
| 12.02.2006 | Arctic Beacon | 1 "Killing One Person Is Murder: Killing Thousands At 9/11 Is Domestic Policy": This Bumper Sticker Slogan On Seattle Resident's Car Has Led To MKULTRA Tactics Used Against Her |
| 12.02.2006 | Yahoo | 1 White House Acknowledges Abramoff Photo - "Oh, THAT Jack Abramoff!" |
| 15.02.2006 | UPI | 1 Whistleblower says NSA violations bigger - Russell D. Tice told the House Gov. Reform Subcommittee on National Security, Emerging Threats and Int. Relations he has concerns about a "special access" electronic surveillance program that he characterized as far more wide-ranging than the warrantless wiretapping recently exposed by the New York Times but he is forbidden from discussing the program with Congress |
| 16.02.2006 | Raw Story | 1 Documents show Maryland held election, primary on uncertified, illegal Diebold voting machines |
| 17.02.2006 | Rense | 1 In the aftermath of Hurricane Katrina, through a hastily arranged deal with Carnival Cruise Lines, \$236 million .. will flow to a tax exempt Israeli-founded corp. registered in Panama. Before federal assistance even reached the victims of Hurricane Katrina, Carnival Cruise Lines had received a profitable deal to provide 3 ships to house evacuees |
| 17.02.2006 | Seattle Times | 1 The resemblance grows [to] George Orwell's novel "1984," with every twisted and evasive defense for the violation of American civil rights. Orwell might have got the year wrong, but his nightmarish vision of a super-nation at perpetual war, dominated by a government only concerned about control and party preservation, could gain purchase in 2006 |
| 18.02.2006 | Uruknet | 1 Pentagon "scenarios" in the Middle East are currently limited to the use of tactical nuclear weapons including the B-61-11 bunker buster bomb ... a thermonuclear bomb, a so-called Nuclear Earth Penetrator [NEP]. It is a Weapon of Mass Destruction in the real sense of the word ... Military documents distinguish between the NEP and the "mini-nuke" which are nuclear weapons with a yield of less than 10 kilotons (2/3 of a Hiroshima bomb). The NEP can have a yield of up to a 1000 kilotons |
| 19.02.2006 | Libertyforum | 1 A shocking 37 million Americans [12,7%] live in poverty ... Under President George W Bush an extra 5.4 million have slipped below the poverty line ... Most have jobs. Many have two |
| 20.02.2006 | LA Times | 1 A little-known board exists in the White House whose purpose is to ensure that privacy and civil liberties are protected in the fight against terrorism. Someday, it might actually meet ... the Privacy and Civil Liberties Oversight Board was created by the intelligence overhaul that President Bush signed into law in Dec. 2004 ... it exists only on paper |
| 21.02.2006 | NY Times | 1 The restoration of classified status to more than 55,000 previously declassified pages began in 1999, when the CIA and 5 other agencies objected to what they saw as a hasty release of sensitive information after a 1995 declassification order signed by President Bill Clinton. It accelerated after the Bush administration took office ... because the reclassification program is itself shrouded in secrecy — governed by a still-classified memorandum that prohibits the National Archives even from saying which agencies are involved — it continued virtually without outside notice until December |
| 25.02.2006 | X | 1 A long-standing public records request for the release of Election 2004 database files created by Diebold's voting system had been long delayed after several odd twists and turns, including the revelation of a contract with the state claiming the information to be a "company secret." But while it finally appeared as though the state had agreed to release the information, the state's top Security Official has now -- at the last minute -- stepped in to deny the request. The grounds for the denial: the release of the information poses a "security risk" to the state of Alaska |
| 25.02.2006 | X | 1 A New York lawyer filed a \$20 billion class-action lawsuit against Verizon last week, charging that the company violated customer confidentiality in aiding warrantless eavesdropping by a federal spy agency ... on behalf of all people who have used Verizon facilities to communicate while the NSA program had access to Verizon's databases |

25.02.2006	ABC	1 US has carried out a subcritical nuclear experiment at an underground test site in Nevada ... The US argues that subcritical tests are fully consistent with the nuclear test moratorium it has maintained since 1992
26.02.2006	Free Press	1 Bush's official margin of victory in Ohio was just 118,775 votes out of more than 5.6 million cast ... The exit polls showed Kerry winning in Ohio, until an unexplained last minute shift gave the election to Bush. Similar definitive shifts also occurred in Iowa, Nevada and New Mexico ... A voting machine in Mahoning County recorded a negative 25 million votes for Kerry. The problem was allegedly fixed
27.02.2006	X	1 "Where were you, Conyers, and where was the US Congress?" when the Bush Adm. declared the Constitution inoperative and revoked the license of parliamentary gov., none of the company ... can say that "somehow it escaped our notice" that the President was setting himself up as a supreme leader exempt from the rule of law
28.02.2006	Dailykos	1 Stephen Heller [charged with 3 felonies] is alleged to have exposed documents in Jan. & Feb. 2004 which provided .. evidence that Diebold was using illegal, uncertified software in California voting machines. The docs also showed that Diebold's California attorneys had told them they were in breach of the law for using uncertified software. but Diebold continued to use it anyway
01.03.2006	Alertnet	1 Alertnet website put together an alarming report that collated all the latest information on plans to initiate internment of political subversives & Muslims after the next major terror attack in the US .. The current terrorist suspect list was recently revealed to contain the names of 325,000 people
01.03.2006	X	1 Only 1 in 4 Americans can name more than 1 of the 5 freedoms guaranteed by the First Amendment (freedom of speech, religion, press, assembly and petition for redress of grievances.) But more than half can name at least two members of ["The Simpsons"] family
01.03.2006	X	1 Activists falsely imprisoned in the State Mental Hospitals - Just like the USSR used to do!
02.03.2006	Huffington Post	1 In its drive to foster a more cooperative relationship with mining companies, the Bush administration has decreased major fines for safety violations since 2001, and in nearly half the cases, it has not collected the fines
03.03.2006	Independent	1 leak of a video in which [Bush] insists everything is under control ahead of the arrival of Hurricane Katrina - even as he was being warned by officials in the starkest terms of the devastating potential of the storm ... Bush's assertion [4 days later] that "no-one could have predicted the levees would fail"
03.03.2006	Wash Post	1 Bush adm. lawyers, fighting a claim of torture by a Guantanamo Bay detainee, argued that the new law that bans cruel, inhuman or degrading treatment of detainees in US custody does not apply to people held at the military prison
03.03.2006	Moscow Times	1 The sudden, huffer-mugger decision by California .. to override the objections of his own experts and certify the eminently hackable voting machines of the politically partisan firm, Diebold, for use throughout the state means that the fix is in for 2008. It doesn't matter who the Democrats run ... California is lost
03.03.2006	X	1 Feb. 28, 2006 ... San Francisco became the first large municipality to call for the impeachment of George Bush and Dick Cheney, by a 7-3 vote
05.03.2006	X	1 At least 600,000 people in this country are homeless on any given night. VA estimates that more than a quarter million are veterans; of those, approximately 80 percent are disabled
06.03.2006	Rense	1 Alberto Gonzales spoke before law students at Georgetown Law School, justifying illegal, unauthorized surveillance of US citizens, but during the course of his speech the students .. got up from their seats and turned their backs to him
06.03.2006	Capitol-hillblue	1 Just how widespread, and uncontrolled, this latest government assault has become hit close to home last week when one of the FBI's National Security Letters arrived ... demanded traffic data, payment records and other information about the web site along with information on the publisher ... in effect, the feds want me to turn over information on myself and not tell myself that I'm doing it
06.03.2006	Guardian	1 A federal judge refused to allow a lengthy delay in the sentencing of lobbyist Jack Abramoff ... Abramoff attorney Abbe Lowell warned that the defense would disclose information about the ongoing corruption investigation ... "We will name names" ... [The judge] said the gov. can always request a reduction in Abramoff's sentence later
07.03.2006	Bloomberg	1 U.S. Taps Exchange, Pension Funds as Debt Limit Looms
07.03.2006	Arab News	1 Now that the Supreme Court has said that the adm. is actually accountable to legal limits at Guantanamo, it is turning to other avenues to avoid accountability. The only real solution is to conform its conduct to the law, not to continue to evade legal responsibility for its actions

- 08.03.2006 [Common Dreams](#)
- 08.03.2006 [ABC.au](#)
- 08.03.2006 [NY Times](#)
- 09.03.2006 [X](#)
- 09.03.2006 [X](#)
- 10.03.2006 [Uruknet](#)
- 10.03.2006 [MSNBC](#)
- 10.03.2006 [NY Times](#)
- 11.03.2006 [X](#)
- 12.03.2006 [Independant](#)
- 12.03.2006 [Uruknet](#)
- 14.03.2006 [NY Times](#)
- 15.03.2006 [SF Gate](#)
- 15.03.2006 [X](#)
- 15.03.2006 [Asian Times](#)
- 15.03.2006 [Bloomberg](#)
- 16.03.2006 [X](#)
- 16.03.2006 [X](#)
- 16.03.2006 [Raw Story](#)
- 1 Imagine being stopped for speeding and having the local legislature raise the limit so you won't have to pay the fine. It sounds absurd, but it's just what is happening to the 28-year-old law that prohibits the president from spying on Americans without getting a warrant from a judge ... the cowardly ... Congress helps him out by rewriting the laws he's broken
- 1 Alberto Gonzales insists the camp is consistent with the Geneva Convention, but he questions the relevance of the Convention in today's world. **Mr. Gonzalez had better take a hard second look at the Geneva conventions before he makes this kind of ludicrous statement again**
- 1 Republicans on the Senate Intelligence Committee said that they had reached agreement with the White House on proposed bills to impose new oversight but allow wiretapping without warrants for up to 45 days. **Constitution and Bill of Rights, R.I.P.**
- 1 US has 727,304 homeless people nationwide - Los Angeles County has become 'the homeless capital of America,' with the av. number of vaga-bonds .. hitting 90,000 a day, incl. 35,000 people chronically homeless
- 1 Many believe data mining is the crystal ball that will enable us to uncover future terrorist plots ... We're not trading privacy for security; we're giving up privacy and getting no security in return
- 1 The crimes of the Bush Adm. are so many and varied that none of us should be surprised by anything that might happen in the coming weeks and months ... these guys have backed themselves into a tight political corner and are desperate -- and dangerous
- 1 The Dept. of Defense admitted .. that it had wrongly added peaceful demonstrators to a database of possible domestic terrorist threats. **And how do we know that peaceful demonstrators' names have actually been erased from their database?**
- 1 Republicans on the Senate Intelligence Committee .. had reached agreement with the White House on proposed bills to impose new oversight but allow wiretapping without warrants for up to 45 days. **Congress cannot legally bypass the Constitution. If they wish to change the Bill of Rights, Congress can initiate a change by a 2/3 vote in both chambers followed by ratification of 3/4 of the states ... The Constitution is the original "contract with America". When the gov. acts outside the Constitution, it ceases to be the legal gov. of this land**
- 1 Gale Norton Resigns as Secretary of the Interior - **I wonder if she has had trouble looking at herself in the mirror recently**
- 1 Donald Rumsfeld .. has made >\$5m in capital gains from selling shares in the biotechnology firm that discovered and developed Tamiflu ... Gilead Sciences. ... Roche pays it royalty ~ 1/5 of the price ... Rumsfeld was on the board of Gilead from 1988 to 2001 and was its chairman from 1997
- 1 30 US House Representatives ... would create a Select Committee to look into the grounds for recommending President Bush's impeachment
- 1 Senate Democrats blocked an immediate vote on a call by [Senator Feingold] to censure President Bush for his eavesdropping program ... after Republicans said they were eager to pass judgment on a proposal that they portrayed as baseless and disruptive to the antiterror effort
- 1 200,000 People in U.S. Terror Database - When there is a possible match, the screening center verifies the information is accurate and advises what steps to take. In most of the more than 6,000 incidents Bucella described, officials collected additional information and let the person go
- 1 the Pennsylvania Attorney General's Office has seized 4 computer hard drives from a Lancaster newspaper as part of a statewide grand-jury investigation into leaks to reporters
- 1 In 1996, Richard Perle and Douglas Feith .. authored an .. advisory paper, "A Clean Break: A New Strategy for Securing the Realm", [which] called on Netanyahu to make a "clean break from the peace process". Perle and Feith also called on Netanyahu to strengthen Israel's defenses against Syria and Iraq. and to go after Iran as the proxy of Syria
- 1 The U.S. sought election by a two-thirds vote and wanted about 30 members on a human rights panel that would promote democracy and exclude proven abusers of their citizens - **that statement contains a really delicious irony**
- 1 Senate raises US debt ceiling
- 1 For the first time since 1817, U.S. Coast Guard vessels on the Great Lakes are being outfitted with weapons – machine-guns capable of firing 600 bullets a minute - **Keeping Canadians out ... or Americans in?**
- 1 Bush to reaffirm preemption as security strategy - **Can anyone tell me the difference between "preemptive war" and "conquest"?**

- | | | |
|------------|-----------------------------------|--|
| 17.03.2006 | Raw Story | 1 46% favor Senator Russ Feingold's plan to censure President Bush, while 44% are opposed ... 43% favor moves to actually impeach the President |
| 17.03.2006 | NY Times | 1 In 5 internal reports ... New York City police commanders candidly discuss how they had successfully used "proactive arrests," covert surveillance and psychological tactics at political demonstrations in 2002, and recommend that those approaches be employed at future gatherings |
| 20.03.2006 | X | 1 Harris tells Christian group she believes God wants her in public service - Did God tell her to rig the Florida election in 2000? |
| 22.03.2006 | X | 1 The Texas Sec. of State has stepped in to stop the recount of ballots being printed from .. voting machines during a mandated election recount. The stoppage of the recount is due to failure of the voting machines to print all ballots cast during the Texas state primary 2 weeks ago |
| 22.03.2006 | Raw Story | 1 A 22-year-old federal law that allows people to be held without charges if they have information about others' crimes is coming under fresh scrutiny .. after reports that it has been abused in terrorism investigations |
| 23.03.2006 | Huffington Post | 1 But what changes even if the Feingold Resolution passes? Bush will still be in office. The Neocons will still push your kids into wars. The nation will continue to deteriorate into dictatorship |
| 24.03.2006 | Boston.com | 1 When President Bush signed the reauthorization of the USA Patriot Act this month, he included an addendum saying that he did not feel obliged to obey requirements that he inform Congress about how the FBI was using the act's expanded police powers |
| 24.03.2006 | X | 1 Los Angeles city officials have complained that regional hospitals are dropping off their indigent patients in the city's tough Skid Row area. ... a videotape that allegedly catches one hospital in the act |
| 24.03.2006 | Raw Story | 1 The Attorney General refused to disclose how many Americans were spied upon, and declined to provide specifics on how "terrorists" are defined. Critics of the program say it is ripe for abuse and violates federal law - anyone can be defined as a terrorist if it suits this Administration |
| 26.03.2006 | UPI | 1 Gas tax on miles, not gallons, tested - "The existence of such a database, which would .. allow for the creation of detailed daily itineraries of every driver, raises obvious privacy concerns" |
| 27.03.2006 | Raw Story | 1 The FBI, while waging a highly publicized war against terrorism, has spent resources gathering information on antiwar and environmental protesters, and activists who feed vegetarian meals to the homeless, internal memos show |
| 28.03.2006 | Belfast Telegraph | 1 Amnesty International has revealed ... that since June 2001, 152 people have died in the US after being shot with tasers. There were 61 deaths in 2005. Most who died were subjected to multiple or prolonged shocks |
| 28.03.2006 | Counterpunch | 1 Flashback: ... "Wolfowitz cabal," led by Paul W. & the 18-member Defense Policy Board. Fellow travelers include Richard Perle, Douglas J. Feith, Elliott Abrams, <i>Josh Bolten</i> , and Lewis Libby. All of these guys are Israel-centric Jews. They're the shock troops of the Israel First federation - Just so you know who the new White House Chief of Staff is |
| 28.03.2006 | Guardian | 1 Imperial overreach is accelerating the global decline of America - The disastrous foreign policies of the US have left it more isolated than ever, and China is standing by to take over |
| 29.03.2006 | Reuters | 1 Abramoff gets 5 years 10 months prison |
| 03.04.2006 | Prisonplanet | 1 Dr. Elisabeth Baumgartner, age 50 .. is being made a political prisoner in order to silence her and punish her for speaking out on [Ohio] gov. corruption by the very parties accused of [it] ... the Ohio gov. is .. attempting to imprison her for a total of 109 years for peaceful political speech ... even if said speech is false .. the First Amendment of the US Constitution is precisely so that people can be free to criticize the gov. |
| 05.04.2006 | Telepolis | 1 Innerhalb der nächsten Jahre sollen 700.000 Fahrzeuge mit den Bordcomputern, die über GPS hinaus weitere Überwachungsmöglichkeiten bieten, ausgestattet werden. In den Emiraten geht es nicht um eine Maut, sondern um die Kontrolle der Geschwindigkeit |
| 06.04.2006 | Huffington Post | 1 Bush Admin. Wants To Turn Out 125 Nukes Per Year - Though the weapons proposal would restore the capacity to make new bombs, D'Agostino said it was part of a larger effort to accelerate the dismantling of aging bombs left from the Cold War. [He] acknowledged that the adm. was walking a fine line by modernizing the US nuclear weapons program while assuring other nations that it was not seeking a new arms race |
| 08.04.2006 | Chicago Tribune | 1 The White House on Friday did not dispute assertions that President Bush authorized the leak of classified information about pre-Iraq war intelligence but described the release as necessary for the "public interest." |

- | | | |
|------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 08.04.2006 | X | 1 Whistle-Blower Outs NSA Spy Room - AT&T provided NSA eavesdroppers with full access to its customers' phone calls, and shunted its customers' internet traffic to data-mining equipment installed in a secret room in its San Francisco switching center |
| 08.04.2006 | Yahoo | 1 Government lawyers tried to confiscate the gold tooth caps known as "grills" from the mouths of two men facing drug charges, saying the dental work qualified as seizable assets. They had them in a vehicle headed to a dental clinic by the time defense attorneys persuaded a judge to halt the procedure - The Nazis waited until their victims were dead |
| 08.04.2006 | NY Times | 1 President Bush's spokesman insisted today that any release of information was "in the public interest." - Bush is about to learn the lesson Nixon did. It isn't the crime that gets you, it's the cover-up |
| 08.04.2006 | Rense | 1 Dept. of Defense and Dept. of Housing & Urban Development cannot account for \$3.3 trillion allotted to them by Congress – [+ 2.3] trillions missing from the Pentagon budget while Dov Zackeim was comptroller |
| 08.04.2006 | X | 1 Bush hits new low - "The good news is Democrats don't have much of a plan. The bad news is they may not need one." |
| 09.04.2006 | India Daily | 1 American economy is in a strange state. The unemployment level is at the lowest – almost full employment is there. ... People used to make above \$100,000 in large corporations are now employed with jobs making less than \$40,000. They are surviving with home equity loans, credit card debts |
| 11.04.2006 | X | 1 Wolfowitz has so far escaped earthly punishment for his serial wrong doings. In fact, incredibly, he has been rewarded with another high paying sinecure by the Wire Pullers ... Wolfowitz was the prime architect of the Iraqi War ... Abu Ghraib and Gitmo torture scandals happened on his watch, as did the notion that the Geneva Convention didn't apply to Muslim POWs ... |
| 12.04.2006 | MSNBC | 1 Business leaders have voiced deep concerns over a decline in international visitors due partly to more bureaucratic US visa policies and a battered image overseas [9/11] |
| 13.04.2006 | Aljazeera | 1 "I hate to admit it but it appears clear the President of the United States is a pathological liar" says political scientist George Harleigh |
| 13.04.2006 | X | 1 U.S. renegs on Chemical Weapons agreement |
| 13.04.2006 | X | 1 Secretary of State J. Kenneth Blackwell has revealed that he has owned stock in the Diebold voting machine company, to which Blackwell tried to award unbid contracts worth millions while allowing its operators to steal Ohio elections. A top Republican election official also says a Diebold operative told him he made a \$50,000 donation to Blackwell's "political interests." |
| 14.04.2006 | LA Times | 1 [a] US Court decided in favor of 6 homeless persons ... the court ruled that .. the city has .. criminalized "the status of homelessness by making it a crime to be homeless," and thereby violated the 8th Amendment to the U.S. Constitution |
| 17.04.2006 | Voltairenet | 1 A fictitious scenario written in 1992 at the request of Colin Powell currently circulates among US military officers. The writing describes a coup d'état in 2012. The armed forces have replaced the civil power and are running social welfare and medical care, education, transportation, have established a unified command to guarantee the "homeland defense". 12 years after its publication, neo-conservatives have made true most of this script: 4 central commands are under the single command of General Eberhart, who has developed programs for the surveillance and filing on the population |
| 19.04.2006 | Guardian | 1 Bush's official spokesman [Scott McClellan] today resigned from the White House ... press reports have suggested that the new White House chief of staff, Josh Bolten, wanted a fresh face ... Mr Bolten took up his post last week |
| 19.04.2006 | Huffington Post | 1 [Jack] Anderson's family has refused to allow a search of 188 boxes ... to remove classified material he may have accumulated in four decades ... [he] had exposed plans by CIA to kill Fidel Castro, the .. Iran-contra affair and the misdemeanors of generations of congressmen { rewriting history? } |
| 19.04.2006 | Common Dreams | 1 A proposal prohibiting defense contractor involvement in human trafficking for forced prostitution and labor was drafted by the Pentagon last summer, but five defense lobbying groups oppose key provisions and a final policy still appears to be months away, according to those involved and Defense Department records. The lobbying groups opposing the plan .. represent thousands of firms, including some of the industry's biggest names, such as DynCorp International and Halliburton subsidiary KBR, both of which have been linked to trafficking- |
| 19.04.2006 | ITV | 1 Scott McClellan and Karl Rove have announced their resignation |
| 19.04.2006 | Common Dreams | 1 A Bush Adm. proposal to roll back Americans' right to know about chemical hazards in their neighborhoods would let California industries handle almost 1.5 million pounds of toxic chemicals a year without telling the public |
| 21.04.2006 | SMH | 1 when Mr Hu, trying to leave the stage via the wrong staircase, was yanked back by his jacket. Mr Hu looked down at his sleeve to see the President of the US tugging at it as if redirecting an errant child { see spectacular picture } |
| 21.04.2006 | X | 1 In pursuit of Anderson's papers, FBI says it will go to prosecutors if talks with family fail |

23.04.2006	Uruknet	1 Bush to dump Cheney? Not before Hell freezes over {Cheney to drop Bush? Rather possible}
23.04.2006	Wash Post	1 New Plans Foresee Fighting Terrorism Beyond War Zones
24.04.2006	X	1 The number of terrorist attacks documented by U.S. intelligence agencies jumped sharply in 2005, crossing the 10,000 mark for the first time
24.04.2006	Telepolis	1 Nun sind Zahlen für das Jahr 2005 durchgesickert, die nächste Woche zusammen mit dem Bericht des Außenministeriums veröffentlicht werden sollen. Danach hat sich die Zahl der Terroranschläge nach den neuen Kriterien gegenüber 2004 noch einmal verdreifacht
24.04.2006	Baltimore Sun	1 From the Kyoto accords to the Int. Criminal Court, from torture and cruel and unusual treatment of prisoners to rendition of innocent civilians, from illegal domestic surveillance to lies about leaking, from energy ineptitude to denial of global warming, from cherry-picking intelligence to appointing a martinet and a tyrant to run the Defense Dept, the Bush adm., in the name of fighting terrorism, has put America on the radical path to ruin {to which I could add many tonics}
24.04.2006	X	1 Joining Illinois, California has become the 2nd state in which a proposal to impeach President Bush has been introduced in the state legislature. And this one includes Cheney as well. The resolution "bases the call for impeachment upon the Bush Adm. intentionally misleading the Congress and the American people regarding the threat from Iraq in order to justify an unnecessary war that has cost billions of \$ and thousands of lives and casualties; exceeding constitutional authority to wage war by invading Iraq; exceeding constitutional authority by Federalizing the National Guard; conspiring to torture prisoners in violation of the 'Federal Torture Act' and indicating intent to continue such actions; spying on American citizens in violation of the 1978 Foreign Agency Surveillance Act; leaking and covering up the leak of the identity of Valerie Plame Wilson, and holding American citizens without charge or trial." Bush will fight this one tooth and nail but we have 50 states and it only takes one to force the house
24.04.2006	USA Today	1 Levees not fully ready for hurricane season - All day, every day and into the night, crews for the US Army Corps of Engineers pour concrete into walls, pack dirt into hills and ram steel into the earth. They are scrambling to undo the damage Hurricane Katrina inflicted on the region's levee system
24.04.2006	X	1 Representative Yarbrough stumbled on a little known and never utilized rule of the US House of Representatives, Section 603 of Jefferson's Manual of the Rules of the United States House of Representatives, which allows federal impeachment proceedings to be initiated by joint resolution of a state legislature. From there, Illinois House Joint Resolution 125 (hereafter to be referred to as HJR0125) was born.
24.04.2006	X	1 On Feb. 1, congressional Democrats led by Rep. David Obey of Wisconsin introduced a bill that, if approved, would end viable 3rd-party competition in races for the U.S. House of Representatives. The Constitution does not mandate a two-party system {USA has a single party with two right wings} The bill, ironically known as the "Let the People Decide Clean Campaign Act," would give public funds to candidates for the House and would forbid candidates from taking private funds such as contributions from individual donors
25.04.2006	Daily Times	1 journalist Eric Margolis has said that the US will "go for" Pakistan and Saudi Arabia after Iraq and Iran. If you do not choose to fight against the Neocons now, you will soon have no choice but to fight for them
25.04.2006	X	1 Vermont lawmakers to call for Bush impeachment - that makes 3
26.04.2006	X	1 Cheney still profits from Halliburton ties - The \$211,465 that Halliburton paid him in 2005 was more than Cheney's government salary of \$205,031. So who does he really work for?
27.04.2006	Guardian	1 Florida's attorney general is calling for an investigation into the medical examiner who ruled that a 14-year-old boy beaten by guards at a juvenile boot camp died of natural causes {But it's quite natural in Florida}
29.04.2006	AOL	1 The FBI secretly sought information last year on 3,501 U.S. citizens and legal residents from their banks and credit card, telephone and Internet companies without a court's approval, the Justice Dept. Said
29.04.2006	X	1 It's official: The Bush adm. formally said Friday that it will try to halt a lawsuit that accuses AT&T of helping the NSA spy on Americans illegally
29.04.2006	X	1 The accuracy of the exit polls depends on which version of them you believe. [They] were dismissed as being inaccurate. But their accuracy may have depended on the type of voting machine that was used, implying that the machines, not the polls, were inaccurate {Lists e.g.:} Palm Beach County: Voter Turnout was 452,061. 542,835 votes were cast for president

30.04.2006	Boston Globe	1 President Bush has quietly claimed the authority to disobey more than 750 laws enacted since he took office, asserting that he has the power to set aside any statute passed by Congress when it conflicts with his interpretation of the Constitution. Among the laws Bush said he can ignore are military rules and regulations, affirmative-action provisions, requirements that Congress be told about immigration services problems, "whistle-blower" protections for nuclear regulatory officials, and safeguards against political interference in federally funded research - the president's job is not to make laws or interpret the constitution but to enforce the laws and protect the constitution
30.04.2006	The Nation	1 the Bush doctrine of pre-emptive war, as laid out in the 2002 National Security Strategy of the United States and reiterated in 2006, claims for the President the power to attack other countries--like Iran--simply because he asserts they pose a threat
30.04.2006	X	1 Bush is aggressive about declaring his right to ignore laws he believes infringe on his power as commander in chief
30.04.2006	X	1 For the Silent Majority - You may not have to be bothered anymore ... You cannot ignore politics, because politics will not ignore you
01.05.2006	Boston Globe	1 Since taking office in 2001, President Bush has issued signing statements on more than 750 new laws, declaring that he has the power to set aside the laws when they conflict with his legal interpretation of the Constitution ... Here are 10 examples and the dates Bush signed them
01.05.2006	Huffington Post	1 George Bush has crossed the Rubicon. These are not the powers of a presi-dent. They are the powers of a dictator. You cannot say you weren't warned
01.05.2006	Raw Story	1 US Social Security fund exhausted in 2040-trustees - Want to know WHY Social Security is running out of money? Because the Federal Government has been "borrowing" from the Social Security trust fund and spending that money as general funds to balance the books
02.05.2006	Boston Globe	1 3 Democratic senators blasted President Bush for having claimed he has the authority to defy more than 750 statutes enacted since he took office, saying that the president's legal theories are wrong and that he must obey the law
03.05.2006	Boston Globe	1 Over the past 5 years, Bush has stated that he can defy any statute that conflicts with his interpretation of the Constitution ... often following ceremonies in which the president made no mention of the objections he was about to raise in the bill, even as he signed it into law ... Bush is also the first president in modern history who has never vetoed a bill
03.05.2006	Breitbart	1 actor/director Tim Robbins: "We have right now a media that is willfully ignoring the high crimes and misdemeanours of the president of the US
03.05.2006	Dailykos	1 Rove's Unexplained Personal Wealth - Have you ever wondered how a man who owns a \$1,500,000 house in DC, a \$1,000,000+ house in Florida and a \$48,000 cottage in Texas manages to survive on \$161,000 a year .. salary?
04.05.2006	X	1 I told the FBI that the Anderson papers in our collection were "ancient history," literally covered in dust. That didn't matter, the agents replied. They were looking for documents going back to the early 1980s
04.05.2006	Asian Times	1 At some \$440 billion for 2007, the Pentagon's defense budget would exceed the combined military budgets of the world's 25 next most-powerful nations
05.05.2006	NY Times	1 No one since Thomas Jefferson has stayed in the White House this long without rejecting a single act of Congress ... Bush doesn't bother with vetoes; he simply declares his intention not to enforce anything he dislikes ... The founding fathers never conceived of anything like a signing statement
05.05.2006	Boston Globe	1 CIA Director Porter Goss resigned unexpectedly
05.05.2006	NY Times	1 C.I.A. Director Porter Goss Resigns - so what is about to happen that Goss does not want to be around for?
06.05.2006	X	1 A 10-year-old Coral Springs girl won't be allowed to sing a controversial President Bush-bashing ballad at her school talent show after her principal deemed it inappropriate and too political
08.05.2006	Wash Post	1 Bush's potential choice of Gen. Michael Hayden, deputy to .. John Negroponte, to head [CIA] ... behind a disputed domestic spying program
08.05.2006	Alternet	1 In A. 2004, as a routine court procedure, the FBI provided the lawyers and defendants with documents relating to the trial ... accidentally released a document that showed the government had used logs of conversations between the lawyers and their clients ... The catch is that the logs were obtained without a warrant
08.05.2006	New York Sun	1 Pentagon Is Winner Over CIA - The pending appointment of General Michael Hayden as director of the Central Intelligence Agency will pave the way for the agency's emasculation and for the Pentagon to assume full authority over paramilitary operations

08.05.2006	Huffington Post	1 Career appointees at the Dept. of Agriculture were stunned last week to receive e-mailed instructions that include Bush adm. "talking points" -- saying things such as "President Bush has a clear strategy for victory in Iraq" -- in every speech they give for the department
09.05.2006	Wash Post	1 The President's nomination of Gen. Michael V. Hayden to be CIA director ... Donald Rumsfeld winning the final battle over who will control US intelligence
09.05.2006	X	1 After decades of upgrades to a fleet of notoriously cramped Sikorsky VH-3 Sea Kings, the White House has tasked Lockheed Martin with a dramatic, \$6.1-billion makeover of Marine One, the presidential helicopter
10.05.2006	Reuters	1 Diebold Inc. .. said staff at the US Securities and Exchange Commission have begun an informal inquiry into how the company recognizes revenue
10.05.2006	Yahoo	1 [acting president] Bush suggested that he'd like to see his family's White House legacy continue, perhaps with his younger brother Jeb ... Jeb Bush [53] has repeatedly said he is not going to run in 2008
10.05.2006	Raw Story	1 The gov. has abruptly ended an inquiry into the warrantless eavesdropping program because the NSA refused to grant Justice Dept. lawyers the necessary security clearance to probe the matter {accused blocks justice}
11.05.2006	Berlingske	1 Millionær af amerikanere får hemmeligt registreret telefonopkald - NSA er i gang med at opbygge verdens største database
11.05.2006	USA today	1 Responding quickly to a USA TODAY report that his adm. has collected information on tens of millions of domestic phone calls, Bush said everything the NSA has done is legal, protects the privacy of Americans and helps guard the nation against terrorist attacks ... NSA's efforts "strictly target al-Qaeda and their known affiliates."
11.05.2006	X	1 Former AT&T technician Mark Klein has come forward to support the EFF's lawsuit against AT&T for its alleged complicity in the NSA's electronic surveillance. Here, Wired News publishes Klein's public statement in its entirety
11.05.2006	ABC	1 Russell Tice, a longtime insider at the NSA, is now a whistleblower the agency would like to keep quiet ... the number of Americans subject to eavesdropping by the NSA could be in the millions if the full range of secret NSA programs is used ... he was a source for the Times' reporters ... The NSA revoked Tice's security clearance .. called psychological concerns and later dismissed him. Tice .. says that's the way the NSA deals with .. whistleblowers
12.05.2006	Pravda	1 George W. Bush has a crowd of skeletons in his closet
12.05.2006	WRH	1 ECHELON
12.05.2006	X	1 Qwest Communications was the only major telecommunications company to refuse a NSA request to secretly turn over phone records of Americans
12.05.2006	NY Times	1 The telecommunications company Qwest turned down requests by the National Security Agency for private telephone records because it concluded that doing so would violate federal privacy laws
12.05.2006	LA Times	1 Latest NSA revelations show that the White House can't be trusted to draw the line on liberties
12.05.2006	USA today	1 The government is secretly collecting the phone records of millions of Americans ... It means that your phone company (if you are a customer of AT&T, BellSouth or Verizon) tossed your privacy to the wind and collaborated with this extraordinary intrusion ... The 1978 Foreign Intelligence Surveillance Act requires a court order to gather a person's current phone records. A 1934 law requires phone companies to protect customers' privacy. And the Fourth Amendment forbids "unreasonable searches and seizures"
12.05.2006	X	1 Tom Mustric ... was talking to another teacher in the lunchroom and said that he believes that there may have been US Government involvement. Apparently, the other teacher told this to the Principal of the school [who wants] him fired (He is already on a blacklist of sorts, where other schools in his district are advised not to call on him for work)
12.05.2006	Huffington Post	1 NSA staffer Russell Tice will testify .. that not only do employees at the agency believe the activities they are being asked to perform are unlawful, but that what has been disclosed so far is only the tip of the iceberg ... former NSA head Gen. Michael Hayden .. oversaw more illegal activity that has yet to be disclosed
12.05.2006	News.com	1 Patriot Act's amendments authorize that type of easily obtainable surveillance of e-mail. All that's required is that prosecutors claim the surveillance could conceivably be "relevant" to an investigation

- 13.05.2006 [Berlingske](#) 1 selv republikanere frygter, at forfatningen er overtrådt. Nogle taler endda om, at USA er på vej mod diktatur. Der er i hvert fald tegn på en forfatningskrise {selv danskerne er ved at opdage det}
- 13.05.2006 [SMH](#) 1 Most identifying data, such as customers' names and addressees, have been removed from the phone records provided to the Government. But the phone numbers can easily be cross-referenced against other data to match these personal details ... Bush said every such story "hurts our ability to defeat this enemy". He said all NSA activities were within the law
- 13.05.2006 [USA today](#) 1 the gov. approached the company in the fall of 2001 seeking access to the phone records of Qwest customers, with neither a warrant nor approval from a special court established to handle surveillance matters. "Mr. Nacchio concluded that these requests violated the privacy requirements of the Telecommunications Act"
- 13.05.2006 [BAZ](#) 1 2 Anwälte verklagten ... Verizon auf 5 Milliarden \$... habe gegen das Telekommunikations-Gesetz und gegen die Verfassung verstossen, als es Daten an den Geheimdienst NSA übermittelt habe
- 13.05.2006 [Uruknet](#) 1 Given George W. Bush's history of outright lying .. it may seem silly to dissect his words about the new disclosure that his adm. has collected phone records of ~200 million Americans ... "We're not mining or trolling through the personal lives of millions of innocent Americans," Bush said, adding "the privacy of ordinary Americans is fiercely protected in all our activities."
- 13.05.2006 [X](#) 1 [Jan. 24] Army Corps of Engineers awarded Halliburton subsidiary Kellogg Brown & Root a \$385 million contract to construct detention centers somewhere in the US, to deal with "an emergency influx of immigrants into the U.S., or to support the rapid development of new programs"
- 13.05.2006 [Seattle Times](#) 1 The Secretary of State's Office has deleted about 55,000 registrations from Washington's voter rolls after finding duplicate records and dead voters with the aid of a new statewide database
- 13.05.2006 [Wash Post](#) 1 According to a Washington Post-ABC News poll, 63 % of Americans said they found the NSA program to be an acceptable way to investigate terrorism, incl. 44 % who strongly endorsed the effort
- 14.05.2006 [X](#) 1 a White House spokeswoman refused to confirm or deny that the president had tried to halt USA Today bombshell report on the NSA collecting records of tens of millions of ordinary Americans' phone calls
- 14.05.2006 [X](#) 1 Blocking justice - The U.S. Gov. again invoked the "state secrets" privilege, arguing that a public trial of a lawsuit against [Tenet] for abducting and imprisoning a German citizen would lead to disclosure of information harmful to US national security. Once rarely used, the "state secrets" privilege has over the past 5 years become a routine defense used by the Gov. to keep cases from being tried
- 15.05.2006 [X](#) 1 The Missouri House and Senate voted to ... end Missouri's 12-year experiment with controls on money in politics
- 15.05.2006 [X](#) 1 NSA started using their ECHELON system to track terror suspects 3 months before 9/11.... and came up with nothing. Proof that all these wiretaps and intercepts have nothing to do with fighting terror, or even crime, but with keeping watch on the people by a government ever more fearful of revolution
- 15.05.2006 [CNN](#) 1 Verizon stock takes hit on \$50 billion lawsuit - Mayer [lawsuit against Verizon] said the information, only collected from landline subscribers, would not provide the government any information to help national security. "The terrorists are on the pay phones or using the prepaid phones"
- 15.05.2006 [News.com](#) 1 Unmanned aerial vehicles have soared the skies of Afghanistan and Iraq for years, spotting enemy encampments, protecting military bases, and even launching missile attacks against suspected terrorists. Now UAVs may be landing in the US
- 15.05.2006 [X](#) 1 Just because a large scale mutiny among US soldiers has never occurred does not mean one will not
- 16.05.2006 [X](#) 1 The Defense Dept. has failed to comply with the Chief Financial Officers Act since its enactment in 1990 ... Pentagon has only imperfect information about what it owns, what it has and has not paid out to contractors, how much money is being spent, and why. Today, no reliable and verifiable system exists for knowing what new equipment the troops in Iraq and Afghanistan need, who needs them, and when – or if - the supplies will be delivered {if needed ask Israel}

- 16.05.2006 [X](#)
- 17.05.2006 [X](#)
- 17.05.2006 [Seattle Times](#)
- 17.05.2006 [X](#)
- 18.05.2006 [X](#)
- 18.05.2006 [Guardian](#)
- 18.05.2006 [BAZ](#)
- 19.05.2006 [CNN](#)
- 19.05.2006 [Alternet](#)
- 20.05.2006 [Huffington Post](#)
- 20.05.2006 [Alternet](#)
- 20.05.2006 [SF Gate](#)
- 20.05.2006 [Yahoo](#)
- 20.05.2006 [Bellaciao](#)
- 21.05.2006 [Coastal Post](#)
- 21.05.2006 [X](#)
- 21.05.2006 [BAZ](#)
- 21.05.2006 [CBS](#)
- 22.05.2006 [Wired News](#)
- 22.05.2006 [Wired News](#)
- 1 Houston crime lab analysts skewed reports to fit police theories in several cases, ignoring results that conflicted with police expectations because of a lack of confidence in their own skills or a conscious effort to secure convictions
- 1 Apparently, the [vote] machines were broken when polls opened this morning -- they keep spitting out the paper tape that keeps the tally of the vote [City of Philadelphia] - **Of course it is JUST a coincidence that all 100+ machines broke in the exact same fashion on voting day**
- 1 Bush hits new lows in latest poll - **How can a 33 be a "new low" when he hit 29 just a few days ago? {10-15% is realistic}**
- 1 The NSA denies that it practices retaliation against whistleblowers. Yet, Tice is still being monitored by the agency ... reminded him that he was required to report problems to "appropriately cleared individuals" at the NSA or Dept. of Defense before talking to any congressional committees—and reinforced that no one in either the House or the Senate Intelligence Committees was cleared to receive the information he wished to divulge - NSA has just declared that it is above the laws of the US
- 1 President Bush is predicting victory for Republicans in November congressional elections based on a record of promoting freedom and opportunity at home and abroad - **"Diebold guarantees the results!"**
- 1 Gen. Hayden says US gov. eavesdropping programme is perfectly legal
- 1 Ein US-Bundesrichter hat die Klage des Deutsch-Libanesen Khaled el Masri gegen den Geheimdienst CIA abgewiesen. In einem Prozess würden Staatsgeheimnisse öffentlich gemacht {Standard für öff. Verbrechen}
- 1 Israeli fence is example for US - **Does that include building it 50 to 100 miles inside Mexican territory?**
- 1 Placing National Guard troops on the border could be a violation of the Posse Comitatus Act ... a law [passed in 1878] that prohibits the use of U.S. troops for domestic law enforcement
- 1 Thousands of Katrina victims in FEMA trailers receive eviction notices
- 1 Why are Gore and Kerry polling worse than Bush? - **Because the American people have come to realize that the Republicans and Democrats are just two faces of the same crowd of criminals**
- 1 The House passed a budget that increases funding for what is known as the Reliable Replacement Warhead program from ~\$25 million the White House requested to \$52.7 million. That is a relatively modest amount of money for a program that could end up costing > \$100 billion over the next several decades
- 1 "We have an entire generation who imagines their member of Congress in an orange jumpsuit" .. the common prison uniform. "It's like members of Congress don't have any shame"
- 1 On track to exceed \$530 billion this year, Pentagon spending is now higher than at any time since World War II, even though our military is smaller today than at anytime since 1946. America's huge defense budget now exceeds the rest of the world combined
- 1 3 members of the Illinois General Assembly have introduced a bill that urges ... to initiate impeachment proceedings against the President of the US .. for willfully violating his Oath of Office to preserve, protect and defend the Constitution of the US and if found guilty urges his removal from office and disqualification to hold any other office
- 1 Bush has implicitly defied the Supreme Court's ruling that Congress could legally give certain executive branch officials (such as, a special prosecutor) the power to act independently of the president or the executive branch. He has said that the Constitution gives him control over all executive officials regardless of what Congress enacts
- 1 In amerikanische Gefängnisse sind zeitweise jede Woche mehr als 1000 neue Häftlinge eingeliefert worden. Zwischen Sommer 2004 und Sommer 2005 seien fast 2,2 Millionen Menschen - oder jeder 136. US-Bürger - inhaftiert gewesen [M/W 10:1] In der Altersgruppe der 25- bis 29-jährigen jungen Männer: [11,9% der Schwarze inhaftiert. 3,9% der Hispanics. 1,7% der Weissen]
- 1 Fletcher had pardoned his entire administration - other than himself - for any charges that could result from a probe into allegations of hiring misconduct ... is valid, Kentucky high court says
- 1 A file detailing aspects of AT&T's alleged participation in the National Security Agency's warrantless domestic wiretap operation is sitting in a San Francisco courthouse. But the public cannot see it because, at AT&T's insistence, it remains under seal in court records ... AT&T claims information in the file is proprietary and that it would suffer severe harm if it were released
- 1 The ATT/NARUS/NSA spy setup - The original whistleblower document

22.05.2006	Dailykos	1 the theory that Fitzgerald had secured indictments against Rove, but Gonzales came in at the last second and used his power as Fitzgerald's superior to kill the indictments
23.05.2006	Raw Story	1 The Federal Communications Commission .. cannot investigate NSA's domestic data mining program because it is classified
24.05.2006	Business Week	1 Bush has bestowed on .. Negroponte broad authority, in the name of national security, to excuse publicly traded companies from their usual accounting and securities-disclosure obligations ... the 1934 Securities Exchange Act. Adm. officials .. believe this is the first time a President has ever delegated the authority to someone outside the Oval Office
25.05.2006	X	1 Libby "shared the interests of his superior and was subject to his direction," [Fitzgerald] wrote. "Therefore, the state of mind of the vice president as communicated to (the) defendant is directly relevant to the issue of whether (the) defendant knowingly made false statements to federal agents and the grand jury regarding when and how he learned about (Plame's) employment and what he said to reporters regarding this issue"
25.05.2006	Breitbart	1 [Bush ordered] documents seized in an FBI raid on a congressman's office be sealed for 45 days
26.05.2006	BAZ	1 Senat bestätigt Hayden als neuen CIA-Chef
26.05.2006	Alternet	1 Top 10 Signs of the Impending U.S. Police State - From secret detention centers to warrantless wiretapping, Bush and Co. give free rein to their totalitarian impulses
26.05.2006	Reuters	1 The US gov., not any court, is the best judge of whether to keep programs such as its controversial effort to eavesdrop on citizens a secret, an assistant attorney gen. Said
27.05.2006	AOL	1 House leaders conceded that FBI agents with a court-issued warrant can legally search a congressman's office
28.05.2006	X	1 Police torture in Knoxville TN - When Lester exercised his constitutional right not to sign a consent to search his house, these officers spent the next two hours torturing him. They beat him with bats and guns, held loaded guns to his head, threatened to shoot him, dunked his head in the toilet, burned him with lighters, attached his testicles to a battery charger, threatened to cut off his fingers, and threatened to "go net" his wife and take his child away from him
30.05.2006	NY Times	1 European Court Bars Passing Data to US - Washington has warned airlines face fines of up to \$6,000 per passenger and the loss of landing rights if the relevant information is not passed on
31.05.2006	X	1 "Today, our country faces threats unlike any we have known. Extremists are trying to terrorize and intimidate free people into submitting to their will," Rumsfeld said - but it appears to be the US that is 'trying to terrorize and intimidate free people into submitting to their will'
31.05.2006	Raw Story	1 The Federal Communications Commission is poised to propose new media ownership rules that will allow media companies to own newspapers, television and radio stations in the same city ... The proposed rule would dissolve a longstanding policy that prohibited corporations from owning a television station and a daily newspaper in the same market
31.05.2006	X	1 How do we Take the Nation Back From Criminals? - the US Supreme Court has decided that the Constitutional freedoms related to speech do not extend to government employees ... [it]. just strengthened the ability of high ranking government officials to cover up their own crimes!
31.05.2006	SF Gate	1 In a victory for Bush adm, justices said the 20 million public employees do not have free-speech protections for what they say as part of their jobs
01.06.2006	Sierra Times	1 Negroponte invoked the state secrets privilege on behalf of the adm., writing that disclosure of such information would cause "exceptionally grave damage" to national security
01.06.2006	Prison Planet	1 Hayden plans to build a vast domestic spying network that will pry into the lives of most Americans around the clock
02.06.2006	WRH	1 Alex Pelosi's film "Diary of a Political Tourist" catches a tipsy Congressman Peter King making a comment at a White House function before the election had been finished that, "It's already over. The Election's over. We Won." When Pelosi asks, "How do you know that?" King replies, "It's all over but the counting. And we'll take care of the counting."
05.06.2006	X	1 Green Party candidates who submitted more than twice the legally required number of petition signatures to get on this fall's Ohio ballot are being stonewalled by the state's infamous Secretary of State Blackwell

- 07.06.2006 [Common Dreams](#)
- 07.06.2006 [BBC](#)
- 07.06.2006 [Times](#)
- 08.06.2006 [Times](#)
- 08.06.2006 [Prison Planet](#)
- 08.06.2006 [Raw Story](#)
- 08.06.2006 [X](#)
- 08.06.2006 [X](#)
- 08.06.2006 [BAZ](#)
- 10.06.2006 [X](#)
- 12.06.2006 [X](#)
- 12.06.2006 [X](#)
- 13.06.2006 [BAZ](#)
- 13.06.2006 [Guardian](#)
- 13.06.2006 [Fox](#)
- 13.06.2006 [X](#)
- 13.06.2006 [X](#)
- 14.06.2006 [ABC](#)
- 15.06.2006 [Guardian](#)
- 1 Republicans prevented more than 350,000 voters in Ohio from casting ballots or having their votes counted -- enough to have put John Kerry in the White House.
- 1 Unmanned aerial vehicles (UAVs), commonly known as drone aircraft, are about to be launched for the first time by the police in Los Angeles ... SkySeer looks like a remotely controlled model aircraft. It has a wingspan of 2 m and weighs 4 pounds 1.8 kg. A camera is attached to its belly and a small battery powers the drone ... "There's no place in an urban environment that you can go to right now that you're not being looked at with a video camera and you have nothing to fear from your own gov."
- [Commander Heall says
- 1 John Bolton called on Kofi Annan to "personally and publicly repudiate" criticisms of the US and its people by Mark Malloch Brown [UK] ... attacked the US for "too much unchecked UN-bashing and stereotyping over too many years"
- 1 Apologise or we'll cut your funding, US envoy tells UN [Bolton vs. Brown]
- 1 Alex Jones and his team were detained by Canadian immigration on orders of the Bilderberg Group for a 15 hour nightmare of interrogation, accusations and threats of arrests in anticipation of the conference in Ottawa which starts today
- 1 "Anna" allegedly infiltrated peace and justice rallies and anarchist meetings, and even attempted to join protests against the Democratic National Committee ahead of the DNC's national convention last year as a paid FBI confidential "informant." Activists say that she has tried to provoke conflict at various advocacy events and violent incidents with police to get people arrested. Anna is not just an informant, she may be a provocateur
- 1 Granite Status: Democrats call for Bush impeachment at their convention {ignored by Mainstream Media}
- 1 delegates debated a proposal to put impeaching the president into the party's platform. Instead they compromised and called for a congressional investigation into the administration for its handling of the war in Iraq and surveillance of citizens [Maine]
- 1 Bush's .. Plan für eine dauerhafte Abschaffung der Erbschaftssteuer verfehlte im Senat die notwendige [60%] Mehrheit {Billionaires for Bush}
- 1 The New Hampshire Democratic Party has joined nine other states in officially calling for the impeachment of President Bush.
- 1 Witnesses used bogus names, the public was barred from the courtroom and part of the hearing was behind closed doors in the judge's chambers - with defense lawyers shut out ... Prosecutors say they need secrecy to protect undercover agents, informants and witnesses from terrorist reprisals and keep critical information pipelines from being shut down
- 1 NSA Blocking Whistleblower From Telling Committee About Shocking, Illegal Activities - it has not been clear on Capitol Hill which committees have jurisdiction to debrief [Tice]. Shays and Kucinich gave the NSA until Friday to explain any legal reason why they cannot interview him. But that deadline passed without a response
- 1 Zum ersten Mal hat der Oberste Gerichtshof der USA die Überprüfung eines Todesurteils aufgrund von DNA-Tests angeordnet ... Hätten die Geschworenen aber das Ergebnis der DNA-Proben gekannt, hätten sie angesichts der Zweifel anders urteilen müssen ... wurden seit 1989 bereits 180 Todeskandidaten oder lebenslang Inhaftierte durch DNA-Tests entlastet
- 1 Karl Rove has been told by prosecutors he will not be charged with any crimes in the investigation into the leak of a CIA officer's identity
- 1 A state trial judge sided with the National Rifle Association in overturning a voter-approved city ordinance that banned handgun possession and firearm sales in San Francisco
- 1 America may be ready for a new political party - But first we need to get rid of all the rules that favor the two existing parties {two?}
- 1 by the year 2010. Bush signed an agreement last year with Mexico and Canada to merge into a North American Union (NAU) similar to the EU
- 1 One of the le-ss noted aspects of the Bush Administration's 'War on Terror' is the gov.'s simultaneous War on Language, a calculated use of Orwellian double speak. Post 9-11, the invasion of other countries became a 'preemptive strike', the capture and torture of civilians 'extraordinary rendition'. A sign on the front of the US prison in Guantanamo reads 'Honor Bound to Defend Freedom'.
- 1 About \$1bn in aid meant for hurricane victims has been lost to fraud US Congress was told

16.06.2006	Raw Story	1 The Safe Drinking Water Act makes it voluntary for plumbing companies to comply with national standards. If your water is tainted with lead, there isn't much you can do about it. The manufacturer probably won't be liable and probably can't be sued
18.06.2006	Boston Globe	1 Secrecy in court shuts out defense - Witnesses testified under assumed names, the public was barred from the courtroom, and part of the hearing was held in the judge's chambers, with defense lawyers shut out
19.06.2006	Raw Story	1 Federal contracts up 86% under Bush; Halliburton rises 600%
20.06.2006	X	1 In 2002, a bankrupt Bethlehem Steel stunned 100,000 workers with the news it would no longer back their pensions ... a brutal year during which companies dropped responsibility for 157 pension plans ... since [then] 467 companies have joined those who can't -- or won't -- honor pledges to retirees
20.06.2006	Raw Story	1 According to the Int. Campaign to Ban Landmines, Pentagon is preparing for the development of new types of antipersonnel landmines called "Spider."
21.06.2006	Raw Story	1 Merrill Apparently Shot Himself On the Bay – [the publisher] was found with a small anchor tied around one or both ankles and what investigators believe was a shotgun wound to the head, according to a source familiar with the investigation. The [anonymous] source said Merrill had bought a shotgun in recent weeks
21.06.2006	Global Research	1 Congressman Charles Rangel (D-NY), introduced on 14.02.06 a bill ... "all persons in the United States, including women, between the ages of 18 and 42 to perform a [two year] period of military service or a period of civilian service in furtherance of the national defense and homeland security, and for other purposes." [since then] There has been a deafening silence in US media
23.06.2006	CBS	1 [2005] Japan spent \$42 billion. Italy spent \$28 billion, Russia spent only \$19 billion. The United States spent \$455 billion [on military] ... We have >10,000 nuclear weapons ... 1,155,000 enlisted
23.06.2006	LA Times	1 US gov, without the knowledge of many banks, has engaged for years in a secret effort to track terrorist financing by accessing a vast database of confidential information on transfers of money between banks worldwide ... John Snow called it "regrettable" that the program had been made public. "That can only help the terrorists"
23.06.2006	NY Times	1 White House vigorously defended a secret program of combing through a vast international database containing banking transactions involving thousands of Americans Cheney said the program was both legal and necessary to deter terrorism
23.06.2006	NY Times	1 Bank Data Is Sifted by US in Secret to Block Terror {not revealed as a consequence of any success!}
23.06.2006	Wash Post	1 Don Goldwater [said] he wanted to hold undocumented immigrants in camps to use them "as labor in the construction of a wall and to clean the areas of the Arizona desert that they're polluting"
24.06.2006	Telepolis	1 Die Bush-Regierung versucht, den Lauschangriff auf die int. Finanzdaten, des-sen Aufdeckung sie nicht verhindern konnte, zu rechtfertigen, Legitimation, so die kaum rechtsstaatliche Begründung der fürsorglichen Big-Brother-Regie-rung, ergebe sich durch den Erfolg. aber auch der scheint nicht groß zu sein
25.06.2006	Guardian	1 Republican moderates are turning their backs on the neocons and defecting to the enemy {Problem: that's what we want to believe}
25.06.2006	Canada	1 King, a New York Republican, said he would write Attorney General Alberto Gonzales urging that the country's chief law enforcer "begin an investigation and prosecution of the New York Times - the reporters, the editors and the publisher. "We're at war, and for the Times to release information about secret operations and methods is treasonous," King told AP - according to the U. S. Constitution, ONLY Congress can declare war, which they did not do in the cases of the invasions of Iraq and Afghanistan
25.06.2006	X	1 Bill would drop military aid ban against countries not signing ICC immunity deals - Dropping the ban would allow officers from certain Latin America and Caribbean countries to once again receive training in the US
27.06.2006	Telepolis	1 Die ohne richterliche Genehmigung erfolgte Durchsuchung von Datenbergen über internationale Finanztransaktionen durch die CIA war spätestens Ende 2002 öffentlich bekannt, nur kümmerte sich damals in der Terrorhysterie niemand darum

- 29.06.2006 [Wash Post](#) 1 The report concluded that the three major electronic voting systems in use have significant security and reliability vulnerabilities. But it added that most of these vulnerabilities can be overcome by auditing printed voting records to spot irregularities. And while 26 states require paper records of votes - **ALL states should have paper trails for voting machines**
- 30.06.2006 [Antiwar](#) 1 US is a recovering **nucleo-holic**. It used 60 years ago and has miraculously stayed "sober" ever since. But lately it has been drifting dangerously close to using again ... it will be that much harder to stay sober the 2nd time around
- 01.07.2006 [Telepolis](#) 1 In einer mehrheitlich angenommenen Resolution des US-Repräsentantenhauses werden die Zeitungen, besonders die New York Times, angegriffen, weil sie das Programm zur Überwachung der internationalen Finanztransaktionen bekannt machten und damit der Regierung im Krieg gegen den Terrorismus in den Rücken gefallen sind
- 01.07.2006 WRH 1 **What people see from the US these days is: Raw aggression against sovereign countries, expressed as pre-emptive wars because its own economy is shaky. The absolute contempt in which this Administration holds most of its citizens. The breaking of innumerable treaties and covenants. Torture. {Social injustice. Indiscriminate support of Israel. Undemocratic foundation. Orwellian control of own people and stretching abroad. Widespread ignorance. 9/11 – a government killing its own people}**
- 01.07.2006 [Raw Story](#) 1 NSA asked AT&T Inc. to help it set up a domestic call monitoring site 7 months before [9/11], lawyers claimed
- 03.07.2006 [X](#) 1 Judge Jack Weinstein acknowledged [the men were] guilty of being the most corrupt cops in NYPD history ... "The evidence at trial overwhelmingly established the defendants' participation in a large number of heinous and violent crimes. Nevertheless . . . the five-year statute of limitations mandates granting the defendants a judgment of acquittal on the key charge against them: racketeering conspiracy," a decision that the judge admitted would appear "peculiar to many people."
- 03.07.2006 [LA Times](#) 1 Jack Abramoff improperly obtained a top-secret FBI document and tried to use the information to aid his clients in the Pacific Island territories ... The lobbyist feared information in the document could be damaging to his clients' interests .. and he used his knowledge of its contents to warn them and to devise a counterattack
- 03.07.2006 [Baltimore Sun](#) 1 The Bush adm. admitted that it was conducting warrantless surveillance of the financial transactions of Americans and others only after newspapers exposed the program. According to some Republicans, the solution is to imprison journalists who blow the whistle on gov. wrongdoing
- 03.07.2006 [X](#) 1 North American Union - **Happy Dependence Day!**
- 04.07.2006 [BAZ](#) 1 In den USA können die Daten aller Sexualstraftäter des Landes künftig auf einer Internet-Seite eingesehen werden ... Die Datenbank umfasst nun 500'000 verurteilte Sexualstraftäter ... Bürgerrechtler .. fordern unter anderem, dass auch die Daten der Nutzer gespeichert werden, die auf die Website zugreifen
- 06.07.2006 [USA today](#) 1 The federal government will pay a Texas law school \$1 million to do research aimed at rolling back the amount of sensitive data available to the press and public through freedom-of-information requests
- 07.07.2006 [X](#) 1 The White House, inspired by Vice President Dick Cheney, has argued that in time of great danger, the President has unlimited powers. If he cites national security, he can do whatever he wants -- ignore Congress, disobey laws, disregard the courts, override the Constitution's Bill of Rights, -- without being subject to any review. Separation of powers no longer exists under this view. The President need not consult Congress or the courts
- 07.07.2006 [X](#) 1 The Secret Service revealed 4 more visits to the White House in 2001 by disgraced lobbyist Jack Abramoff, including one to see a domestic policy aide to Vice President Dick Cheney
- 12.07.2006 [Raw Story](#) 1 ~ 5 years after the 2001 attacks, the Dept. of Homeland Security still has been unable to produce a reliable list of critical national assets, considered a fundamental first step in developing a risk-based domestic security system
- 12.07.2006 [X](#) 1 The Senate Judiciary Committee yesterday heard testimony from Steven Bradbury, head of the Justice Department's office of legal counsel. When questioned .. on whether the President's interpretation of the Hamdan case was right or wrong, Bradbury replied, **"The President is always right"**
- 13.07.2006 [Raw Story](#) 1 The ACLU has filed a lawsuit challenging a provision of the Patriot Act that is being used to deny visas to foreign scholars whose political views the government disfavors ... the provision, known as the "ideological exclusion" provision, is being used to prevent US citizens and residents from hearing speech that is protected by the First Amendment

- 13.07.2006 [NY Times](#) 1 Abramoff and 4 Others Sued by Tribe Over Casino Closing - An Indian tribe says the former superlobbyist mounted a fake religiously themed moral crusade against gambling in Texas to benefit a competing casino in Louisiana
- 14.07.2006 [BAZ](#) 1 Die ehemalige Geheimdienstagentin Valerie Plame wirft den Spitzenbeamten [Cheney, Rove, Libby und weitere zehn namentlich nicht genannte Regierungsmitarbeiter] vor, ihre Identität Journalisten preisgegeben zu haben, um sich an Plames Mann für dessen Kritik am Irak-Krieg zu rächen
- 18.07.2006 [MSNBC](#) 1 Iris Scans: Keeping an Eye on Sex Offenders - **wait a second... why do I have to look in that thing? I'm not a sex-offender. What do you mean, 'checking for unpaid parking tickets'?"**
- 19.07.2006 [X](#) 1 Despite the Bush and Clinton crime families efforts to rip-off the country of more than 27.5 trillion, Wanta has recovered more than 1.2 trillion \$... is being returned to the U.S. Treasury
- 19.07.2006 [New Hampshire Constitution](#) 1 Excerpt from NH State Constitution: "[Art.] 10. **[Right of Revolution.]** Gov. being instituted for the common benefit, protection, and security, of the whole community, and not for the private interest or emolument of any one man, family, or class of men; therefore, whenever the ends of gov. are perverted, and public liberty manifestly endangered, and all other means of redress are ineffectual, the people may, and of right ought to reform the old, or establish a new gov. The doctrine of nonresistance against arbitrary power, and oppression, is absurd, slavish, and destructive of the good and happiness of mankind." June 2, 1794
- 19.07.2006 [Wash Post](#) 1 Amid all the other news yesterday, the attorney general's startling revelation that President Bush personally blocked a Justice Department investigation into the administration's controversial secret domestic spying programs hasn't gotten the attention it deserves - **an Obstruction of Justice, the crime for which Richard Nixon was forced to resign**
- 19.07.2006 [BBC](#) 1 George W Bush personally stopped an inquiry into a controversial programme to monitor the phone calls and e-mails of Americans
- 19.07.2006 [Huffington Post](#) 1 You know it, I know it and the American people know it. But everyone is afraid to say it. They say it privately, but people are afraid of saying it publicly because you will be branded as a liberal, elite, intellectual snob. But believe me, you don't have to be an intellectual to see how painfully stupid our president is
- 21.07.2006 [Raw Story](#) 1 If someone looks like he could use a meal, be warned: Giving him a sandwich in a Las Vegas park could land you in jail. The Las Vegas City Council passed an ordinance Wednesday that bans providing food or meals to the indigent for free or a nominal fee in parks
- 21.07.2006 [SF Gate](#) 1 A federal judge in San Francisco refused today to dismiss a privacy-rights group's lawsuit against AT&T for allegedly cooperating in illegal gov. electronic surveillance of US citizens, and flatly rejected the Bush adm.'s claims that such litigation threatens national security
- 24.07.2006 [X](#) 1 we learned recently that Diebold and the State of Maryland had been aware of these vulnerabilities for at least two years ... For >2 years, Diebold has chosen not to fix the security holes, and Maryland has chosen not to alert other states or national officials about these problems. Basically, Diebold included a "back door" in its software, allowing anyone to change or modify the software. There are no technical safeguards in place to ensure that only authorized people can make changes - Our country has been stolen
- 25.07.2006 [X](#) 1 As of March 7, 2006, our nation's leader signed another Executive Order [13397], which tied the Dept. of Homeland Security to our leader's "faith-based" churches. Okay, all you non-profit churches out there – you now serve the federal government's primary spying agency. That is now your primary function - Careful what you say in that confessional!
- 27.07.2006 [Raw Story](#) 1 The White House has drafted legislation covering trials of terror detainees that would allow hearsay evidence and let defendants be excluded from trials to protect national security, The New York Times reported
- 29.07.2006 [Alternet](#) 1 Government to take over suicide hotline? **{Join ranks in Iraq – also suicide}**
- 31.07.2006 [Las Vegas Sun](#) 1 [Las Vegas] City marshals blocked a radio personality from feeding homeless people at a City Hall park, and issued summonses to a television news crew covering a publicity protest against a ban on "mobile soup kitchens" ... arrest 3 amid homeless protests- criminalization of homelessness and hunger in the US
- 01.08.2006 [X](#) 1 Democrats Pull Ahead of Republicans in Major Senate Races. National Polling Shows Voters Ready for Change - **Forget about Republican versus Democrat. The real issue is pro-war versus pro-peace, pro-Israel versus pro-America**
- 04.08.2006 [Daily Kos](#) 1 Bush .. is quietly changing this US law to exempt himself and other officials from criminal prosecutions that may not occur until the next administration

05.08.2006	Rawstory	1 Federal prosecutors are unsure whether they should issue indictments for members of Congress prior to the November elections, as the decision might "throw their congressional races into disarray"
06.08.2006	X	1 Bush adm. is threatening to sue if Maine regulators decide to investigate whether Verizon illegally turned over customer information to the NSA
07.08.2006	X	1 Homeland Security Contracts for Vast New Detention Camps - The tyrant prepares to lock up a huge number of people
08.08.2006	Mirror	1 AMERICAN defence chiefs are selling millions of dollars worth of military hardware from Iraq and Afghanistan to the highest bidder over the internet. The items - which include rocket launchers and guided missile radar - can easily be used or adapted by criminals and terrorists
09.08.2006	BAZ	1 Der .. US-Senator und entschiedene Irakkrieg-Befürworter Joe Lieberman hat .. verlor bei der parteiinternen Vorwahl für die Senatswahl am 7. Nov. gegen .. Ned Lamont, der für einen Truppenabzug aus dem Irak kämpft
09.08.2006	Rawstory	1 The Bush adm. has drafted amendments to a war crimes law that would eliminate the risk of prosecution for political appointees, CIA officers and former military personnel for humiliating or degrading war prisoners
09.08.2006	X	1 "In a post-Lieberman world, waffling on the war is no longer on the menu" - The exit polling showed a 2 to 1 Lamont lead in Connecticut, but the final vote tally was much closer, suggesting that Lieberman's campaign tried to steal the election, but could not overcome a landslide defeat
10.08.2006	X	1 Proposed War Crimes Act protection for Bush adm. would apply retroactively
10.08.2006	Yahoo	1 [Vote-fraud 2004:] How can 130 to 260 thousand extra votes in just three counties in Florida be explained?
11.08.2006	Asian Times	1 Lamont's remarkable victory [over Liebermann] marked only the 3rd time in 25 years that an incumbent senator was defeated in a primary election
13.08.2006	Wash Post	1 The Bush adm. wants a new system for trying terror suspects to let prosecutors withhold classified evidence from the accused, Gonzales said {where did he study law?}
17.08.2006	X	1 A federal judge ruled that the gov.'s warrantless wiretapping program is unconstitutional and ordered an immediate halt to it - Bush will ignore this
18.08.2006	NY Times	1 Bush Vows to Overturn Wiretapping Ruling
20.08.2006	X	1 Bush said he expects US courts to uphold his belief that a NSA eavesdropping program does not violate US civil rights ... The Justice Dept. had immediately appealed the decision and obtained approval to continue the program until the appeal is heard Sept. 7 - scary to consider what this adm. is prepared do if the appeals court. then the Supreme Court. both sav "no" to this practice
21.08.2006	X	1 92% of Americans Oppose Secret Vote Counting; Favor Public's Right to Know In Elections {why not ~100%?}
21.08.2006	X	1 Next time you check into a hotel, you may want to consider asking if there are any hidden cameras in your assigned room
21.08.2006	X	1 NSA has been secretly collecting the phone call records of tens of millions of Americans, using data provided by AT&T, Verizon and BellSouth [USA Today]
21.08.2006	X	1 A federal appeals court ruled that if a motorist is carrying large sums of money, it is automatically subject to confiscation
22.08.2006	BAZ	1 Eine Gruppe vom linken Flügel der Partei beantragte den Parteiausschluss Liebermans. Mit seiner persönlichen Kandidatur gegen den offiziellen Bewerber der Demokraten habe Lieberman gegen die Grundsätze der Partei verstossen
22.08.2006	Frisco Chronicle	1 A German semiconductor company .. has received an order from the US gov. for millions of identification chips that will be embedded in passports to help prevent fraud at border crossings
22.08.2006	Financial Times	1 an urban, black underclass that appeared to have been abandoned ... For a brief period, the US was shamed into a national debate about its racial and economic divisions ... But 12 months [after hurricane Katrina], the business-as-usual atmosphere at the refurbished convention centre demonstrates how quickly the issue of social iustice has fallen off the national agenda
23.08.2006	Reuters	1 The US gov. sued Maine officials to block their demand that Verizon disclose whether it gave the gov.'s spying program access to its customer data
24.08.2006	CNN	1 Karl Rove criticized a federal judge's order for an immediate end to the gov.'s warrantless surveillance program, saying such a program might have prevented [9/11]
24.08.2006	X	1 The Men Who Knew Too Much? NSA Wiretapping Whistleblowers Found Dead in Italy and Greece ... Two whistleblowers — one in Italy, one in Greece — uncovered a secret bugging system installed in cell phones around the world. Both met with untimely ends

29.08.2006	X	1 University of New Hampshire administrators are standing behind a tenured professor who has publicly theorized that the US gov. orchestrated [9/11] terrorist attacks, even as Gov. John Lynch condemned his remarks - Freedom of speech is unconditional
29.08.2006	X	1 did you know that we may very soon see a North American Union? Or that we already have an unnamed one?
30.08.2006	X	1 US data show one in eight Americans in poverty
05.09.2006	BBC	1 How 9/11 changed America: In statistics - ramp up in defense spending started before 9/11 {see graph in 'spect. pictures'}
05.09.2006	Raw Story	1 The Bush adm. has declared itself immune from whistleblower protections for federal workers under the Clean Water Act ... federal workers will have little protection from official retaliation for reporting water pollution enforcement breakdowns, manipulations of science or cleanup failures
07.09.2006	X	1 A disbarred Ohio attorney who uncovered massive state and federal corruption has been illegally jailed again for allegedly practicing law without a license
08.09.2006	Daily Kos	1 Greg Palast is under criminal investigation by the Dept. of Homeland Security for filming a site owned by Exxon Mobil for a Hurricane Katrina documentary
08.09.2006	X	1 Portland judge rejects Bush attempt to dismiss NSA lawsuit - US Justice Dept. lawyers argued last week that allowing the suit to go forward would reveal state secrets and damage national security
09.09.2006	Rense	1 Better late than never but after more than a year of forced incarceration and unnecessary psychiatric evaluations and forced drugging, [Political prisoner Susan Lindauer] walked away a free woman but still faces charges stemming from urging the US gov. March 2001 not to attack Iraq since it had no weapons of mass destruction
12.09.2006	Uruknet	1 To a large extent, the war on terror is a shabby promotional scheme designed to mobilize the nation for a permanent state of war while curtailing civil liberties
12.09.2006	Scoop.nz	1 4 veterans of the current war in Iraq and one supporter were detained at the Pentagon after they attended an open house and left behind flyers providing information about the lethal effects of depleted uranium
15.09.2006	X	1 fully 2/3 of the Army's operating force, both active and reserve, is now reporting in as "unready"—that is, they lack the equipment, people, or training they need to execute their assigned missions
15.09.2006	X	1 a judge decided to let voters decide .. if they want to keep the current touch screen voting system, or go to a voter-verified paper ballot system - The bad news is that they are making this choice on the touch-screen machines
17.09.2006	Raw Story	1 At the National Counterterrorism Center — the agency created two years ago to prevent another attack like 9/11 — > ½ of the employees are not US gov. analysts or terrorism experts [but] outside contractors
18.09.2006	Netscape	1 The 13 most corrupt members of Congress - At a time when a recent Gallup Poll reports only that 36% of those polled express approval of Congress, people are taking a harder look at the actions of their representatives - and heating up the tar and plucking the chickens
19.09.2006	Baltimore Chronicle	1 when Nixon was ordered by the Supreme Court to produce the tape recordings that the government had learned had been made in the Oval Office, after some hesitation, he agreed, and his fate was sealed. This time, Bush and his gang might decide to ignore orders from the Supreme Court
20.09.2006	X	1 [when] Glenn's son, Lukus, refused to drop his knife, officers fired bean-bag rounds at him. When Glenn turned toward the house, two deputies fired several gunshots. Relatives said the teenager collapsed by a doorstep. He died at the scene - you said your son was suicidal and needed help
21.09.2006	X	1 In the past week, Karl Rove has been promising Republican insiders an "October surprise" to help win the congressional elections
23.09.2006	NBC	1 Mayor Opposes Sleeping Zones For Homeless - The criminalization of homelessness continues
24.09.2006	X	1 US government apologizes for incident with Venezuelan foreign minister - the incident that yesterday the administration tried to deny had taken
25.09.2006	X	1 Ohio election protection activists have won a landmark court battle to preserve the ballots from 2004's disputed presidential election, and researchers studying those ballots continue to find new evidence that the election was, indeed, stolen

- | | | |
|------------|--------------------------------|--|
| 26.09.2006 | X | 1 Former Army Lieutenant and candidate for Congress in Vermont, Dennis Morrisseau, today called for the arrest of President Bush and Vice President Cheney by the American military "if necessary" to prevent an unauthorized attack upon the nation of Iran |
| 28.09.2006 | Uruknet | 1 Losing a War, Winning a Police State - The downward spiral of the Iraq War and the worsening worldwide terrorism threat are negatives only if one assumes that creating a more peaceful and secure world was the original goal |
| 28.09.2006 | Guardian | 1 John Ashcroft could be called to testify in a lawsuit that claims a student was wrongly imprisoned in a computer terrorism case, a federal judge ... rejected Ashcroft's argument to toss out the lawsuit because he was entitled to absolute immunity |
| 28.09.2006 | Globe and Mail | 1 The US Coast Guard has started to patrol the Great Lakes with machine guns mounted on their vessels and is conducting live-ammunition training drills to prepare officers to combat terrorists flooding across the border from Canada by boat |
| 30.09.2006 | BAZ | 1 Der US-Senat hat der Erweiterung des Zauns entlang der mexikanischen Grenze um 1'000 Kilometer zugestimmt, um die illegale Einwanderung weiter zu erschweren {Big Brother isolates himself} |
| 30.09.2006 | Prisonplanet | 1 the torture bill contains a definition of "wrongfully aiding the enemy" which labels all American citizens who breach their "allegiance" to President Bush and the actions of his government as terrorists subject to possible arrest, torture and conviction in front of a military tribunal |
| 30.09.2006 | Boston Globe | 1 New military trial rules for terrorism suspects that Bush endorsed and Congress approved will draw vigorous court challenges and could be struck down for violating rights guaranteed under the US Constitution |
| 30.09.2006 | Raw Story | 1 Diebold corp. officials ordered workers to install secret files to Georgia's electronic voting machines shortly before the 2002 Elections, two whistleblowers are now asserting |
| 01.10.2006 | The Nation | 1 These are grim days for the Constitution ... the bill still strips detainees of the right to appeal, broadens the President's unilateral powers to decide who is an enemy and which interrogation methods violate the Geneva Conventions, and fatally undermines the War Crimes Act |
| 01.10.2006 | Hindu | 1 The Bush adm. faced a raft of legal challenges ... The question is, with the current composition of the Supreme Court, will these challenges actually get heard, and if they do, what kinds of ruling can we expect? |
| 01.10.2006 | Daily Kos | 1 Colin Powell has stated in his new book that he was FIRED by President Bush. The call came from Andy Card .. right after Bush's re-election |
| 02.10.2006 | X | 1 Supreme Court decisions that are "so clearly at variance with the national will" should be overridden by the other branches of gov., Newt Gingrich says |
| 02.10.2006 | X | 1 Under the War Crimes Act, violations of the Geneva Conventions are felonies, in some cases punishable by death. When the Supreme Court ruled that the Geneva Convention applied to al Qaeda and Taliban detainees, President Bush & Co. were suddenly in big trouble ... If the Democrats get control of the House in November this kind of legislation probably wouldn't pass |
| 02.10.2006 | Fox | 1 Officers fired 110 rounds of ammunition at the man suspected of killing a sheriff's deputy, killing the suspect - 110 rounds. 68 hits. It's not only overkill (so to speak) for a man who is a suspect (and who was not actually seen to fire a shot), but it's damned lousy shooting |
| 02.10.2006 | Raw Story | 1 I cannot view the current debate about the Bush Adm.'s latest attempt to remove all checks on its power without thinking about how my German and Austrian grandparents must have watched with disbelief as Europe sank into the madness of fascism |
| 03.10.2006 | Truthout | 1 ... giving the president and his agents the power to capture, torture and imprison forever anyone - American citizens included - whom they arbitrarily decide is an "enemy combatant." This also includes those who merely give "terrorism" some kind of "support," defined so vaguely that many experts say it could encompass legal advice, innocent gifts to charities or even political opposition to US gov. policy within its draconian strictures |
| 05.10.2006 | X | 1 Democrats are within striking distance of taking control of the U.S. Senate on Election Day - ignoring the Diebold factor, of course |
| 05.10.2006 | X | 1 Awaiting the Rebellion - When will mutiny begin among the troops in Iraq? |
| 05.10.2006 | Congress | 1 Legal definition of "terrorist" starts to expand - this particular legislation allows the gov to declare someone a terrorist if they expose inhumane treatment of animals, thereby resulting in financial loss to the abuser |

06.10.2006	Common Dreams	1 Since Congress recently handed Bush the power to identify American citizens as "unlawful enemy combatants" and detain them indefinitely without charge, it's worth examining the administration's record of prisoner abuse as well as the building of stateside detention centers - I don't know if this country will ever recover from what happened last week ... As Texas governor (from 1995-2000) Bush oversaw the executions of 152 prisoners, and thus became the most-killing governor in the history of the USA
06.10.2006	WRH	1 Concentration Camps in America - Are They For You?
06.10.2006	Boston Globe	1 Bush asserted that he has the executive authority to disobey a new law in which Congress has set minimum qualifications for future heads of FEMA
07.10.2006	BAZ	1 Nach 21 Jahren Haft [wurde in] New York ... Scott Fappiano aus dem Gefängnis entlassen, nachdem ein DNA-Test ergeben hatte, dass er nicht für die Vergewaltigung einer Polizistenfrau in 1983 verantwortlich war
07.10.2006	X	1 tough security measures at US airports are putting potential visitors off
07.10.2006	X	1 Andy Card's cousin finally released after year in jail for telling truth about no WMD's in Iraq ... Susan Lindauer was charged with a federal crime for being an Iraqi agent
07.10.2006	Berlingske	1 illustrerer et alvorligt republikansk problem. Præsidenten, guvernøren i Florida og alle strategerne ville ikke have Katherine Harris opstillet til Senatet. Men de højrereligøse har så stor magt, at de gennemtrumfede opstillingen trods skandaler - og trods tvivl om hendes mentale habitus
07.10.2006	Berlingske	1 hvis alle stemmer i Florida var blevet fintalt [i 2000], ville Gore have vundet med mellem 60 og 171 stemmer
08.10.2006	CNS	1 Democrats Won't Impeach Bush, Democrat Says - We can't impeach the President for lying the nation into a war because we Democrats helped him do it!
08.10.2006	Wash Post	1 New Aircraft Carrier Christened In Honor of George H.W. Bush
11.10.2006	Independent	1 The population of the United States will pass 300 million today
12.10.2006	Independent	1 A small private aircraft registered to a member of the New York Yankee's baseball team smashed into a 50-storey apartment building in Manhattan
12.10.2006	BAZ	1 Ein Kleinflugzeug ist am Mittwoch im New Yorker Ortsteil Manhattan in ein Hochhaus gerast. Dabei kamen die beiden Flugzeuginsassen - ein prominenter US-Baseballspieler und ein Fluglehrer - ums Leben ... schon kurz nach dem Vorfall liessen die Behörden verlauten, Hinweise auf einen Terroranschlag gebe es nicht {sonst hätten sie es im Voraus gewusst}
12.10.2006	Raw Story	1 Increasing fraud and other misconduct at Environmental Protection Agency water quality analysis labs has put all of us at risk for contaminants and disease outbreaks
13.10.2006	X	1 Bush Predicts GOP Victories in November - Diebold guarantees the results
13.10.2006	Raw Story	1 Some Republican strategists are increasingly upset with what they consider the overconfidence of President Bush and his senior advisers about the midterm elections - One has to wonder on what this "overconfidence" might be based
14.10.2006	X	1 Florida's 3rd party candidate for governor, Max Linn, is recovering in an Orlando hospital after his private plane experienced engine trouble
15.10.2006	X	1 In his instructions prior to closing arguments in the Albany "terror sting" case, [the] Judge .. told the jurors that the FBI's "certain valid suspicions" about the defendants had prompted the federal sting. However, under the current regulations, jurors could neither hear nor consider the evidence that prompted the sting operation in the first place; the validity of the FBI's "suspicions" must be taken on faith
18.10.2006	Reuters	1 Pentagon to resume forced anthrax vaccine program
18.10.2006	Haaretz	1 sufficient basis to designate an Israeli extremist group a foreign terrorist organization, a federal appeals court ruled ... The anti-Arab group Kahane Chai
18.10.2006	X	1 to describe the tally in Gahanna, Ohio, 2004. This infamous precinct in suburban Columbus registered 4258 votes for George W. Bush where just 638 people voted
19.10.2006	Independent	1 The Bush adm. has staked an aggressive new claim to dominate space - rejecting any new treaties that seek to limit the US' extraterrestrial activities and warning that it will oppose any nations that try to get in its way
19.10.2006	Alternet	1 More information keeps coming out, thanks to the ACLU, about the Bush Administration's equation of protest with terrorism -- and the snooping it then engages in. Homeland Security is monitoring peace groups and even peering at their e-mails

20.10.2006	X	1 "Will Americans push for the repeal of the Military Commissions Act and avert Martial Law? Will Americans say no to the unilateral power grab of President Bush?"
20.10.2006	X	1 Robert Steele Concludes There is Sufficient Evidence to Indict Dick Cheney and Karl Rove of a Neo-Conservative Neo-Nazi Coup D'etat
20.10.2006	Baltimore Sun	1 Diebold Election Systems Inc. expressed alarm and state election officials contacted the FBI after a former legislator received an anonymous package containing what appears to be the computer code that ran Maryland's polls in 2004 - Note that the focus is on finding and silencing the whistleblowers, rather than checking the voting machine code for back doors
21.10.2006	BAZ	1 Im Rennen um die Kongresswahlen in den USA haben die in Umfragen zurückliegenden Republikaner für ihren neuesten Wahlwerbespot eine überraschende Hauptfigur auserkoren: Osama bin Laden
21.10.2006	Common Dreams	1 Pentagon Admits Keeping Database on US Civilians Deemed Suspicious
22.10.2006	Prison Planet	1 final steps towards a full Military Dictatorship of the US have been taken with the US Army announcing USARNORTH has now reached 'full operational capacity' and is now ready to: "Execute homeland defense and defense support of civil authorities missions", and "Conduct the Army-to-Army portion of the theater cooperation mission with Canada and Mexico"
23.10.2006	ABC	1 Bush said he does not believe the Democrats will take over either the House or the Senate in November
23.10.2006	ABC	1 the original Diebold factory passwords are still being used on many voting machines. The SAIC study also shows myriad other security flaws, incl. administrative over-ride passwords that cannot be changed by local officials but can be used by hackers or those who have seen the discs
24.10.2006	MSNBC	1 Student admits bomb hoax in bid to delay flight - The 21-year-old, who holds dual U.S.-Israeli citizenship, pleaded guilty in US District Court
25.10.2006	ABC	1 POLL: Should President Bush Face Impeachment? - Note the subtle attempt to split the "yes" vote into two halves. Despite this chicanery, the vote is overwhelmingly for impeachment [63,5% + 11,2%]
26.10.2006	X	1 In Ohio, during the 2004 Presidential election, 153,237 ballots were simply thrown away - more than the Bush "victory" margin
28.10.2006	Uruknet	1 Public Law 109-364 .. which was signed by the commander in chief on October 17th, 2006, in a private Oval Office ceremony, allows the President to declare a "public emergency" and station troops anywhere in America and take control of state-based National Guard units without the consent of the governor or local authorities, in order to "suppress public disorder"
29.10.2006	X	1 The district attorney prosecuting three Duke lacrosse players accused of raping a woman at a team party said during a court hearing that he still hasn't interviewed the accuser about the facts of the case
30.10.2006	Berlingske	1 Amerika under angreb - fra Bush ... USA har i Greenwalds øjne fået en præsident med en ukontrolleret magt { endelig paa dansk }
31.10.2006	White House	1 Official Transcript: President Bush admits bombs were in World Trade Towers - "Khalid Sheikh Mohammed .. told us the operatives had been instructed to ensure that the explosives went off at a high -- a point that was high enough to prevent people trapped above from escaping"
01.11.2006	Guardian	1 Kerry's Iraq gaffe throws Bush a lifeline in election battle ... Senator Kerry told an audience of college students in California that if they did not study hard they could "get stuck in Iraq" ... lack of patriotism over the Iraq war
02.11.2006	Independent	1 Kerry quits campaign after Iraq gaffe seized on by rivals
02.11.2006	Guardian	1 Vermont poised to elect America's first socialist senator
02.11.2006	Off	1 THE CIVILIAN INMATE LABOR PROGRAM - provides guidance on establishing prison camps on Army installations ... No, this is NOT a joke. And as a reminder, all those camps the Nazis had during WW2 were originally started as a civilian inmate labor program
03.11.2006	Blog	1 We're all prisoners, Now: US Citizens to be required "clearance" to leave USA - beginning on Jan. 14, 2007, we'll all be on no-fly lists, unless the government gives us permission to leave-or re-enter-the US ... The Dept. of Homeland Security has proposed ... Supreme Court has declared that the right to travel is "a virtually unconditional personal right."

- | | | |
|------------|-------------------------------|---|
| 04.11.2006 | Guardian | 1 Several prominent neoconservatives have turned on George Bush days before critical midterm elections, lambasting his administration for incompetence in the handling of the Iraq war and questioning the wisdom of the 2003 invasion they were instrumental in promoting |
| 04.11.2006 | Blog | 1 A man gets shot at 81 times by the police. The policemen's bullets also struck a police dog they released {probably only once}, which was airlifted to a hospital while the man was allowed to bleed to death |
| 04.11.2006 | Daily Kos | 1 Make no mistake - this is as close to a coup as we have ever seen in this nation |
| 08.11.2006 | Berlingske | 1 Det stolte hangarskib USS Intrepid sidder fast i Hudson-flodens mudder ... efter 5 m ... blev indsat i 2. Verdenskrig, har siden 1982 tjent som museumsskib |
| 08.11.2006 | Berlingske | 1 Forsvarsminister Rumsfeld træder tilbage |
| 10.11.2006 | Blog | 1 As ugly secrets surface, Bushists will turn desperate ... Will the beleaguered neocons led by Cheney and Bush, cornered like rats, unleash their brand-new police state on their political opponents? Or will they tough it out and suck up the fines and prison sentences to come? ... The nightmare is not over |
| 10.11.2006 | Telepolis | 1 Mit großer Mehrheit haben die Kalifornier dafür gestimmt, dass zu Gefängnisstrafen verurteilte Sexualstraftäter nach ihrer Freilassung bis zu ihrem Tod unter permanenter Beobachtung durch ein GPS-System stehen |
| 10.11.2006 | MSNBC | 1 Do you believe President Bush's actions justify impeachment? - 86% said yes. Now either Congress enforce the will of the people, or we impeach the entire Congress |
| 12.11.2006 | Yahoo | 1 The Democratic congressman [Waxman] who will investigate the Bush adm.'s running of the government says there are so many areas of possible wrongdoing, his biggest problem will be deciding which ones to pursue |
| 14.11.2006 | AP | 1 the Justice Dept. said a new anti-terrorism law being used to hold detainees in Guantanamo also applies to foreigners captured and held in the US |
| 16.11.2006 | Prison Planet | 1 UCLA Police Taser Student For Not Showing ID. This is like something out of a horror movie, you can hear the guy screaming and begging not to be tortured as they repeatedly hit him with the Taser shot |
| 17.11.2006 | Alternet | 1 CNN host to first-ever Muslim congressman: "Prove to me that you're not working with our enemies" - How about asking Jewish members of congress to prove they are not working with the known spies at AIPAC |
| 18.11.2006 | MM | 1 A cell phone captured video of a 23-year-old student being administered multiple Taser shocks by UCLA police |
| 19.11.2006 | Reuters | 1 EU, UN and other int entities increasingly are using int. law to challenge US powers to reject treaties and protect itself from attack. "Int. law is being used as a rhetorical weapon against us," Homeland Security Secretary Michael Chertoff said - US is threatened by an administration which has clearly demonstrated to its citizens and the world that it believes is above any law, national or int., which gets in the way of any of its agenda |
| 20.11.2006 | Blog | 1 Given that both the Republican and the Democratic parties are wholly corrupt, and they are just 2 heads of a single corporate/imperial party ... We need a new constitutional convention |
| 20.11.2006 | Taipeh Times | 1 Gonzales contended that some critics of the warrantless surveillance program were defining freedom in a way that poses a "grave threat" to US security - Gonzales is defining US security in a way that poses a "grave threat" to freedom |
| 21.11.2006 | Uruknet | 1 May I Quote You, Mr, President? A selection of 50 quotes from President George W. Bush, for entertainment or meditation |
| 21.11.2006 | Raw Story | 1 NSA is not required to release details about its secret wiretapping program, a federal judge said |
| 22.11.2006 | CNN | 1 Woman, 92, dies in shootout with police - Police insisted the officers did everything right before entering the home, despite suggestions from the woman's neighbors and relatives that it was a case of mistaken identity - it seems clear that the woman did not understand that these were police officers ... With the police refusing to say what they were searching for, I have to wonder if they hit the wrong house |
| 24.11.2006 | Blog | 1 "I don't support impeachment, and I don't support impeachment hearings, even though I think the president has probably committed an impeachable offense," Feingold said |
| 24.11.2006 | Blog | 1 Pentagon -- Unaccounted Funds - What would you do if your business or household could not account for 25% of what it spends? |

- | | | |
|------------|--|--|
| 27.11.2006 | Guardian | 1 NY police shot 3 unarmed black men, killing 1 of them on his wedding day ... [the other 2] had been shackled to their beds ... fired a total of 50 bullets, but < half hit the intended target, a car carrying the 3 men, despite being fired at close range |
| 28.11.2006 | Blog | 1 Impeachment Hearings for Bush & Co.? How about War Crimes Tribunals |
| 29.11.2006 | MSNBC | 1 A federal judge struck down President Bush's authority to designate groups as terrorists, saying his post-Sept. 11 executive order was unconstitutional and vague |
| 30.11.2006 | Wash Times | 1 President Bush lacks the constitutional authority to designate groups and persons as terrorists under a post-September 11 executive order - The authority for the President to issue "Executive Orders" does not exist in the Constitution. The President is Commander in Chief during wartime, and otherwise, his powers are limited to either signing or vetoing legislation passed by Congress |
| 01.12.2006 | Blog | 1 CNN demands Rep. Ellison (D.) prove he's NOT 'enemy combatant' |
| 01.12.2006 | X | 1 the power of video games as a recruitment tool. In 2004, the US Army .. produced its own video game. The action shooter, entitled America's Army, was such a success with teenagers, the army hosted a tournament in New York City. Recruiters, naturally, were waiting outside |
| 01.12.2006 | MSNBC | 1 Without their knowledge, millions of Americans and foreigners crossing US borders in the past 4 years have been assigned scores generated by gov. computers rating the risk that the travelers are terrorists or criminals - One of the factors considered in your "terror risk" score is what meal you ordered on the planes, so it's cheeseburgers and freedom fries from now on! |
| 02.12.2006 | X | 1 A CIA employee for nearly 20 years admitted breaking into 10 homes near the spy agency's headquarters about a year ago and taking valuables and other items |
| 02.12.2006 | Blog | 1 A Huntington Beach police officer's exoneration for planting a loaded gun in a suspect's car has led to the revelation that police routinely plant evidence in unsuspecting civilians' vehicles for training exercises |
| 06.12.2006 | Blog | 1 Ten Reasons To Impeach The President |
| 07.12.2006 | Blog | 1 National Security Whistleblowers Coalition has filed a Freedom of Information lawsuit against the Department of Justice which seeks to expose information implicating gov. officials behind the death squads involved on both sides of the border in >50 murders related to DEA, Homeland Security and Mexican police covert operations |
| 08.12.2006 | X | 1 The latest test of the U-S missile-defense system has been deemed a failure. The system was unable to knock down two incoming missiles at once in a test yesterday off the coast of Hawaii |
| 09.12.2006 | San Francisco Chronicle | 1 In what was likely her final legislative act in Congress, outgoing Georgia Rep. Cynthia McKinney announced a bill Friday to impeach President Bush. The legislation has no chance of passing and serves as a symbolic parting shot not only at Bush but also at Democratic leaders - Nancy Pelosi is a traitor to the nation |
| 11.12.2006 | Yahoo | 1 Kofi Annan has taken a sharp farewell swipe at US foreign policy, implying America had ditched core principles in its battle against global terrorism |
| 13.12.2006 | Information Clearing House | 1 History will not treat us kindly - Most Americans are hiding. We are like the good Germans of 1933 who knew an authoritarian regime was consolidating its power, but thought we could avoid personal consequences if we kept quiet. We remained silent as enemies of the State were rounded up, and everyone's liberties curtailed |
| 13.12.2006 | X | 1 A 4-year-old hugged his teachers aide and was put into in-school suspension, according to the father ... "your request for an apology by the aide and removal of all paperwork regarding this incident is denied." |
| 13.12.2006 | Blog | 1 US has 700,000 more of its citizens incarcerated than China .. and 1,330,000 more people in prison than crime-ridden Russia. The US has 5% of the world's population and 25% of the world's prisoners ... Either America is the land of criminals, or something is seriously wrong with the criminal justice (sic) system in "the land of the free" |
| 14.12.2006 | Aljazeera D | 1 "No nation can make itself secure by seeking supremacy over others," Kofi Annan said in his final speech as the UN chief |
| 14.12.2006 | BAZ | 1 Der demokratische Senator Tim Johnson wurde am Mittwoch wegen des Verdachts auf einen Schlaganfall ins Krankenhaus eingeliefert und operiert ... dürfte der Gouverneur des US-Staats - ein Republikaner - einen Nachfolger bestimmen ... Derzeit haben die Demokraten eine knappe Mehrheit von 51 zu 49 Mandaten |

14.12.2006 [Blog](#)16.12.2006 [X](#)17.12.2006 [Wash Post](#)17.12.2006 [Reuters](#)17.12.2006 [X](#)19.12.2006 [BAZ](#)19.12.2006 [X](#)19.12.2006 [Infowars](#)19.12.2006 [CNN](#)21.12.2006 [Blog](#)25.12.2006 [Aljazeera D](#)25.12.2006 [X](#)26.12.2006 [NY Sun](#)26.12.2006 [NY Times](#)29.12.2006 [MSNBC](#)29.12.2006 [Boston Globe](#)30.12.2006 [NY Times](#)

31.07.2005

01.01.2006 [X](#)02.01.2006 [X](#)03.01.2006 [Libertyforum](#)06.01.2006 [X](#)13.01.2006 [AOL News](#)15.01.2006 [X](#)

- 1 Google to "consider" removing "offensive material" from Google Earth
- 1 A fence-building company in Southern California fined...for employing illegals to build fence to keep out illegals....
- 1 66% Think U.S. Spies on Its Citizens - **"We found that out by listening into everyone's phone conversations"**
- 1 More Americans went homeless and hungry in 2006 than the year before and children made up almost a quarter of those in emergency shelters
- 1 The US uses its aid budget to bribe those countries that have a vote in the UN Security Council, giving them 59% more cash in years when they have a seat
- 1 Marihuana hat nach Angaben einer Legalisierungsgruppe die traditionellen Agrarprodukte Weizen und Mais als wichtigste Feldfrucht in den USA überholt
- 1 The E Coli Outbreaks Are Not Random - **The E Coli outbreaks always seem to hit companies being aggressively "acquired" by larger corporations. The outbreaks always force the sale and lower the purchase price at the same time**
- 1 NYPD refuses to return stolen property despite video documentation.
- 1 New Orleans police lined up "like at a firing range" and fatally shot an unarmed man in the back as he fled from them in the days after Hurricane Katrina
- 1 the mission of the controversial CBW program "has been altered to permit development of offensive capability in chemical and biological weapons!"
- 1 By "rejecting or evading almost all nuclear arms control agreements negotiated during the past 50 years, the United States has now become the prime culprit in global nuclear proliferation," Jimmy Carter said
- 1 Pentagon says bomb test safe for downwind Utahns - **That's what they said about Upshot Knollhill**
- 1 In at least 17 criminal cases, federal district judges .. have ruled against requests to force the government to tell defendants whether the NSA eavesdropped on them without a court warrant
- 1 These are very good times for military contractors. Profits are up, their stocks are rising and Pentagon spending is reaching record levels
- 1 7 police officers were indicted on murder or attempted murder charges in a pair of shootings on a bridge that left 2 people dead during the chaotic aftermath of Hurricane Katrina - **when reports of the bridge shootings first surfaced, the government and media labelled them "conspiracy theory"**
- 1 John Edwards formally announced his candidacy for president ... starting with an immediate, gradual pull out from Iraq
- 1 Pentagon is seeking nearly \$100 billion for operations in Iraq, Afghanistan and elsewhere ... in addition to \$70 billion appropriated in Sept.

2 9/11

- 2 9/11 -- The Gift That Keeps on Giving - So what if the Bush administration wants to {several choices}, they are fighting the terrorists!
- 2 "There is a weird report just a day or two after 9/11 that someone reported to the FBI that three or four of the hijackers were seen gambling on a SunCruz boat," wrote a source in Miami. Sure enough. We found an AP story on Sept 26, 2001 headlined "SunCruz Casinos turns over documents in terrorist probe" ... Less than a week before [9/11], Atta and several other hijackers were aboard one of Abramoff's casino boats
- 2 [Some] FBI investigators believe that most of the 100 men detained are part of an Israeli intelligence unit operating out of New Jersey ... What appears to be a dummy, front company, Urban Moving Systems, had been set up and claimed to be 'employer' for all the detained Israelis {how the explosives were brought}
- 2 {Sibel Edmond's Claims and Credibility 1) Bush & Co. knew of 9/11 in advance 2) Small job, big claims, but then security gag}
- 2 [NY was] dismissed from a federal lawsuit alleging that it was negligent in the collapse of a building ... after concluding that the establishment at [WTC-7] of an emergency com-mand post with a backup generator "was a good faith effort undertaken by the city to facilitate civil defense" ... The lawsuit was brought by .. insurance companies, contending that the city had improperly designed and installed a fuel system for the backup electrical system that supported its Office of Emergency Management on the Manhattan building's 23rd floor ... The plaintiffs noted that the city maintained large tanks of diesel fuel in the building and said the tanks caused the fire to grow out of control
- 2 an attorney representing more than 5,000 plaintiffs suing those who supervised the cleanup over their illnesses, said 21 of his clients have died of Sept. 11-related diseases since the middle of 2004 ... "Many, many more people are going to die from the aftermath of the toxicity"

16.01.2006	X	2 Sept. 7 [2001] is very important in context and substance, because on this day, the October Fed Funds Futures (which is a hedge mechanism for interest rates) as mentioned before, exploded upward, and made new seasonal/contract highs. This portended that such would continue, and interest rates would go sharply down (if fed funds futures go up, interest rates go down and vice-versa). This is ... strongly indicative that someone(s) in the Federal Reserve knew the attacks against America were in the offing
22.01.2006	Fox	2 Bin Laden, according to the source, was suffering from a serious lung complication and succumbed to the disease in mid-December, in the vicinity of the Tora Bora mountains {screenshot prevent being orwellized}
25.01.2006	Bellaciao	2 What were SPLA Rebels doing on 9/11? Posing as journalists they dropped by the Florida resort where US president George W. Bush was staying - just hours before Bush and his entourage arrived at Booker Elementary where he received word that the 9/11 attacks had commenced . SPLA was a [Sudanese] Christian fundamentalist /neoconservative backed rebel group
28.01.2006	Bellaciao	2 9/10/01 : ON THE EVE OF DESTRUCTION
28.01.2006	WRH	2 News stories immediately preceding 9/11
03.02.2006	Huffington Post	2 Federal judge calls fmr. EPA chief "conscience-shocking" for assuring the air was safe around ground zero ... refused to grant Whitman immunity against a class-action lawsuit brought in 2004 by residents, students and workers in lower Manhattan and Brooklyn who said they were exposed to hazardous materials from the destruction of the WTC
07.02.2006	BAZ	2 Der erste in den USA geführte Prozess zum [9/11] hat mit einem Eklat begonnen. Der Angeklagte Zacarias Moussaoui wurde nach 2 Min. des Saales verwiesen, weil er lautstark gegen Richter und Anwälte protestierte ... «Diese Leute vertreten mich nicht» ... ihr Mandant geistig krank sei
07.02.2006	Hamburger Morgenpost	2 Motassadeq kommt aus der Untersuchungshaft frei. Das Bundesverfassungs-gericht in Karlsruhe gab [s]einer Verfassungsbeschwerde statt ... Damit ist Mo-tassadeq solange frei, bis der Bundesgerichtshof über eine Revision entschieden hat ... Die in Hamburg beschlossene Ausweisung Motassadeqs aus Deutschland stand zunächst nicht zur Debatte
15.02.2006	Aljazeera	2 A secret Pentagon unit [code-named Able Danger] had Mohammed Atta, the 9/11 ringleader, in its crosshairs 13 times before the 2001 attacks, a US congressman has claimed citing the unit's records
17.02.2006	Mad cow	2 "Welcome to Terrorland" revealed that at least 7 of Atta's closest associates in Florida weren't Arab but Austrian, German and Swiss
20.02.2006	Welt	2 SPD: "Bundeswehr muss Terrorangriffe aus der Luft abwehren" ... Der UN-Sicherheitsrat hat bei den Anschlägen vom [9/11] ein Recht der USA anerkannt, sich militärisch zu verteidigen. Die Nato stellte den Bündnisfall fest
20.02.2006	X	2 Bin Laden vows never to be captured alive - That shouldn't be difficult since he's already dead
24.02.2006	Telepolis	2 einem Memo, das Stephen Cambone.. von einem Gespräch mit Rumsfeld am 11.9. um 14.40 .. geführt hat ... „judge whether good enough [to] hit S.H. [Saddam Hussein] at same time - not only UBL [Usama Bin Laden]"
27.02.2006	WRH	2 Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff Instruction CJCSI 3610.01A (dated 1 June 2001) changed the protocol so that any requests for "potentially lethal support" had to come explicitly from the secretary of defence, leaving commanders in the field unable to respond to hijackings in any meaningful fashion
27.02.2006	WRH	2 Flight 11 had crashed into World Trade Center 1, and Flight 175 was hijacked and heading toward New York. Fighter jets were ordered to stay in a holding pattern off Long Island. Why weren't they ordered to protect New York?
27.02.2006	X	2 Reichstag Fire Anniversary: A Precedent ? - A group of sociopaths, seeking world domination, set fire to a nationally symbolic building and blamed it on a group of misguided idealists, thereby inculcating a sense of fear into the nation and enabling the perpetrators to gain total control of the nation. Sound familiar ?
28.02.2006	Google	2 Google presents a 1-hr video about 9/11, rejecting the official fairy-tale. See it before it is Orwellized!
02.03.2006	Yahoo	2 Experts Call for Release of 9/11 Evidence - the full Pentagon surveillance tape as well as video tapes seized by FBI agents minutes after the Pentagon hit; a complete inventory of the plane wreckage and debris from Flights 11, 77, 93, 175 or any other aircraft that crashed or was destroyed on [9/11], including .. catalog of photographs and videotapes taken of any items from the planes, and results of all tests and examinations conducted
04.03.2006	You Tube	2 The fox 4 part story on Israeli spying in the US, with Carl Cameron These are the videos AIPAC lobbied FOX News to remove from their website ... FOX News threatened this website to force the removal of these videos [after 9/11, 60 Israeli spies were arrested and expelled – but before, still in 2001, another 140 had been arrested]

05.03.2006	Indymedia	2 Here Carl Cameron's 4 reports can be downloaded, extension .mov – kann wohl nur mit Adobe Photoshop Album 2.0 geöffnet werden
06.03.2006	Times	2 the start of the first and possibly the only trial of an alleged 9/11 conspirator in America ... Moussaoui .. denies that he was part of the plot to attack [WTC] & Pentagon on [9/11]
06.03.2006	John Schou	2 In normal life, small criminals are sentenced and their big hind masters never challenged. After 9/11, there is the chance of the opposite: Set for trial for mastering the attacks Dick Cheney, Larry Silverstein, Condoleeza Rice, Dov Zackheim, Robert Mueller, George W. Bush, Rudolph Giuliani, Gen. Richard Myers and Donald Rumsfeld (Ariel Sharon is ill)
10.03.2006	CNN	2 Moussaoui couldn't keep a plane level, make turns or keep it on course up to FAA standards, his instructor at an Oklahoma flight school testified
13.03.2006	Independant	2 An angry federal judge today halted the trial of confessed al-Qa'ida conspirator Zacarias Moussaoui, calling an unexpected recessed to consider whether US gov. violations of her rules against coaching witnesses should remove the death penalty as an option ... no witness should hear trial testimonv in advance
16.03.2006	Reuters	2 The US gov. asked a federal judge to reconsider her decision to ban all aviation-related testimony and evidence in the sentencing trial for .. Moussaoui
18.03.2006	X	2 Simple Math demonstrate that the Official 9/11 Account is a Fabrication ... it is only necessary to demonstrate that a single fundamental allegation in the official account is false for the entire account to be deemed false
23.03.2006	Prisonplanet	2 CNN Produces Balanced Piece On Sheen 9/11 Comments {New is that even CNN challenges the official fairy-tale in Big Brother's reign}
24.03.2006	CNN	2 Do you agree with Charlie Sheen that the U.S. government covered up the real events of the 9/11 attacks? Poll in left column, 82% of respondents said "yes"
27.03.2006	X	2 When one party holds all the cards, any call to investigate an alleged abuse of power or cover-up -- no matter how valid -- will look like a partisan vendetta. Those in power never want to investigate themselves
28.03.2006	Wash Post	2 Moussaoui ... declared that he was supposed to hijack a fifth airplane on [9/11] and crash it into the White House ... his role was to head a 5-man crew {the obvious relation of this confused 'confession' to the overturning court case is not considered – M wants to die}
29.03.2006	FAZ	2 Ein Geschenk für den Staatsanwalt - Möchte er als Märtyrer sterben? Zacarias Moussaoui sagt nun doch, er sei am [9/11] eingeplant gewesen
30.03.2006	Guardian	2 "United 93" ... one of the 9/11 hijacked airliners is to open New York's Tribeca Film Festival next month {illustrating the official illusion}
30.03.2006	Prisonplanet	2 Venezuelan Government To Launch International 9/11 Investigation - US gov. attempted to sabotage the trip by putting [Billionaire philanthropist Jimmy Walter and WTC survivor William Rodriguez] on a no fly list ... Rodriguez testified to the 9/11 Commission that bombs were in the north tower but his statements were completely omitted from the official record
31.03.2006	White House	2 [VP Cheney]: "... So we've never made the case, or argued the case that somehow Osama bin Laden [sic] was directly involved in 9/11. That evidence has never been forthcoming
04.04.2006	Guardian	2 The jury ... found that Moussaoui's lies to FBI agents ... led to at least one death in the [9/11] attacks
05.04.2006	Aljazeera	2 On October 26, 1999, ... a private Lear jet in Florida and left for Texas. Shortly after takeoff, Stewart's jet veered sharply off course and began heading northwest. All contact with air controllers was lost. Within 15 minutes of having gone off course, US fighter jets had already intercepted the jet. But on 9-11, the same NORAD .. was nowhere to be found
05.04.2006	911 Proof	2 And did you know that investigators for the Congressional Joint Inquiry discovered that an FBI informant had hosted and even rented a room to two hijackers in 2000 and that, when the Inquiry sought to interview the informant, the FBI refused outright, and then hid him in an unknown location, and that a high-level FBI official stated these blocking maneuvers were undertaken under orders from the White House?
05.04.2006	X	2 9/11: a 7-Man Job - Cheney was probably the person who moved up major war games so that they would overlap with games and terror drills already planned for 9/11
06.04.2006	X	2 FBI Whistleblower Colleen Rowley Warns Zacarias Moussaoui Trial May Mark Last Time Bush Administration Use Courts to Try Terror Suspects
06.04.2006	X	2 Air France to fly world's first aircraft with inflight mobile phone system - The so-called "proof" of the official story of 9-11 rests on cell phone calls alleged to have been made from the hijacked aircraft while in flight, calls that later experiments proved could not have actually occurred. This article confirms that cell phones require special equipment to be installed on planes in order to work while in flight

- 08.04.2006 [Times](#) 2 "Prosecutors have no interest in demolishing Moussaoui's extraordinary confession as the self-proclaimed al-Qaeda terrorist seems to have done their job for them. It does not appear to matter to them that Moussaoui's testimony contradicts their own evidence"
- 10.04.2006 [X](#) 2 Evidence That A Boeing 757 Really Did Impact the Pentagon on 9/11 {using part of the evidence cited for the contrary}
- 11.04.2006 [X](#) 2 Flashback (27/12-04): During his surprise Christmas Eve trip to Iraq, Donald Rumsfeld referred to the flight [UA93] being shot down
- 14.04.2006 [X](#) 2 As of September 27, 2002, in an explosive New York Times article ... "Although Mr. Moussaoui, 34, a French national, has admitted that he is a member of Al Qaeda and is loyal to Osama bin Laden, he has insisted that he had nothing to do with the Sept. 11 attacks."
- 15.04.2006 [WRH](#) 2 The National Military Command Center (NMCC) inside the Pentagon was the nerve center of the military's response to the attacks on 9-11. But the lead military officer that day, Brigadier General Montague Winfield, told the commission that the center had been leaderless. "For 30 minutes we couldn't find [Rumsfeld]" - On June 1, 2001 the Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff changed the rules so that requests for air intercepts had to come explicitly from the secretary of defense, Donald Rumsfeld
- 17.04.2006 [Conspiracy Planet](#) 2 While the media plays up the significance of the government show trial of the seemingly deranged so-called "20th Hijacker" Zacharias Moussaoui, not one 9-11 victim's lawsuit has been allowed to be heard in a trial by jury ... Today, Mariani, like the other 9-11 plaintiffs, is under a legal gag order which prevents her from speaking about her on-going lawsuit
- 17.04.2006 [Conspiracy Planet](#) 2 Pentagon insiders have become whistleblowers exposing the outrageous non-stop, multi-billion dollar fraud committed by top officials at the Dept. of Defense, incl. Donald Rumsfeld, Rabbi Dov Zakheim & Paul Wolfowitz
- 17.04.2006 [X](#) 2 A mix-up in Boston prevented the luggage from connecting with the plane that hijackers crashed into the north tower of [WTC]. Seized by FBI agents at Boston's Logan Airport, investigators said, it contained Arab-language papers revealing the identities of all 19 hijackers involved in the 4 hijackings, as well as information on their plans, backgrounds and motives - A guy who is planning suicide thoughtfully packs a suitcase he expects he will never see again with all the evidence the FBI will need to figure out the crime if by some miracle that suitcase doesn't get onto the plane that the suicide hijacker expects will perish in a huge ball of flame
- 17.04.2006 [Wash Post](#) 2 Suicide bombing outside popular restaurant [in Tel Aviv] is first this year to claim [9] Israeli lives
- 17.04.2006 [Wayne Madsen](#) 2 Myers also has wasted no time in dipping into the coffers of the bloated budget of Bush's military-industrial complex. He serves on the board of Northrop Grumman. Also on the board of John Deere, Myers rubs shoulders with the retired chairman of Lockheed Martin. Donald Rumsfeld has taken good care of Myers in retirement
- 17.04.2006 [Mirror](#) 2 The garment worn by survivor Yehuda Kaploun, 39, has 93,000 times higher levels of asbestos than normal - It is also saturated with toxic zinc, mercury, antimony, barium, chromium, cobalt, copper, lead and molybdenum ... More than a million tonnes of dust containing chemicals and 400,000 tonnes of asbestos choked the skies after [WTC collapse] ... Yehuda, who spent two days battling to save lives at Ground Zero, said: "I saw thousands of people covered in the dust. We were told there was no danger ... When he returned home exhausted he decided to keep the shirt rather than have it cleaned, and sealed it in a plastic bag
- 17.04.2006 [Uruknet](#) 2 It is too late now for the Bush adm. to make good and show us the evidence. They have had 5 years to create a library of fabricated films and images ... We needed to see the evidence at the crime scene at the time of the crime. We did not, and the troubling question remains unanswered: why didn't they show us the wreckage?
- 18.04.2006 [BAZ](#) 2 Er habe die Krankheit bei Zacarias Moussaoui diagnostiziert, sagte der auf Schizophrenie spezialisierte Arzt Xavier Amador
- 23.04.2006 [X](#) 2 Evidence of Thermite on Core Columns at WTC
- 23.04.2006 [X](#) 2 Jurors in the al-Moussaoui trial were shown alleged cockpit voice recordings of .. UA93. It was played to the court accompanied by a video showing gruesome pictures of charred bodies, .. intended to stir emotions rather than to provide hard evidence ... It took the authorities a long time to come up with evidence from the flight recorders which they had earlier stated were not recoverable
- 23.04.2006 [CNN](#) 2 Purported bin Laden tape denounces West's response to Hamas
- 24.04.2006 [Boston Globe](#) 2 Osama bin Laden urged his followers to prepare for a drawn-out conflict with the Western world in a new **audiotape** broadcast yesterday, blaming what he called "a Crusader-Zionist war" for a long list of attacks on Islam in places from Darfur to Denmark
- 24.04.2006 [Xinhuanet](#) 2 U.S. says bin Laden's tape genuine {they must know – they made it}
- 25.04.2006 [X](#) 2 The making of the April 2006 bin Laden tape (fiction)
- 25.04.2006 [BAZ](#) 2 Silverstein .. wird 4 Bürogebäude errichten. Den 540 Meter hohen "Freedom Tower" werde er dann der Hafenbehörde überlassen, der das Gelände gehört

28.04.2006	Prisonplanet	2	July 25th 2001, during a taping of Alex Jones' local cable access TV show in Austin, Texas, he elaborated on how the Globalists were set to use their operative Osama bin Laden and that the preparations for a terror attack were in their final stages {incl. direct mention of the WTC}
28.04.2006	Chicago Suntimes	2	Breaking an impasse that threatened to hold up the rebuilding at Ground Zero, state officials and developer Larry Silverstein reached an agreement under which Silverstein gave up control over the planned [\$2.1 billion] Freedom Tower ... Officials with the Port Authority of New York and New Jersey, which owns the property, had been pressing Silverstein, who holds the 99-year lease on the site, to give up some control
28.04.2006	NY Daily NEWS	2	Cleanup of the toxic Deutsche Bank tower near Ground Zero has been halted after asbestos was found in areas the state said had already been cleaned ... supposedly cleansed areas on the roof of the 40-story building still contained undetermined amounts of asbestos-laden dust ... two executives of the firm running the cleanup previously worked at a firm under investigation for mob ties and serious safety violations. The firm, John Galt Co., has no previous experience bringing down contaminated skyscrapers
28.04.2006	Bloomberg	2	The Port Authority of New York and New Jersey will finance construction of the Freedom Tower ... Silverstein will build 3 office towers and return another site to the port authority, in exchange for a reduction in rent
29.04.2006	WRH	2	"I know of 2 people .. that heard a missile," Stuhl said. "They both live very close, within a couple of 100 yards" The mayor adds that based on what he knows about that morning, military F-16 fighter jets were "very, very close" [UA93]
30.04.2006	X	2	Flight 93 in particular had .. only 44 people in total, incl. 4 suspected hijackers. 37 passengers (excl. crew) .. large number of people who were only on the flights 'by chance' ... >23 of the 44 people on Flight 93 were not supposed to be on the flight that day ... possibly all the passengers on board .. were removed from Flight 91 and put on Flight 93. If this is the case - just how many people were actually booked onto Flight 93 in the first place? Was it an exclusive flight just for the hijackers?
30.04.2006	BBC	2	Moussaoui's mother ... „justice is seeking evidence and showing what he has done, not what he has said"
30.04.2006	WRH	2	How Did Human Remains End Up Miles From Flight 93's Crash Site? {did it?} ... A more logical explanation is that people inside the plane were sucked out because of a sudden depressurisation
01.05.2006	Mirror	2	The unmarked military-style jet swooped down at high speed through the valley, twice circled the smouldering black scar where Flight 93 had careered into the ground just seconds earlier and then hurtled off over the horizon. At least 6 eyewitnesses saw the mysterious aircraft on the morning of [9/11] last year. But the US authorities deny it ever existed {it dropped the luggage}
01.05.2006	X	2	Video of the missile-attack on Pentagon
02.05.2006	American Free Press	2	Hellerstein is a member of the Jewish Center of New York and a former president of the Board of Jewish Education of Greater New York. This raises the obvious question about why, in the 9-11 terror case in which an Israeli security company is a key defendant and in which individuals from Israeli military intelligence are suspected of being involved, was Hellerstein chosen to preside over all 9-11 victim lawsuits?
02.05.2006	Prisonplanet	2	Alex Jones' Martial Law 9/11: Rise of the Police State is available on Google video for free viewing and download {too long}
03.05.2006	Yahoo	2	The judge presiding over Zacarias Moussaoui's sentencing told trial lawyers that she doesn't believe Moussaoui's claims on the witness stand that he knew advance details of [9/11]
04.05.2006	BAZ	2	ist Zacarias Moussaoui zu lebenslanger Haft verurteilt worden ... konnten sich die 12 Geschworenen nicht auf ein Todesurteil einigen ... Die Geschworenen hatten bereits in einer ersten Prozessphase entschieden, dass Moussaoui Mitverschwörer der Attentäter um Mohamed Atta war
04.05.2006	Globalresearch	2	A 9-11 Conspiracy Hypothesis - Who are the financial actors behind the WTC? ... Explicitly included in the agreement was that Silverstein and Westfield "were given the right to rebuild the structures if they were destroyed"
06.05.2006	Rense	2	{A Boeing 767 landed in Cleveland with a bomb scare on 9/11}
08.05.2006	Yahoo	2	Moussaoui Asks to Withdraw Guilty Plea - So did James Earl Ray. It didn't help. Being the star of a show trial is a lifetime commitment
08.05.2006	Rense	2	Lockerbie Evidence was Faked ... the person who led the Pan Am 103 investigation .. just happened to be appointed the director of the FBI by Bush ... on Sept. 4, 2001

- 09.05.2006 [BAZ](#) 2 Moussaoui bekommt keinen neuen Prozess auf der Grundlage eines widerrufenen Geständnisses. Richterin Leonie Brinkema wies einen entsprechenden Antrag .. ab
- 09.05.2006 [Indymedia](#) 2 Reynolds indicted Richard Cheney, George W. Bush, [Grl.] Myers, confessed WTC demolisher and insurance-fraudster Larry Silverstein, and others for mass murder, conspiracy, and other charges including high treason ... everyone in the worldwide intelligence community knew that 9/11 was an inside job as soon as it happened, with the obvious stand-down of US air defenses, controlled demolition of the World Trade Center, and non-protection of the President in Florida ~~being the biggest tin-foe~~
- 12.05.2006 [BAZ](#) 2 Ein einzelner Geschworener hat den in den USA zu lebenslanger Haft verurteilten .. Zacarias Moussaoui vor der Todesstrafe bewahrt
- 13.05.2006 [MSNBC](#) 2 Bush said. "When somebody says 'America is under attack'—you've got to fully understand what that meant. And the information coming was hap-hazard at best for a while. We weren't sure if the State Department got hit. I'd heard the White House had got attacked. Of course, I was worried [about] that—my family was here" - **Bush changes his 9-11 story yet again**
- 13.05.2006 [X](#) 2 Everybody's Gotta Learn Sometime - video download
- 13.05.2006 [X](#) 2 Jeb Bush signed Executive Order 01-261 September 7, 2001 which allowed martial law to be declared in his state. His was the first state to declare a state of emergency on 9/11
- 14.05.2006 [Hamburger MoPo](#) 2 [8.2.] Motassadeq kann nach Einschätzung seines Anwalts mindestens ein halbes Jahr auf freiem Fuß bleiben ... «Sollte er nicht verurteilt werden, wird er abgeschoben», sagte der Hamburger Innensenator
- 14.05.2006 [WRH](#) 2 **9-11 Attacks: The Five Dancing Israelis Arrested on 9-11**
- 14.05.2006 [Commondreams](#) 2 the 5 detained Israelis were in fact Mossad agents. They were held in custody for 71 days before being quietly released. Some of the movers had been kept in solitary confinement for 40 days
- 16.05.2006 [BAZ](#) 2 Das US-Verteidigungsministerium wollte am Dienstag einen Videofilm mit Bildern vom Terroranschlag auf das Pentagon [9/11] veröffentlichen
- 16.05.2006 [Prisonplanet](#) 2 Release Of Pentagon Images Direct Assault On 9/11 Truth Movement - **It was more of a smack with a powder puff than an assault ... the much ballyhooed videos showed little that we had not already seen before, and will not change anyone's mind about what happened ... the explanation given for withholding these videos until now was that they waited until the Moussaoui trial was over ... So where is the video tape from the CITGO station next to the Pentagon?**
- 17.05.2006 [Al Jazeera Qatar](#) 2 A surveillance camera in a Pentagon parking lot ... Although the 2 video clips last ~2 minutes, the nose of the jet is seen for only a fraction of a second in one film before the explosion ... "we hope that this video will put to rest the conspiracy theories involving American Airlines Flight 77" **{it won't – it shows nothing new}**
- 17.05.2006 [Infowars](#) 2 the reason the government had withheld the video tapes was to prevent bias in the Moussaoui trial ... the same reasoning has to apply to the other 84 videos/disks confiscated by the FBI on 9-11 ... It is time to hand those tapes back to their owners. They are not government property
- 17.05.2006 [ABC](#) 2 ABC News: New Tape Stirs Up 9/11 Conspiracy Theories - **The videos released yesterday were a huge "Ho-humm", but public awareness of and interest in the 9-11 issues has taken a huge upward jump**
- 17.05.2006 [Rense](#) 2 FLASHBACK: Mega-Millionaire Offers \$100,000 Reward For Scientific Proof WTC Towers Collapsed As Bush Administration Claims - **The deadline has passed and nobody claimed the cash**
- 18.05.2006 [Raw Story](#) 2 former New York Times reporter Judy Miller tells about ... the fact that an anonymous White House source told her in July 2001 that an NSA intelligence report predicted a large al Qaeda attack, possibly on the continental USA - **It would have been nice if the White House had warned the rest of us ... it wasn't really a warning, but merely part of the propaganda run-up to a staged terror attack, to make certain that the media understood ahead of time who was to be blamed {as for Germanv. .Juliv 2006}**
- 18.05.2006 [Altnet](#) 2 In 2001, an anonymous White House source leaked top-secret NSA intelligence to reporter Judith Miller that Al Qaida was planning a major attack on the United States. But the story never made it into the paper
- 18.05.2006 [Wash Post](#) 2 The Federal Aviation Administration received repeated warnings in the months before Sept. 11, 2001, that al Qaeda hoped to attack airlines, according to a previously undisclosed report by the commission that investigated the terrorist attacks
- 24.05.2006 [BAZ](#) 2 Osama bin Laden hat sich angeblich mit einer neuen Tonband-Botschaft zu Wort gemeldet **{Al Jazira Qatar macht sich selber verdächtig mit der ständigen Erstveröffentlichung dieser dubiösen Tapes}**

- | | | |
|------------|----------------------------------|--|
| 24.05.2006 | Al Jazeera Qatar | 2 The speaker on the tape, purported to be bin Laden, the al-Qaeda leader, said he had personally assigned tasks to the 19 hijackers who staged the attacks on US cities ... "The truth is that he (Moussaoui) has no connection whatsoever with the events of [9/11] |
| 25.05.2006 | Prisonplanet | 2 The vacant 41-story former Deutsche Bank AG building looms above ground zero, contaminated with toxic waste and still holding tiny body parts more than four years after [9/11] ... Removing it from the landscape has become a more challenging task than cleaning up the twin towers |
| 31.05.2006 | WRH | 2 WIKIPEDIA GOES ORWELL - Wikipedia and bin Laden - A 'Conspiracy Theory' Too Far? |
| 02.06.2006 | BBC | 2 The Spanish Supreme Court has quashed an al-Qaeda suspect's conviction for helping plan the 11 September attacks. The court overturned a 15-year jail term given to Syrian-born Imad Yarkas, but upheld a 12-year sentence for belonging to a terrorist group ... Yarkas was arrested in Nov. 2001, ~4 years after Spanish police began tapping his telephone ... At the trial, prosecutors called for him to be jailed for 25 years for each of the 2,973 people killed in the 2001 attacks. But earlier this year they asked for his conviction to be overturned because of lack of evidence |
| 03.06.2006 | X | 2 Bombs Heard in the Twin Towers |
| 07.06.2006 | X | 2 When asked why there is no mention of 9/11 on Bin Laden's Most Wanted web page, Tomb said, "The reason .. is because the FBI has no hard evidence connecting Bin Laden to 9/11." |
| 07.06.2006 | WRH | 2 [Firefighter Louie] Cacchioli was called to testify privately [before the 9/11 Commission] ... "My story was never mentioned in the final report ... They were trying to twist my words and make the story fit only what they wanted to hear" |
| 10.06.2006 | X | 2 Spain's Supreme Court threw out an al-Qaida suspect's conviction for conspiracy to commit murder in [9/11], weeks after prosecutors acknowledged the evidence against him was weak |
| 12.06.2006 | Fox | 2 A former roommate in the US of one of the [9/11] hijackers deceived New Zealand authorities when he used an alias to enter the country ... Rayed Mohammed Abdullah Ali, a Yemeni, was deported from New Zealand to Saudi Arabia |
| 14.06.2006 | X | 2 If you spend years planning a spectacular attack the World Trade Center, and you are a less than adequate pilot, and you wanted to ensure the attack would be completed without giving the U.S. air defense apparatus the chance to follow their normal procedures and intercept your plane, why would you choose to fly out of Boston? ... when you can hijack a plane from one of three airports within sight of the target? |
| 15.06.2006 | Libertyforum | 2 why not use Ronald Reagan airport for the attack on the Pentagon? |
| 16.06.2006 | X | 2 What's The Truth? How Indeed Did The Twin Towers Collapse? Very large video regarding the collapse of the WTC. Almost a gigabyte |
| 16.06.2006 | X | 2 Documents Expose Sept. 11 Fraud - Once-secret documents obtained by AP detail how the company, Kieger Enterprises, went unpunished for the Sept. 11 thefts after the gov. discovered FBI agents and other gov. officials had stolen artifacts from New York's ground zero ... Americans were kept in the dark about a major fraud involving their donated goods |
| 21.06.2006 | X | 2 As Convar recovered the data, at a cost of -> \$35,000 per hard drive, the information was forwarded to its clients ... A Reuters story claims "Convar has recovered information from 32 computers that support assumptions of dirty dooms-day dealings." And an article dated May 30, 2002, says Convar "had recovered the data from 39 computers...and was beginning to work on another 62" |
| 25.06.2006 | Haaretz | 2 Indonesia (65%), Turkey (59%), Egypt (59%) & Jordan (53%) ... said they do not believe that groups of Arabs carried out the [9/11] attacks {clever} |
| 25.06.2006 | X | 2 Larry Silverstein buys the Chicago Sears Tower - Attention insurance companies: you do NOT want to sell this policy! |
| 26.06.2006 | USA Today | 2 ~5 years after [9/11], thousands of workers who toiled at the WTC site continue to experience health problems ... An est. 1 million tons of dust rained down on the city ... showering the area with asbestos, Freon, carcinogens, concrete, glass fibers, lead and other hazards. Workers inhaled caustic fine cement dust and a mixture of sulfuric acid, a byproduct of combustion, which defeated the lungs' defense system and allowed particles to become deeply embedded |
| 26.06.2006 | You Tube | 2 The Fox new four part story on Israeli spying in the US {but fast} |
| 27.06.2006 | X | 2 The 9/11 deniers - Sounds a lot like them there 'Holocaust deniers' |

- 30.06.2006 [Uruknet](#) 2 Aug. 2001, the entire national security system was, in Tenet's words, "blinking red" in expectation of a major terrorist strike ... On Aug. 6, a CIA official brought the infamous "Bin Laden Determined to Strike in US" memo to Crawford, to read it out personally to the President and make sure he got the warning. Bush sat in silence as the briefer delivered his fell message. Duty done, the agent awaited the president's orders "All right you've covered your ass now"
- 04.07.2006 [Guardian](#) 2 Nearly 5 years after George Bush vowed to bring Osama bin Laden to justice "dead or alive", it's the end of the line for .. the unit dedicated to the hunt for [him] ... The unit was disbanded last year {in that case 4 years – after his death} ... CIA officials insisted today that the hunt for al-Qaida's founder continued
- 05.07.2006 [Daily Kos](#) 2 Le Monde diplomatique [Norge]: "9/11 - an Inside Job?"
- 07.07.2006 [Rense](#) 2 the relationship between Israeli Prime Minister Ehud Olmert and Menachem Atzmon, the .. owner of ICTS ... Olmert and Atzmon are truly very close political allies and co-defendants in old Likud crimes ... The Yoran sons, Amit and Naftali Elad, are graduates of Westpoint. From this U.S.-based launching pad they went on to take over computer security for Dept. of Defense computer networks
- 13.07.2006 [X](#) 2 What Happens Once the 9/11 Sewer Opens Wide? ... we will have a "constitutional crisis" of sorts, but it is going to be orderly and peaceful ... we must safeguard the 9/11 convictions by removing one privilege from the presidency, namely, the presidential pardon of convicted criminals like those in the Iran-Contra scandal
- 17.07.2006 [X](#) 2 I was explaining the fuss over my 9/11 article to .. and he interrupted and said, "I don't want to talk about it." Millions join him in that sentiment. By implication they might as well say: "I'd rather cling to the official 9/11 myth" = "If mass mur-derers run free, I'm fine with that" = "If 9/11 was an inside job, then I'm ruled by monsters and I might have to do something about it. I'd rather watch ITVI"
- 31.07.2006 [X](#) 2 Dov Zakheim, former Bush appointee as Pentagon Comptroller from May 4, 2001 to March 10, 2004 .. was unable to explain the disappearance of \$1 trillion \$... Donald Rumsfeld announced on September 10, 2001 that an audit discovered \$2.3 trillion was also missing from the Pentagon books ... Zakheim is a dual Israeli/American citizen and an ordained rabbi ... Squads of US F-16 and F-15 were classified military surplus and sold to Israel at a fraction of their value {he should share cell with Pollard}
- 02.08.2006 [X](#) 2 > 1/3 of the American public suspects that federal officials assisted in the 9/11 terrorist attacks or took no action to stop them so the US could go to war in the Middle East, according to a new Scripps Howard/Ohio University poll
- 03.08.2006 [Prisonplanet](#) 2 NORAD Tapes Only Intensify Implausibility Of 9/11 Official Story - It is clear that the exercises revolving around hijacked airliners scheduled for that morning created so much noise in the system that controllers could not pinpoint the positions of any of the real airliners to orchestrate any kind of intercept
- 05.08.2006 [X](#) 2 {Among} Eleven Questions Avoided by the Media in Recent Reporting: 7. Who would have been responsible for turning off the war games to enable a timely real world response to the attacks?
- 12.08.2006 [X](#) 2 The Presbyterian Church's publishing arm has released a book that says President Bush organized New York's Sept. 11 attacks
- 13.08.2006 [AOL](#) 2 The U.S. released former Algerian Air Force Lt. Benamar Benatta to Canada on July 20 after detaining him for nearly five years. He was never charged with a crime - but the Mossad agents .. were sent home almost immediately
- 14.08.2006 [Indymedia](#) 2 Asbestos Attacks from the White House - On order of the White House, the US Environmental Protection Agency concealed atmospheric dangers around Ground Zero. Tens of thousands of persons will die a slow, agonizing death
- 15.08.2006 [X](#) 2 The German Intelligence Report - detected plans for an attack by Arab extremists on the US, to take place on September 10 or 11, 2001. Israel was aware of the plans and wished the attack to take place without hindrance. The German ambassador informed the President of the US of the impending attacks ... he already knew ... Despite angry denunciations of the authenticity of the report from various quarters, the German government has to the best of our knowledge not issued a denial of its authenticity
- 18.08.2006 [WRH](#) 2 9-11: The Frame Up Of Abdulaziz Alomari
- 18.08.2006 [X](#) 2 This proves Atta had a double {also stated by Hopsinger} The information from the Moussaoui trial has shown that Atta could not have been seen having drinks AND been withdrawing money from an ATM in two different cities at the same time
- 18.08.2006 [X](#) 2 Where Were You When you Started to Doubt the Official 9/11 Story? - Standing in my living room, watching the live coverage of the fall of the second tower {I was late}
- 23.08.2006 [SF1 \(Swiss TV\)](#) 2 Für nur 6'000 \$ produzierten 3 Studenten einen Dokumentarfilm, der sich unbeantworteter Fragen zu [9/11] annimmt ... bislang von >20 Millionen angeklickt

23.08.2006	Prisonplanet	2 Previously unseen photos provided to us by a fireman who was at ground zero on 9/11 highlight the implausible implosion of WTC-7 in comparison with buildings closer to the towers that sustained significantly more fire and debris damage yet did not collapse
24.08.2006	X	2 A candidate in New Hampshire's 2nd District congressional race says the Am. Gov. had a role in [9/11] and criticized the media for not reporting on it {slowly you can talk about it}
28.08.2006	Prisonplanet	2 Washington Post fails to answer why there has been no formal indictment of bin Laden 5 years after 9/11 when it only took 3 months to charge him with the 1998 embassy bombings
29.08.2006	X	2 Army: Doubting Official 9/11 Story Is 'Disloyal To The United States'
03.09.2006	Am. Free Press	2 Don't ask me who killed Kennedy and why, and don't ask me who was behind the 9-11 attack or what brought the three WTC buildings down. My position is a simple one: The official accounts are too improbable to be believable ... we can do very little, as we have lost control over our gov.
03.09.2006	X	2 A Zogby poll recently found 43% of Americans believe [gov. involvement in 9/11], despite mainstream media pundits and government agents virtual censorship of evidence for this
03.09.2006	X	2 One of the more damning bits of evidence of US gov. complicity in 9/11 is that Bush has stated, on more than one occasion, that he saw the 1st WTC tower struck by a plane, on TV, before he entered that Florida classroom at 9 am
07.09.2006	X	2 Mr. Silverstein's first order of business as the new owner was to change the company responsible for the security of the complex [to] Securacom (now Stratasec). .. Marvin Bush, was on its board of directors
08.09.2006	X	2 A nun who spent six months blessing human remains in the rubble at Ground Zero says she is dying of lung disease and wants her body autopsied to prove that she and her fellow 9/11 workers were sickened by the poisonous air at the site ... Sister Cindy Mahoney, 54, summoned David Worby, the lawyer representing thousands of sick Ground Zero workers, to her Aiken, S.C., hospice
08.09.2006	Guardian	2 Al-Qaida released a videotape yesterday purporting to show some of the [9/11] hijackers training in Afghanistan and meeting Osama bin Laden shortly before the 2001 attacks on the US {incl. survivor pilots, as usual Al Jazeera Oatar}
08.09.2006	J lem Post	2 The US Senate voted unanimously to devote \$200 million (€157 million) to revive a Central Intelligence Agency unit dedicated to hunting down Osama bin Laden and other top al-Qaida leaders
08.09.2006	X	2 This coincides with my theory. 9-11 was a joint operation ... Then Israel turned around and started blackmailing the US Gov. with exposure
09.09.2006	X	2 "Today it is still a mystery why no-one in the towers reached the roof..." - The solution to the mystery is simple - the roof doors were locked, as were many stairwell doors
11.09.2006	Telepolis	2 US-Universität beurlaubt einen Physik-Professor [Steven Jones], der mit der Hypothese über die zusätzliche Sprengung der WTC-Türme zu einem prominenten und rühri gen Vorreiter der 9/11-Skeptiker wurde
11.09.2006	Aljazeera Dubai	2 75 leading academics called 9/11 Scholars for Truth and led by prof. Steven E Jones .. suggests that the 9/11 attacks were orchestrated by warmongers inside the White House in an attempt to justify the US-led occupation of oil-rich countries. Jones, who studied debris from the attacks, affirms that explosives were used to bring down the towers
11.09.2006	X	2 "There is a great story in a movie, a conspiracy by a group of people in the American administration who have an agenda and who used 9-11 to further that agenda," [Oliver Stone] told journalists in Moscow
13.09.2006	Rense	2 "Thousands of FBI agents have rounded up more than 1,300 suspects across America since September 11, but they have failed to find a single Al-Qaeda cell operating in the US ... Tom Ridge, Director of Homeland Security could not explain why none had been caught." Curiously though, according to FOX news, throughout late 2000 and 2001, a total of 200 Israeli spies were arrested
16.09.2006	Uruknet	2 Bush [18.06.2005] defended the war in Iraq, telling the US was forced into war because of the Sept 11 terror strikes - Now, Bush is saying that nobody in his administration ever claimed that Iraq had anything to do with 9-11

- | | | |
|------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 17.09.2006 | You Tube | 2 The videotape, which depicts views from the gas station's 6 security cameras, shows that the CITGO cameras did not seem to capture the actual attack. The tape was partially obscured by the FBI to protect the privacy of individuals captured on video {For idiots only: 010193, people unaffected} |
| 17.09.2006 | Globalresearch | 2 On Sept. 10, 2001, Osama was in a Pakistani military hospital in Rawalpindi ... the search for Osama protects the real architects of the 911 attacks |
| 23.09.2006 | Prisonplanet | 2 Venezuelan Government To Launch International 9/11 Investigation - Sr. presidente. ¿Puedo asistir con la investigación en 9-11? Tengo algunas ideas que necesitan seguir |
| 23.09.2006 | BAZ | 2 Al-Kaida-Chef Osama bin Laden soll einem französischen Zeitungsbericht zufolge im vergangenen Monat in Pakistan gestorben sein {he died again} |
| 23.09.2006 | X | 2 Hundreds of Mossad agents caught running wild in America [2001] |
| 25.09.2006 | X | 2 Converting the Brainwashed - It is simply amazing how stupid everyone can seem to be, isn't it? Even close friends and family members can seem like empty-headed dolts when politically-incorrect concepts come up |
| 28.09.2006 | ABC | 2 "Sheikh Osama is all right. He is safe," Dadullah told ABC News - How did a member of the Taliban in Afghanistan get hold of the phone number of an ABC news producer? |
| 29.09.2006 | X | 2 9/11 and the Greenberg Familia - the three companies who originally insured the WTC were AIG, Marsh and ACE, all run as mentioned by the Greenbergs at the time. They then sold stakes of the original contract to their competition ... Once the Towers came down, the reinsurers got caught holding the bag. This would inextricably tie the Greenbergs to Silverstein and the larger conspiracy of 9/11 ... it takes weeks, months to set up a building to be pulled. So his order to "pull it" catches him in a huge lie. Tower 7 may have been the nexus of the operations |
| 01.10.2006 | Times | 2 A video shows two of the world's most infamous terrorists joking and laughing while filming their 'death wills' at Osama Bin Laden's lair in Afghanistan ... the handwritten last testament of Ziad Jarrah [&] Mohammed Atta ... part of a videotape, nearly an hour long, that was filmed at Osama Bin Laden's lair in Afghanistan 6½ years ago. They are revealed today for the first time ... It has no sound ... [dated] Jan. 8, 2000 |
| 01.10.2006 | Times | 2 {the new fake video – mute & 6.5 years later} |
| 03.10.2006 | WRH | 2 Photographic Evidence Showing Ziad Jarrah Was Not a 9/11 Hijacker |
| 03.10.2006 | X | 2 Video shows hijackers a year before 9/11 - very odd, because photos of Ziad Al-Jarrah taken during 2000-01 show him to be clean-shaven! |
| 03.10.2006 | Infowars | 2 a "previously undiscovered" video emerges that reminds the uninformed world that Al Qaeda carried out the 9/11 attacks and in order to combat them we must vote for security over liberty. Media reports on Atta/Bin Laden video fail to Mention the Fact that Atta was under CIA surveillance at the time, was allowed into the U.S. and was then monitored by military intelligence {at least, it is not from Al Jazeera (Qatar) Studios} |
| 04.10.2006 | Infowars | 2 The father of Mohammed Atta blasts the video as a "fake" ... while even the media admits that the tape was released not by Al-Qaeda but by the US intelligence |
| 14.10.2006 | Global Research | 2 The FBI had distributed a list naming 18 of the 19 alleged hijackers by 10 AM on 9/11 |
| 15.10.2006 | Prison Planet | 2 Scientific Poll: 84% Say 9/11 Is A Cover Up - The 84% figure mirrors other recent polls on the same issue. A Canadian Poll put the figure at 85%. A CNN poll had the figure at 89% |
| 18.10.2006 | X | 2 Find out what happens when you tell the investment firm that you want to make a huge investment anonymously. It can't be done. How could someone have placed anonymous put options on American Airlines and United Airlines just prior to the attacks of 9/11? ... why there has been no attempt by the US government to identify the person who anticipated huge profits from a disaster that was yet to occur |
| 18.10.2006 | X | 2 New York City and State officials along with a slew of Larry Silverstein contractors were knocked back a loop as they tried to deny any culpability in sending workers into toxic laced environments during the months of cleanup in NYC after 911 ... Nothing more than mere drywall masks were provided to most workers along with this fraudulent synopsis of the air quality |
| 19.10.2006 | Bloomberg | 2 The ruling leaves Silverstein and the Port Authority of New York and New Jersey, the owner of the 16-acre site, with a maximum recovery of \$4.6 billion. That's \$2.4 billion less than they originally sought to rebuild the area. The maximum amount is also \$1.1 billion more than the cap insurers tried to impose on their coverage {compare to next} |

- 19.10.2006 [BAZ](#) 2 Im Streit um die Schadenssumme [9/11 – WTC] hat der Rückversicherer Swiss Re in letzter Instanz gewonnen. Das Berufungsgericht in New York qualifizierte das Attentat als ein Schadensereignis ... Nicht vom Urteil profitieren können u.a. Zurich Financial Services (ZFS) sowie Allianz. Diese hatten in einem abgetrennten Verfahren im Dezember 2004 gegen Silverstein verloren
- 19.10.2006 [NY Times](#) 2 A federal judge has rejected the city's claim that it is protected by law from being sued over the way it handled rescue and recovery operations at ground zero. The ruling opens the way for lawsuits by thousands of workers who say they were made sick by exposure to toxic substances during the 10-month cleanup
- 25.10.2006 [Global Research](#) 2 Barely four weeks later, on [7.10.], Afghanistan was bombed and invaded by US troops ... Little did the public realize that a large scale theater war is never planned and executed in a matter of weeks. The decision to launch a war and send troops to Afghanistan had been taken well in advance of 9/11
- 25.10.2006 [WRH](#) 2 **The US Government informed other nations of the intention to invade Afghanistan as much as 6 months before 9/11**
- 30.10.2006 [WRH](#) 2 Shaped Charges and the World Trade Center Collapses - The diagonal cuts seen on WTC load-bearing members are the signature of intentionally placed demolition shaped charges {see pictures}
- 05.11.2006 [Rense](#) 2 ICTS-Int. would never be compelled by a court of law to give testimony and show evidence related to the missing airport video surveillance tapes of 9/11 or any other aspect of security measures in place on 9/11
- 17.11.2006 [Telepolis](#) 2 Neues BGH-Urteil im Falle Motassadeq ... im Gegensatz zum ersten Mal soll nun nicht der gesamte Prozess wieder aufgerollt, sondern nur das Strafmaß neu bestimmt werden ... Das Hanseatische OLG geht davon aus, dass Motassadeq grob in die Pläne eingeweiht war und wusste, dass ein Anschlag mittels Flugzeug geplant war {Hilft diesen Irrtum aufzuklären!}
- 17.11.2006 [Yahoo](#) 2 How Did Israel Manipulate the US Into Attacking Iraq And Declaring A "War On Terrorism"?
- 18.11.2006 [Hamburg MoPo](#) 2 ein Antrag auf Sozialhilfe abgelehnt worden sei, da Motassadeq auf der EU-Terrorliste stehe, nach der er keine finanzielle Zuwendungen erhalten dürfe
- 20.11.2006 [X](#) 2 The federal government is abandoning an effort to create standard autopsy guidelines that could document a link between toxic air at ground zero and the deaths of 9/11 rescue workers
- 27.11.2006 [Raw Story](#) 2 In the years leading up to the Sept. 11, 2001, terrorist attacks, Dzakovic says, the team was able to breach security about 90% of the time, sneaking bombs and submachine guns past airport screeners. Expensive new bomb detection machines consistently failed ... Eventually, the FAA began notifying airports in advance when the Red Team would be doing its undercover testing
- 28.11.2006 [Blog](#) 2 Iraq was in no way responsible for what happened on 9/11, but 9/11 was in every way responsible for what happened in Iraq
- 28.11.2006 [Wash Post](#) 2 Close Adviser to Rice Plans to Resign - **The master of the 9-11 cover-up [Philip D. Zelikow] deserts the sinking ship**
- 03.12.2006 [Myspace](#) 2 NEW 9/11 Pentagon Video released from hotel - NO AIRPLANE!
- 03.12.2006 [Prison Planet](#) 2 Close-Up of WTC-7 Collapse Footage Shows Unmistakable Demolition Charges - **I had stayed away from the issue of puffs of smoke and debris coming out of the World Trade Center buildings up until now because most of them could be explained as air being forced out through windows as ceilings collapsed onto the floors. But this video is a convincer!**
- 07.12.2006 [Telepolis](#) 2 Boeing hat ein Patent für ein Autopilot-System erhalten, das nach Aktivierung vom Flugzeug aus nicht mehr abgeschaltet werden kann
- 09.12.2006 [Blog](#) 2 The tower was the focus of a protracted battle over who should pay to clean it up and take it down ... leaving toxic trade center dust... residents have worried the dust in it would endanger their health
- 12.12.2006 [CBS](#) 2 1/3 of Americans think the gov. either carried out the 9/11 attacks or intentionally allowed them to happen in order to provide a pretext for war in the Middle East ... life continues as before, even though tens of millions of people apparently believe they are being governed by mass murderers ... What else are they hiding?

- 14.12.2006 [Blog](#)
- 14.12.2006 [Prison Planet](#)
- 15.12.2006 [Infowars](#)
- 20.12.2006 [X](#)
- 21.12.2006 [Raw Story](#)
- 22.12.2006 [CNN](#)
- 23.12.2006 [Guardian](#)
- 24.12.2006 [Blog](#)
- 27.12.2006 [Blog](#)
- 29.12.2006 [WRH](#)
- 29.12.2006 [Taipeh Tribune](#)
- 31.07.2005
- 08.01.2006 [Independant](#)
- 17.01.2006 [Guardian](#)
- 25.01.2006 [Guardian](#)
- 27.01.2006 [Uruknet](#)
- 2 Israeli 9/11 Hijacker Believed Planes Were Being Landed By Remote Control - After the landing, he would escape prosecution as usual. The Israeli security company ICTS would swear that he was not a hijacker
- 2 Boston Air Traffic Controller Says 9/11 An Inside Job - This is the reason why, as Hordon stated, that we don't have complete access to flight data recorders and FAA tapes, which in the case of a conversation between six New York Air Route Traffic Control Center controllers was ordered to be shredded, because if studies of that evidence were undertaken it would become very clear as to who was really behind the attack
- 2 US Government Biological Weapons Legislator Says 2001 Anthrax Attacks Part Of Government Bio-warfare Program
- 2 roughly \$40 million that was set aside by the federal government to treat rescue workers, volunteers and firefighters who became ill after helping with the 9/11 cleanup and recovery will run out in months, physicians and federal officials said yesterday. And the fund goes broke while the war meter ticks in Iraq at nearly \$3 billion a week
- 2 The securities industry's self-regulating arm accused Morgan Stanley of "falsely claiming that millions of emails it possessed had been lost in [9/11] WTC, where its email servers were housed" ... millions of pre-9/11 emails that had been restored to its system shortly after 9/11 using back-up tapes ... Morgan Stanley later destroyed many of the emails
- 2 long-haul airlines are installing equipment onboard that will allow for cell phone use, it may be a while before the service makes its way to the US - **Oh really? We were told cell phones worked just fine on airliners on 9-11!**
- 2 the identification [of alleged 9/11-hijackers] all came from a single suitcase, conveniently packed with all sorts of incriminating evidence then conveniently lugged to the airport and checked by a man who reasonably was never going to see that suitcase ever again, then conveniently missed the connecting flight ... the mainstream media was never investigating 9-11, but simply selling the official story to the public
- 2 Terrorism, particularly "false-flag" terror in which the blame for a terror attack is wrongly assigned to the enemy, is a strategy and tactic developed and perfected by the Zionists. The so-called "war on terror" is also a Zionist construct first articulated by Benjamin Netanyahu in the early 1980s ... When looking at the terror attacks of 9/11, one should ask more than "Cui bono?" It should also be asked: "Who else?"
- 2 It is likely that the street light was blown just prior to the jet that shot a missile at the Pentagon flew in to make room for it in its flight path. See the picture of the taxi on the road with the street lamp beside it below
- 2 In 1989 - there were plans to erect scaffolding and disassemble the WTC towers and rebuild them. Cost projection was around \$5.6 billion ... the exterior cast aluminum WTC panels had been directly connected to the steel superstructure of the building, thus causing galvanic corrosion. In short, the "life cycle" of the WTC was not 200 - 300 years. more like 30 years
- 2 The US is likely to import a record amount of steel this year - **Remind me again where all that steel from the World Trade Towers went?**
- 3 Terror since 2002 except Iraq & Palestine**
- 3 ... failed to discover who, if anyone, was responsible for orchestrating the 7 July blasts ... the £121,000 left by Tanweer, which was documented in legal papers, could be the result of a gambling habit or he might have been left a property by a relative ... The forensic evidence that was gathered in the wake of the 7 July bombing and the failed 21 July attacks has also failed to establish any link between the two sets of bombers ... the explosives bought for the later attacks were bought before the 7 July atrocities
- 3 All five have been charged and are in custody. They are due to stand trial in September... The man held today is the 44th person to be arrested in connection with Scotland Yard's investigation into the events of July 21. No one else is currently in custody
- 3 A TV journalist who revealed police blunders leading up to the shooting dead of Jean Charles de Menezes, has been arrested on suspicion of theft by detectives investigating the leaking of statements from the official inquiry to the broadcaster
- 3 The governments and institutions of the West, who engineer and commit int. terrorism through their sponsorship of state terrorism, are the true threat to the world ... state terrorism equates to pure totalitarianism ... The operation conducted by the UN security forces in Haiti is clearly terrorism

29.01.2006	Independant	3 Special Branch officers deliberately falsified vital evidence to hide mistakes which led to the killing of Jean Charles de Menezes ... surveillance officers had wrongly identified Mr de Menezes as terror suspect Hussein Osman. Alterations were hastily made to amend the wording of the official log once the shocking truth emerged that the dead man was not, in fact, the extremist wanted in connection with the failed 21 July Tube bombings
31.01.2006	Uruknet	3 For me [Menezes'] death is symbolic of what the "War On Terrorism" is all about: the use of deadly force on suspicion of guilt, bad communication, sloppy surveillance, wrong intelligence, no co-ordination of law enforcement and security, no due process of law, civilian casualties, an ever-broadening scope of hysteria, fear and terror, and the effort of government to justify criminal acts
19.02.2006	Independant	3 Police officers are facing criminal charges over allegations that they tampered with evidence after shooting dead an innocent Brazilian at a London Underground station
24.02.2006	Berlingske	3 Selvmordsangreb mod et af verdens vigtigste olieraffinerier i Saudi-Arabien stoppet af kugleregn - Saudi-Arabien er verdens største eksportør af olie, og det meste(3/4 af produktionen, red) går gennem det enorme raffinaderi i Abqaiq
09.03.2006	AOL	3 A 2-year probe into the Madrid train bombings concludes the Islamic terrorists who carried out the blasts were homegrown radicals acting on their own rather than at the behest of Osama bin Laden's al-Qaida network
11.03.2006	Telepolis	3 [3/11]: Die Untersuchungskommission war eine Farce und nicht einmal Anklagen wurden bisher erhoben ... Die einzige bewaffnete Bande mit der [Zouhier] kollaboriert habe, sei die Guardia Civil gewesen
12.03.2006	Independant	3 In what has to rank as one of the most pathetic attempts to smear the dead victim, Jean Charles de Menezes is named as a suspect in a rape case SIX MONTHS after he was gunned down by police
14.03.2006	BAZ	3 "El Mundo" berichtete, die Echtheit des wichtigsten Beweisstücks .. sei in Frage gestellt ... einen Rucksack mit einem Sprengsatz, der bei den Anschlägen am 11. März 2004 nicht explodiert war .. hatte die Polizei damals auf die Spur der Terroristen geführt. Nach Darstellung der Zeitung ist jedoch nicht erwiesen, ob der Rucksack sich wirklich in einem der Pendlerzüge befunden hatte
01.04.2006	X	3 {7/7 Luton picture} Here are the first few bytes from the image posted by MET police: ÿØÿà #JFIF ## d d ÿì #Ducky # # # ÿì #Adobe dÀ #ÿÛ „ # And here are the first few from a Panasonic NM-100 camera: ÿØÿà #JFIF #### H H ÿá NM-100 ÿÝ # Also note the odd size: 800x606 pixels. Conclusion: this is not an original camera image, it has been processed (cropped and/or resized) in Photoshop before posting. This invalidates any possible proof of tampering ... Note: Ctrl-characters replaced by "#"
02.04.2006	Guardian	3 first official recognition that the Iraq war motivated the 4 London suicide bombers has been made by the government in a major report into [7/7]
08.04.2006	Chicago Tribune	3 Spain's Supreme Court threw out the convictions of three men found guilty last year of being part of an Al Qaeda-linked group after prosecutors agreed there was not sufficient evidence to jail them ... The court was hearing appeals by all [convicted] 18 people
09.04.2006	Guardian	3 The official inquiry into [7/7] say the attack was planned on a shoestring budget from information on the internet, that there was no 'fifth-bomber' and no direct support from al-Qaeda ... it found nothing to support the theory that an al-Qaeda fixer .. was instrumental in planning the attacks ... The Home Office believes the [videotape of Mohammed S. Khan] was edited after the suicide attacks and dismisses it as evidence of al-Qaeda's involvement in the attack
11.04.2006	BAZ	3 Anklage gegen 29 Verdächtige {3/11} erhoben. Nach .. Untersuchungsrichter Juan del Olmo .. war eine lokale islamistische Terrorzelle für das Blutbad verantwortlich. Die Angeklagten hatten sich .. zwar von Al Qaida inspirieren lassen, gehörten aber nicht direkt [da]zu
24.04.2006	AP	3 British tourist Paul McBeath told Sky News that there had been "no war-ning whatsoever." "We don't know of Israelis" who were hurt, [Israeli ambas-sador to Cairo] said, though some Israelis were known to be in Dahab
24.04.2006	Ynetnews	3 Only 5 days ago, Egyptian TV .. announced in an urgent message from the Egyptian Interior Ministry that Islamic extremist terror activity was uncove-red ... [Israeli] Counter-Terrorism Bureau Head Danny Arditi: "... A month ago we issue a travel warning to Israelis against traveling to Egypt, incl. Sinai, following relatively reliable intelligence on intentions to carry out terror attacks against foreign and Israeli tourists"

24.04.2006	Ynetnews	3 Retired General Salah al-Din Salim, an Egyptian researcher at the Strategic Studies Institute in Cairo, said that it could not be ruled out that the Israeli Mossad was involved in the terror attack in Dahab. "The Mossad's ability to penetrate the Bedouins in Sinai is known"
25.04.2006	Haaretz	3 Death toll 23 in Dahab terror attack; 62 injured - Egyptian official: 20 foreigners from 10 countries among the wounded; no Israeli casualties confirmed
25.04.2006	Xymphora	3 Meet the new Osama bin Laden - Mughniyah is thought to be responsible for a number of attacks against Americans, including the 1983 bombing in Lebanon. Actually, only a raving Zionist would find it plausible that the President of Iran would pay an official visit to another country with an entourage which includes an internationally-wanted terrorist ... Mughniyah is perfect, as the story now ties together Iran, Syria and Hezbollah
26.04.2006	Independent	3 Egyptian police arrested 10 people as divers began the task of retrieving human remains from the sea ... killed 24 people and injured more than 80
27.04.2006	1 - Aljazeera	3 Hussein Abdel Ghani was accused of broadcasting false information liable to harm Egypt's reputation
27.04.2006	2 - Aljazeera	3 A 3rd incident was reported in the east of the Nile Delta, in which gunmen opened fire on a police checkpoint north-east of Cairo ... some 80 suspects, mostly Sinai Bedouins, were questioned in connection with the explosions [in Dahab]
28.04.2006	Independent	3 5 men denied plotting to kill and cause explosions on London's transport system on 21 July last year ... also denied various charges of possessing "an improvised explosive device"
28.04.2006	X	3 THREE Stage Terror Drill to Take Place in Chicago: May 2-4 - Considering that "drills" were taking place the morning of 9/11 and 7/7 there is always the remote possibility that this is cover for another "inside job"
30.04.2006	Spiegel online	3 Einer der Selbstmordattentäter sei nun identifiziert ... Sein Kopf sei am Tatort gefunden worden ... Mehrere Männer seien nach heftigen Gefechten festgenommen worden [1 tod] ... vermuten, dass alle 3 .. aus derselben Region im Norden des Sinai, Scheich Suajjed, stammen
09.05.2006	BAZ	3 4 Männer ... wird vorgeworfen, den Sprengstoff für die 3 Selbstmordattentäter besorgt und transportiert zu haben [Indonesien]
10.05.2006	X	3 The theft was reported on May 3 ~90 miles east of Los Angeles ... Some-one had broken into the explosives storage facility and 686 sticks of dynamite and a 30-pound bag of ammonium nitrate were missing
11.05.2006	Guardian	3 Demands for a full public inquiry into the July 7 London bombings are expected after the failure of two official reports to identify intelligence blunders or a clear link with British foreign policy
11.05.2006	BAZ	3 Wegen eines Versäumnisses der Ermittler musste einer der 29 Angeklagten [3/11] aus der Untersuchungshaft entlassen werden ... nach 2 Jahren ... "El Mundo": "Del Olmo ist inkompetent"
11.05.2006	Independent	3 If more resources had been in place sooner the chances of preventing the July 7 attacks on London could have increased ... MI5 announced that it was suspending its work on serious crime cases to focus its resources on preventing international terrorism ... the security services have discounted the theory that a terror mastermind fled Britain shortly before the attacks ... the bus bomber Hasib Hussain stopped to buy batteries before hoarding the vehicle
11.05.2006	Guardian	3 ... concluded that the four bombers [7/7] were motivated by "a mixture of anger at perceived injustices by the west against Muslims and a desire for martyrdom"
11.05.2006	X	3 Terror Expert: 7/7 Mastermind was working for British Intelligence, Group was used by Brits in Kosovo in the late 90s - the so called "mastermind" is allowed to go free and is protected time and time again by MI5, MI6, FBI and CIA
11.05.2006	X	3 Why did the police claim that Aswat had made telephone calls to the alleged bombers, and then declare that Aswat was of no interest in the bomb investigation? Is it true that Aswat was an MI6 agent provocateur?
12.05.2006	Guardian	3 John Reid said the evidence .. showed that while there was no "direct verifiable" al-Qaida link, the circumstantial evidence was considerable
14.05.2006	Times	3 MI5 is being accused of a cover-up for failing to disclose .. that it bugged the leader of the [7/7] suicide bombers discussing the building of a bomb months before the London attacks
14.05.2006	Scotsman	3 [16/7-05] Mohammad Sidique Khan was a guest of the Labour MP Jon Trickett in July 2004, four months after he had been identified by intelligence officials as a "criminal associate" of one of the subjects of a major counter-terrorism operation that had resulted in several arrests

14.05.2006	X	3 M15 believe they unwittingly recruited the Muslim extremists after [7/7]
18.05.2006	Berlingske	3 Mindst 21 af de 64 kampe ved VM-slutrunden i fodbold i Tyskland om tre uger er oplagte mål for islamistiske terrorangreb {Mossad's preparations have already started to condemn it as an islamic attack}
27.05.2006	Ynet News	3 Saudi newspaper says Israel warned US, European intelligence service of possible attempts by Hizbullah cells to carry out attacks during upcoming soccer tournament in Germany - Israel has an uncanny ability to issue warnings before major terrorist attacks ahead of time, but although the warnings are always enough for Israel to deny involvement after-the-fact, they are never detailed enough to prevent the attack
28.05.2006	Independent	3 7/7: Doors did not open, phones did not work, first aid boxes were empty and staff unprepared ... On 7/7, the mobile phone networks were deliberately shut down to enable officials carrying phones with special SIM cards to reach staff ... Casualties were ferried to only a handful of London hospitals [one of them w/out an emergency dept.]
28.05.2006	Ynet News	3 #44. Israel warns and cannot prevent - and the stupid Western "intelligence" cooperates with Mossad as terror-experts (undeniably they are, though not for preventing terror). Another calamity will happen and few will ask, who benefits
01.06.2006	X	3 Is the Mossad planning a "false flag" op at the World Cup?
02.06.2006	BBC	3 Fifa has cancelled the opening gala for the 2006 World Cup finals in Germany. was going to replace the usual opening ceremony on 7 June in Berlin's Olym-pic Stadium - two days before the tournament begins ... ticket sales were slow
03.06.2006	X	3 To date, not one piece of evidence has been released that could be used to convict someone in a court of law for what happened on July 7th and the government still has no plans to organize an Independent Public Inquiry into what happened
06.06.2006	Guardian	3 all the emergency services encountered communications difficulties after the blasts, receiving a disrupted or limited service from the radios and mobile phones they relied upon ... it took 30 minutes for the first ambulance to arrive at King's Cross ... if there was another attack today, many of the same problems would reoccur {after 11 months revealed}
14.06.2006	BAZ	3 der radikalislamische Prediger Abu Bakar Ba'asyir aus einem Gefängnis in Jakarta entlassen ... Ba'asyir war eine Woche nach den Bali-Anschlägen vom 12. Oktober 2002 festgenommen worden. Im folgenden Jahr entschied ein Gericht, dem Prediger könne nicht nachgewiesen werden, dass er Anführer der Terrorgruppe Jemaah Islamiyah sei. Es verurteilte ihn jedoch wegen Verletzung der Einreisebestimmungen und Dokumentenfälschung
21.06.2006	NY Times	3 some police officials are increasingly considering the possibility that the men did not plan to commit suicide and were duped into dying ... Each of the four men who died in the July 7 attacks purchased round-trip railway tickets from Luton to London. Germaine Lindsay's rented car left in Luton had a seven-day parking sticker on the dashboard. A large quantity of explosives were stored in the trunk of that car, perhaps for another attack. Another bomber had just spent a large sum to repair his car ... none left behind a note, videotape or Internet trail ... Scotland Yard has not said they are {suicide bombers}
24.06.2006	Guardian	3 A computer expert who worked alongside two of the July 7 bombers claims today that he tried to warn the police about their activities almost two years before the suicide attacks {late recognitions?}
27.06.2006	Prison Planet	3 A noted terror expert has told the BBC that Mohammed Siddique Khan, the alleged ringleader of the 7/7 London bombings, was working for British intelligence agency MI5 as an informant at the time of the attacks
04.07.2006	Scoop.NZ	3 Suicide was largely assumed, but peculiar elements to the death, e.g. the blunt gardening knife found at the scene, the fact that only a single ulnar artery was transected, the lack of blood splattering, and the tiny amount of co-proxamol residue found in Dr Kelly's stomach point up the need for closer scrutiny – only one person died from cutting his arm artery in 2003 (presumably Dr. Kelly) ... [Journalist Mangold:] MI5, MI6 & CIA had men on the spot – are we to believe this was a conspiracy? {yes}
06.07.2006	BBC	3 A video showing London Tube bomber Shehzad Tanweer has been aired on al-Jazeera television ... He says on the video [in a Yorkshire accent]: "What you have witnessed now is only the beginning of a string of attacks that will continue and become stronger" - And we are supposed to believe a tape that waited a year to surface?
07.07.2006	Independent	3 A video by Shahzad Tanweer, right-hand man to the lead London suicide bomber, has lent weight to the theory that al-Qa'ida was behind the bombings {MM supporting the creation of a false-flag}

07.07.2006	BAZ	3 > 2 Jahre nach [3/11] sind die Ermittlungen offiziell abgeschlossen worden ... Richter Juan del Olmo wies die letzten Einsprüche der Beschuldigten ab. Der Prozess gegen 29 Angeklagte ist für kommendes Frühjahr geplant ... einer lokalen islamistischen Terrorzelle
09.07.2006	Uruknet	3 London Bombings - The Facts Speak For Themselves - there is no such thing as Islamic terrorism in terms of there being a world wide network of terrorists who want to "hurt civilised people everywhere"
11.07.2006	Guardian	3 ~100 people were feared killed today after seven explosions tore through packed commuter trains in Mumbai
12.07.2006	Independent	3 The Metropolitan Police looks increasingly likely to be prosecuted under health and safety laws for the fatal shooting of a Brazilian man at Stockwell Tube station - but no officers are expected to face criminal charges
12.07.2006	This is London	3 two of the main Islamic militant groups in the Himalayan region - Lashkar-e-Tayyaba and Hezb-ul-Mujahedeen - said in separate statements that they had nothing to do with the Mumbai bombings, or a series of grenade attacks in Kashmir on Tuesday that killed eight people - so far, nobody has made any [political] statement
15.07.2006	Guardian	3 No individual police officers involved in the death of Jean Charles de Menezes will face prosecution { licence to kill }
22.07.2006	Daily Mail	3 Alarming new questions about the death of Iraq weapons inspector David Kelly have been raised as a major investigation cast doubt on the official verdict that he committed suicide ... Dr Kelly was the only person in the United Kingdom that year deemed to have died from severing the ulnar artery in his wrist, a particularly difficult and painful process as the artery is deep and Dr Kelly had only a blunt garden knife
15.08.2006	Prisonplanet	3 ONE of the officers who shot Tube blunder man Jean Charles de Menezes is to train new British sky marshals
13.09.2006	Times	3 Senior Syrian government official have accused the US of being behind Tuesday's assault on its own embassy in downtown Damascus
15.09.2006	Google Video	3 Ludicrous Diversion - 7/7 London Bombings Documentary { excellent }
18.09.2006	Globalresearch	3 Uncovering the Truth about the Death of David Kelly
30.09.2006	Gulf Times	3 Pakistan President Musharraf has disclosed that Omar Sheikh, who kidnapped and murdered American journalist Daniel Pearl and is now facing death penalty, was actually the British secret Agency MI6's agent and had executed certain missions on their behest before coming to Pakistan and visiting Afghanistan to meet Osama and Mullah Omar
06.10.2006	X	3 Mr Wahid says he has grave concerns about links between Indonesian authorities and terrorist groups. While he believed terrorists were involved in planting one of the Kuta night club bombs, the second, which destroyed Bali's Sari Club, had been organised by authorities
25.10.2006	Wayne Madsen	3 Hariri was killed in a car bombing arranged by Israel's Mossad. The revelation from French intelligence ... Israel and its American backers wanted to blame Syria for the assassination of the popular Lebanese leader in order to blame Syria for the attack thus forcing the popular Lebanese revolt that saw the withdrawal of Syrian forces
11.11.2006	X	3 In 2002, a series of bombings in the Philippines was blamed on Islamic terrorists. Then a bomb went off prematurely, wounding the bomber, Michael Meiring, who fled the Philippines with the apparent help of the US Gov. Now he has been found, living in Houston
12.11.2006	Times	3 BBC reopens Kelly case with new film - independent doctors ... suggest that neither the wound to his left wrist nor the drugs found in his body was sufficient to kill him
16.11.2006	Google Video	3 TERRORSTORM deutsch (High-Quality) Terror Storm
30.11.2006	BAZ	3 Wegen Anschlägen im ägyptischen Badeort Taba im Oktober 2005 sind drei Islamisten zum Tode verurteilt worden
10.12.2006	Telepolis	3 Ein Nationalpolizist soll sogar beim Bau der Bomben behilflich (6) gewesen sein. Um auf einen möglichen Zusammenhang zu den Anschlägen zu verweisen, erklärte El Mundo, einer der Polizisten wäre am 11. März 2004 in dem Kommissariat stationiert gewesen, in dem an dem Tag ein Rucksack aufgetaucht ist, der nicht explodierte und Hinweise auf die Urheber gab
10.12.2006	Daily Mail	3 The politicians and officials at the heart of the David Kelly scandal have been showered with honours, promotions or lucrative retirement jobs in the 3 years since the scientist's death { see picture/cartoon }

- 13.12.2006 [Infowars](#)
- 15.12.2006 [Pravda](#)
- 17.12.2006 [Daily Mail](#)
- 22.12.2006 [Libertyforum](#)
- 31.07.2005
- 05.01.2006 [Reuters](#)
- 06.01.2006 [Antiwar](#)
- 12.01.2006 [BAZ](#)
- 20.01.2006 [BAZ](#)
- 20.01.2006 [Aljazeera](#)
- 20.01.2006 [Uruknet](#)
- 20.01.2006 [Le Figaro](#)
- 20.01.2006 [X](#)
- 20.01.2006 [X](#)
- 20.01.2006 [Prisonplanet](#)
- 23.01.2006 [Rense](#)
- 25.01.2006 [Independant](#)
- 27.01.2006 [BAZ](#)
- 27.01.2006 [MSNBC](#)
- 27.01.2006 [X](#)
- 02.02.2006 [Prisonplanet](#)
- 3 A soon to be published narrative of the number 30 bus bombing on 7/7 in London claims that the Hackney bus was diverted to Tavistock Square by two unmarked cars which then left the scene at high speed after the drivers had conversed with police in the area
- 3 Putin reported 'furious' over US payment for Lebanon war, CIA Egypt terror ring - Egyptian authorities became further outraged when the French Intelligence Agents plotting with the CIA, and who were deported to France with the understanding that they would be prosecuted. were released by French Authorities
- 3 MI5 chief quits as full story of July 7 is about to emerge
- 3 [FB 2002] Meiring apparently attempted to set up explosives intended to blow up Evergreen Hotel [Manila] when the accidental explosion went off, mangling his lower limbs ... he was reportedly whisked away by [American] agents and brought to the US
- ## 4 Terroritis
- 4 An airline passenger with the words "suicide bomber" written in his journal was arrested when his plane arrived in San Jose, California, but the words appeared to refer to music and he was later released
- 4 80-year-old John Catt ... was stopped by police in Brighton for wearing an "offensive" T-shirt, which suggested that Bush and Blair be tried for war crimes. He was arrested under the Terrorism Act and handcuffed, with his arms held behind his back. The official record of the arrest says the purpose of searching him was "terrorism" and the grounds for intervention were "carrying placard and T-shirt with anti-Blair info"
- 4 Zwei Tage nach der Zerschlagung von 2 islamistischen Terrorzellen in Spanien hat die Polizei den mutmasslichen Anführer der Gruppen festgenommen. Dabei handelt es sich um einen 23-jährigen Marokkaner... steht im Verdacht, nach den Attentaten vom 11. März 2004 in Madrid drei Bombenlegern zur Flucht verhelfen zu haben
- 4 Die Stimme auf einem [neuen] Tonband mit Terrordrohungen gegen die USA ist nach CIA-Erkenntnissen "höchstwahrscheinlich" die von Osama bin Laden {„NB!“}
- 4 {New phoney Osama-tape} He added that the reason there hadn't been attacks inside the U.S. since September 11, 2001 was not because of superior U.S. security, but because Al-Qaeda had been operating against occupation forces in Iraq
- 4 Phantom Osama Groomed for a Return - the latest incarnation was vetted by the CIA, the spook agency responsible for promoting the original Osa-ma's illustrious career, that is before he died of kidney failure in Dec., 2001
- 4 [Sarkozy] demande des «actions récursoires» contre les magistrats auteurs de fautes professionnelles et souhaite «une société où chacun assume sa part de responsabilité»
- 4 2002, Bush adm. was chagrined when ... a group in Switzerland [IDIAP analyzed several Bin Laden tapes and concluded that a "CIA-verified" bin Laden tape was not Bin Laden ... once again, we have only the CIA "experts" verifying the authenticity
- 4 IDIAP website report on faked 2002 tape
- 4 Experts already begin to come forward with revelations that Latest tape just another CIA fake
- 4 General Leonid Ivashov ... now explains that int. terrorism does not exist and that [9/11] were the result of a set-up. What we are seeing is a manipulation by the big powers; this terrorism would not exist without them
- 4 nearly 36,000 people were stopped and searched under the emergency powers last year
- 4 Die Behörden in Kolumbien haben nach eigenen Angaben eine Passfälscher-Bande mit Verbindungen zu Extremisten des Terror-Netzwerkes Al Kaida ausgehoben. Die Verdächtigen sollen auch Verbindungen zur radikalislamischen Hamas haben
- 4 US State dept. wrong photo of 'al-Qaida operative' [with a \$5 mio. bounty on his head] - After 1 ½ year, a wrong man's photo removed from wanted page
- 4 Sources inside the Houston Police Dept. have confirmed officers in recent weeks have been taking part in nuclear disaster drills, adding more fuel to the fire that the city is being targeted by the "enemies within" the Bush adm. for a nuclear attack. Remember a simpler, more innocent time, when stories like this could safely be assumed to be utter nonsense?
- 4 [TSA's] discovery of aircraft diagrams got them salivating. "Why have you got all this this?" one asked. "I'm the chairman of Qantas," replied Margaret. "But you're a woman," replied the TSA goon ... After a one hour interrogation ..

- | | |
|---|---|
| 07.02.2006 Berlingske | 4 Trods protester fra forsvarerne, der mente, at politiets efterforskning ikke har vist, at der er grund til at holde de fire bag lås og slå, valgte dommeren at følge anklagerens anmodning om fortsat fængsling [siden okt.] ... To af de fængslede er under 18 år ... efter at bosnisk politi havde anholdt tre mænd i Sarajevo og beslaglagt sprængstof og våben, der formodes at skulle bruges til et terrorangreb |
| 08.02.2006 X | 4 Since new security regulations went into effect in May 1, 2005, access to the [NASA] Visitor Center is restricted to US citizens. All others might be terrorists ... Because two kids in the kindergarten class are not U.S. citizens, the teacher had to cancel the trip |
| 10.02.2006 Guardian | 4 Bush ... gave new details of a foiled al-Qaida plot to use Asian recruits and shoebombs to hijack an airliner and fly it into the tallest building on America's west coast |
| 10.02.2006 Uruknet | 4 In an orchestrated set-up, George W. Bush announced that a plan to fly a plane into the LA Library Tower was thwarted in 2002 ... Bush stated that the attack was prevented only with the help of NSA surveillance of communications ... The mayor of Los Angeles, Antonio Villaraigosa, immediately went public with comments of his absolute bewilderment concerning the alleged plot ... Within minutes of the President's speech, news networks were showing images from the movie Independence Day, where the Library Tower is destroyed as part of the alien invasion
<i>(well prepared)</i> |
| 10.02.2006 Guardian | 4 Bush's disclosure of new details about a foiled 2002 terrorist plan to destroy the city's tallest building has strained relations between the White House and the mayor, who accused the Bush administration of taking too long to tell him of the new information
– they only made it up the night before! |
| 11.02.2006 X | 4 There was one small problem with that crackpot conspiracy theory ; everyone in the IC and a fair amount of ordinary citizens surfing the web knew that "Abu Hafs al-Masri Brigades" was the work of a punk whose brigades consisted of he and his computer keys |
| 16.02.2006 BAZ | 4 Ein belgisches Gericht hat 3 Männer wegen Verbindungen zu einer terroristischen Vereinigung [zu 6-7 Jh] verurteilt ... wegen Mitgliedschaft in der Marokkanisch-Islamischen Kampfgruppe GICM schuldig, die für die Anschläge von Casablanca 2003 und Madrid 2004 verantwortlich sein soll |
| 20.02.2006 Berlingske | 4 Københavns Politi har sigtet syv personer for at yde terrorstøtte i forbindelse med salg af T-shirts ... som reklamerer for organisationerne PFLP og FARC, der står opført på EU's liste over terrororganisationer |
| 21.02.2006 The Age | 4 Four actors who play al-Qaeda suspects in a British movie were detained by police at Luton airport as they returned from the Berlin Film Festival and questioned under anti-terror laws, along with two of the former terrorism suspects they play on screen |
| 21.02.2006 BBC | 4 The men, who play British inmates at the detention camp, were returning from the Berlin Film Festival where the movie won a Silver Bear award. One of the actors, Rizwan Ahmed, said a police officer asked him if he intended to make any more "political" films. The men were released quickly and not arrested |
| 22.02.2006 BAZ | 4 Russland hat den Abschuss von Flugzeugen erlaubt, die von Terroristen als fliegende Waffe eingesetzt werden sollen |
| 25.02.2006 Berlingske | 4 Politiet har fået lukket en hjemmeside, hvor Enhedslistens folketingsmedlemmer har bragt en appel fra den terrorsigtede bevægelse Foreningen Oprør. I appellen opfordres til indsamling af midler, der kan sendes til organisationer, der står på EU's og FN's liste over terrororganisationer og til at yde modstand mod EU's terrorlovgivning |
| 25.02.2006 Enhedslisten | 4 Enhedslistens Folketingsgruppe vil nu undersøge hvor vi nu kan få lagt appellen ud. Vi har ikke tænkt os at bøje os i forsvaret for ytringsfriheden ... Enhedslisten så gerne at den danske regering gjorde som den norske, der afviser at følge EU's terrorlister |
| 28.02.2006 BAZ | 4 Das britische Oberhaus hat den Teilentwurf für ein neues Anti-Terror-Gesetz zum zweiten Mal abgelehnt ... Damals hatte das Oberhaus auf der Änderung einer Formulierung bestanden, mit der die „Glorifizierung von Terror“ unter Strafe gestellt werden soll ... Das Unterhaus .. reichte [Blairs Vorlage] ohne wesentliche Änderungen ans Oberhaus zurück |
| 01.03.2006 WSWS | 4 British defence secretary: reporting on US/UK torture scandal helps the terrorists! |
| 02.03.2006 Berlingske | 4 Regeringens nye terrorpakke [skaber] frygt for.. et overvågningssamfund
{ville den have haft nogen forebyggende virkning paa f.eks. 7/7?} |
| 06.03.2006 Steganos Newsletter | 4 Unter dem Zeichen der Terrorismusbekämpfung haben die Justizminister der EU eine Richtlinie zur vorsorglichen Speicherung aller Bestands-, Verbindungs- und Nutzungsdaten auf den Weg gebracht |
| 07.03.2006 BAZ | 4 Die japanische Regierung will Ausländer künftig bei der Einreise fotografieren und ihre Fingerabdrücke nehmen ... Damit solle verhindert werden, dass Terroristen ins Land kämen |

- 08.03.2006 [Telepolis](#) 4 Es gibt viele Methoden, sich im Leben verdächtig zu machen. Eine davon ist, finanziell plötzlich alles ins Reine bringen zu wollen. Anständige Leute tun so etwas nämlich nicht ... Wenn eine Einzahlung bei einer US-Bank also einen bestimmten %satz > den bisher von diesem Kunden üblichen Einzahlungen liegt, muss die Homeland Security informiert werden – und bis diese entschieden hat, ob der Kunde tatsächlich ein Terrorist ist, lediglich eine Bank überfallen hat oder gar geerbt oder in der Lotterie gewonnen hat, ist das Geld festzusetzen und darf nicht auf das Konto des Kunden einzahlt werden, egal wie viel Zinsen diesen das kostet
- 08.03.2006 [Independant](#) 4 Police tactics for dealing with suspected suicide bombers were backed by senior officers today, despite the fatal shooting of innocent .. de Menezes
- 11.03.2006 [BAZ](#) 4 La Guardia ist wegen eines Sicherheitsrisikos geschlossen worden. Ein Passagier hatte nach der Sicherheitskontrolle auf Socken die Flucht ergriffen ... Damit sollte sichergestellt werden, dass der Gesuchte nicht unentdeckt an Bord eines Flugzeuges gelangen und dessen Passagiere und Besatzung in der Luft gefährden könnte
- 17.03.2006 [BAZ](#) 4 Eine Bombendrohung hat am Freitagabend den Badischen Bahnhof in Basel während knapp drei Stunden lahmgelegt
- 21.03.2006 [BBC](#) 4 Dr Culosi had no his tory of violence and displayed no threatening behaviour. But he had been under investigation for illegal gambling ... As officers approached with their weapons drawn, .. a handgun was accidentally discharged, fatally wounding Dr Culosi
- 22.03.2006 [Guardian](#) 4 A Briton with alleged links to al-Qaida was involved in a plot to buy a nuclear bomb, Old Bailey hears
- 24.03.2006 [Berlingske](#) 4 Der vil ikke komme sikkerhedsvagter med våben på fly til og fra Danmark ... blankt nej til et **forslag fra EU-Kommisionen**
- 25.03.2006 [SMH](#) 4 A woman charged by police with plotting a bomb attack was allegedly directed by her boyfriend - a jail inmate
- 25.03.2006 [The Age](#) 4 detectives are expected to allege that Courtney had obtained information on how to construct an explosive device and contacted a number of people ... The charge comes as police implement the toughened anti-terrorism laws
- 28.03.2006 [Prisonplanet](#) 4 A Virginia training manual used to help state employees recognize terrorists lists anti-gov. & property rights activists as terrorists and includes binoculars, video cameras, pads and notebooks in a compendium of terrorist tools - **Don't forget laptops. No self-respecting terrorist operates without a laptop full of incriminating evidence that always oets left behind to blow the plot wide open!**
- 29.03.2006 [Berlingske](#) 4 Regeringen kan fortsat ikke være sikker på at have flertal for sin terrorpakke. Mindst 7 medlemmer af Venstres folketingsgruppe overvejer at sige nej
- 29.03.2006 [X](#) 4 Saudi Arabia is working secretly on a nuclear programme, with help from Pakistani experts, [German magazine Cicero .. citing western security sources]
- 31.03.2006 [SMH](#) 4 Thomas was [sentenced to] 5 years' jail for receiving money [\$US3500] from .. al-Qaeda ... was found not guilty by a jury of agreeing to act as a sleeper agent in Australia
- 31.03.2006 [X](#) 4 I love to fly and I'm not concerned about terrorism, I'm just afraid they won't let me on. I haven't taken a flight since I started this blog and with all the reports I've read about Quakers and pacifists being labeled terrorists. I'm a little concerned
- 01.04.2006 [BAZ](#) 4 USA und Australien befürchten, dass am [2.4.] in Indonesien ein Terroranschlag verübt werden könnte **{bereits in Arbeit?}**
- 06.04.2006 [BAZ](#) 4 Die italienischen Sicherheitsbehörden haben nach Angaben von Innenminister Giuseppe Pisanu Terroranschläge in Bologna und Mailand vereitelt **{Wahlgeschenk}**
- 06.04.2006 [Independent](#) 4 Two grandmothers from Yorkshire face up to a year in prison after becoming the first people to be arrested under the Government's latest anti-terror legislation ... protesters who breach any one of 10 military bases across Britain will be treated as potential terrorists and face up to a year in jail or £5,000 fine ... In October last year a protester in Whitehall was convicted for merely reading out the names of British soldiers killed in Iran
- 13.04.2006 [Guardian](#) 4 A high court judge branded the government's system of control orders against terrorism suspects "an affront to justice" and ruled that they breached human rights laws ... He had to say "loud and clear" that the laws were unfair otherwise "the court would be failing in its duty." But he said the laws passed had been drafted in a way that prevented the courts overturning control orders
- 13.04.2006 [Guardian](#) 4 The government's controversial Terrorism Act comes into force today, outlawing the glorification of terrorism and paving the way for the detention of terror suspects for 28 days without charge
- 13.04.2006 [Telegraph](#) 4 Under the Terrorism Act 2006, it is now a criminal offence to "glorify" terrorism in the hope of encouraging others to carry out such atrocities. But critics of the new law say it is so widely drawn it could curtail free speech and put legitimate political protesters in danger of being prosecuted
- 13.04.2006 [Guardian](#) 4 a jury in El Paso, Texas, ordered Southwest Airlines to pay damages to Samantha Carrington for false imprisonment and malicious prosecution after she was bundled off a flight and arrested because flight attendants found her appearance suspicious. **Apparently, complaining about bad service on an aircraft brands you as a "terrorist"**

- | | | |
|------------|-------------------------------|---|
| 16.04.2006 | Guardian | 4 Police in Northern Ireland [killed a young man]. Witnesses claimed that the man had jumped out of the car before being shot but security sources later said he had been shot while still in the vehicle |
| 17.04.2006 | Guardian | 4 US-style terror alerts for UK - MPs to recommend clearer public warnings in wake of London bombings |
| 18.04.2006 | BAZ | 4 Im Kampf gegen Terrorismus und grenzüberschreitende Kriminalität haben Deutschland und die USA eine engere Zusammenarbeit vereinbart |
| 26.04.2006 | X | 4 Destroy Internet Explorer campaign gets tooled up - In the UK such actions are illegal, as they could be deemed an incitement to cause harm to a pillar of the community and therefore terrorist in nature |
| 28.04.2006 | X | 4 Juror in Hamid Hayat terrorism trial claims she was pressured to change vote; defense will ask for new trial in light of declaration ... A federal jury convicted Hayat, 23, of providing material support to terrorists and 3 counts of lying to the FBI — charges that carry a sentence of up to 39 years in prison ... Lopez said she told her fellow jurors that they didn't have to reach a unanimous verdict, but the pressure did not let up |
| 10.05.2006 | Guardian | 4 VA British computer hacker accused by US prosecutors of perpetrating the "biggest military hack of all time" was today recommended for extradition by a UK court ... McKinnon says he .. began hacking to look for evidence of a government cover-up about UFOs ... He faces up to 70 years in prison and a £650,000 fine if convicted in the US |
| 10.05.2006 | Independent | 4 MI5 has seen its workforce grow by about 500 to 2,500 since 11 September 2001, and this is due to rise to 3,500 by 2008 {effect?} |
| 11.05.2006 | Berlingske | 4 Ung mand idømt behandlingsdom efter bombetrussel, der berørte 11.000 togpassagerer – fik 89 S-Tog aflyst |
| 12.05.2006 | BAZ | 4 Der im Juli 2005 aus US-Haft in Afghanistan entflohenen Libyer Mohammed Hassan hatte in einer Videobotschaft alle Muslime aufgerufen, Frankreich und Norwegen sowie Dänemark mittels Terroranschlägen zu zerstören |
| 12.05.2006 | Berlingske | 4 regeringen og Politiets Efterretningstjeneste tager terrortrussel fra al-Qaeda-medlem alvorligt |
| 17.05.2006 | Guardian | 4 Lord chancellor insists that UK will not leave European convention on human rights or repeal act ... after the prime minister called a high court judge's ruling that Afghans who hijacked a plane should be allowed to stay in Britain on human rights grounds "an abuse of common sense" |
| 19.05.2006 | Independent | 4 Britain's human rights record has been criticised in an EU report which calls on the government to sign key international conventions before lecturing nations on their failings |
| 19.05.2006 | Telepolis | 4 "Ich kommuniziere, also bin ich verdächtig" |
| 19.05.2006 | Wash Post | 4 The country's busiest border crossing [San Diego] reopened .. after federal authorities shot and killed the driver of a sport utility vehicle headed for Mexico ... One passenger in the vehicle was arrested on smuggling charges after the shooting. others were illegal immigrants - They shot him for driving illegal immigrants INTO Mexico? |
| 19.05.2006 | BAZ | 4 Die grossen Schifffahrts-Nationen haben nach UNO- Angaben neuen Regeln zur Satelliten-Überwachung von Handels-Schiffen auf den Weltmeeren zugestimmt. Damit solle der Kampf gegen Extremisten verbessert werden. Weiteres Ziel der Massnahme ist es zu verhindern, dass Güter zum Bau von Massenvernichtungswaffen transportiert werden {sonst sinnvoll} |
| 21.05.2006 | BAZ | 4 Zwei Männer aus Saudi-Arabien sind in US-Staat Florida festgenommen worden, weil sie einen voll besetzten Schulbus bestiegen haben ... Eine Richterin lehnte es zunächst ab, sie auf Kautions freizulassen |
| 22.05.2006 | Asian Tribune | 4 The Blair government's ongoing offensive against civil liberties escalated this week with the declaration that it wants to override a range of existing laws such as the 1998 Human Rights Act. This followed a High Court ruling earlier this month that the government was guilty of an "abuse of power" in its efforts to subvert the rule of law |
| 23.05.2006 | Welt | 4 Die bundesweite Rasterfahndung nach inaktiven Terroristen, auch Schläfer genannt, in der Zeit nach dem [9/11] war verfassungswidrig. Das hat das Bundesverfassungsgericht entschieden |
| 24.05.2006 | Independent | 4 chaotic and farcical scenes as police wrestled with 9 protesters .. and a 40-metre line of anti-war placards .. was dismantled and dumped in a metal container. 2 demonstrators, who tried to climb the metal container to salvage the placards, were arrested ... Last July, the Serious Organised Crime and Police Act came into force, bringing with it powers to halt demonstrations in Parliament Square and its vicinity |

- | | | |
|------------|--------------------------------|---|
| 31.05.2006 | Antiwar | 4 The arrest and trial of Hamid Hayat, a 22-year-old naturalized American citizen from Pakistan, and his father, Umer, was touted as a great victory ... the likelihood that either of them ever had anything to do with al-Qaeda, or terrorist threats against the US, is nil |
| 02.06.2006 | BAZ | 4 Mit einem Anti-Terror-Einsatz ~250 Polizisten gegen eine vermutete Bombenwerkstatt sind a in London möglicherweise neue Anschläge in Grossbritannien verhindert worden. Ein mutmasslicher Terrorist wurde angeschossen |
| 02.06.2006 | Times | 4 A desperate search is under way for a "chemical vest" that a British suicide bomber was ready to deploy in a terror attack on London - |
| 02.06.2006 | Prison Planet | 4 Today's news that British police almost killed another unnamed alleged "terror suspect" in London under the shoot first, ask questions later policy proves that the lessons of the brutal murder of Charles De Menezes have been completely discarded |
| 03.06.2006 | BAZ | 4 Mit grosser Mehrheit hat das dänische Parlament erweiterten Vollmachten der Geheimdienste im Anti-Terror-Kampf zugestimmt ... braucht die Polizei in Dänemark zum Abhören einzelner Telefonanschlüsse keine richterliche Genehmigung mehr |
| 03.06.2006 | Telegraph | 4 Search on 'chemical bomb plot' house continues - D51 |
| 03.06.2006 | Times | 4 Nervous informant who gave details of new terrorist device |
| 03.06.2006 | Guardian | 4 Men in gas masks, a broken window, then a single shot |
| 03.06.2006 | MSNBC | 4 U.K. police hunt for 'dirty' bomb - the pre-invasion booga booga is running on overdrive. Here is the story. The police got a name from an informant whom even they admit is unreliable. The police raid a couple homes and shoot a man in the process. The subsequent search finds nothing |
| 04.06.2006 | Guardian | 4 Angry families threaten legal action against police over anti-terror raid |
| 04.06.2006 | BBC | 4 Police terror shooting questioned ... One report suggests his brother Abul Koyair shot him. Both are under arrest and deny involvement in terrorism – do you smell 'a bulky vest?' |
| 04.06.2006 | Globe and Mail | 4 More proof that the Canadian "terror" arrests are a staged PR hoax - Note the caption that admits that the bag of fertilizer was NOT from the arrest. As for the other items, they are a multi-meter and a soldering iron (items found in most homes, including my own) and a box with a cell phone and some other parts dumped into it. However if you look closely, you can see that the wires aren't connected to anything, they are just draped over the cell phone and circuit board to create a pretty picture |
| 04.06.2006 | Toronto Star | 4 The delivery of 3 t ammonium nitrate to a group suspected of plotting terrorist attacks in southern Ontario was part of an undercover police sting operation - In other words, this is another frame-up |
| 05.06.2006 | Guardian | 4 Counter-terrorism officials conceded yesterday that lethal chemical devices they feared had been stored at an east London house raided on Friday may never have existed ... Lawyers for the men also denied a report that Mr Kahar had been shot by his brother after grappling with an armed police officer for his gun ... Mr Kahar had grabbed the gun after he was shot fearing it would be fired again, leaving him with a burn to his hand from the hot barrel |
| 05.06.2006 | Toronto Star | 4 For most Canadians, ammonium nitrate — even after it was used to destroy the Murrah Federal Building in Oklahoma City in 1995 —is [just] a commonly used plant fertilizer { was it really? } ... when a shadowy group of disaffected urban youth began talking in an Internet chat room in the fall of 2004 espousing anti-Western views, the Canadian Security Intelligence Service was listening ... federal agents intercepted the group's order for the fertilizer, and arranged to have it delivered by truck ... After the deal was done, the handcuffs came out |
| 05.06.2006 | Independent | 4 "... and saw his brother on the floor ... He then saw a man with a gun and, after a few seconds, the man with the gun shouted to get on the floor and pulled him away. A second gunman pulled the client to the ground." Mr Young added: "My client denies that he struagled and caused his brother to be shot" |
| 05.06.2006 | Independent | 4 >1,000 people have been arrested under the Terrorism Act in Britain [9/11] but only 121 have been charged and 23 convicted of terrorist offences {incl. the ricin show and} 4 accused of downloading material from the internet that could be used in terrorist activities |
| 05.06.2006 | Telegraph | 4 Police fear bomb has been moved - The reason we didn't find the bomb, or vest, or whatever it was after we shot that guy is that they moved it |
| 05.06.2006 | Xymphora | 4 It will be entertaining to watch the case against the 17 'terrorist' suspects arrested by police in Toronto slowly unravel. We've been down this same road before, with the post-September 11 arrest of 19 suspected terrorists in Toronto, a case which fell apart ... The main crux of the official case, the fact that the 'terrorists' ordered a large quantity of fertilizer, has been revealed to be a police sting operation |

- | | | |
|------------|------------------------------|---|
| 05.06.2006 | Guardian | 4 Counter-terrorism officials conceded yesterday that lethal chemical devices they feared had been stored at an east London house raided on Friday may never have existed. |
| 05.06.2006 | Daily Times | 4 The 3 t ammonium nitrate found with the Totonto terrorism suspects was planted by the police in an elaborate sting operation |
| 07.06.2006 | Reuters | 4 One of 17 men accused of plotting bombings in major Canadian cities and of training militants also faces an allegation that he sought to behead Prime Minister Stephen Harper ... "It's a very serious allegation -- he's said nothing about that. My clients retains the right to silence" |
| 07.06.2006 | Telepolis | 4 Die Verhaftete nentstammen unterschiedlichsten gesellschaftlichen Kreisen, die meisten von ihnen sind südasiatischer Herkunft, alle aber sind kanadische Staatsbürger - zum Teil in zweiter Generation |
| 07.06.2006 | Guardian | 4 One of 17 suspected terrorists arrested in Canada is accused of plotting to storm its parliament building in Ottawa, hold hostage MPs and behead the prime minister unless Muslim prisoners in Canada and Afghanistan were released { <i>anyhow headless politics – what's the difference?</i> } |
| 09.06.2006 | BAZ | 4 Die beiden bei einer Anti-Terror-Razzia in London Festgenommenen sind wieder auf freiem Fuss. Die britische Polizei teilte mit, die Männer seien <i>eine Woche</i> nach der Festnahme wieder freigelassen worden |
| 11.06.2006 | Guardian | 4 Scotland Yard warned MI5 it had serious reservations about the credibility of the source whose information triggered the Forest Gate anti-terrorism raid only hours before police stormed the suspects' house in east London ... the officers failed to give a warning during the raid and did not identify themselves as police. 'The family thought they were armed robbers wearing helmets with their visors pulled down' |
| 12.06.2006 | BAZ | 4 Der Kampf gegen den Terrorismus ist nach Ansicht britischer Experten auf lange Sicht zum Scheitern verurteilt |
| 12.06.2006 | Guardian | 4 [16.5.] <i>Menezes-murder</i> : no charges have been brought against any of the officers involved directly or indirectly in the shooting – <i>but 3 persons were arrested who brought the news of the police-state methods public</i> |
| 13.06.2006 | Guardian | 4 police today bowed to demands for an apology from the family targeted in an east London terror raid ... "The police now have to take appropriate precautions to protect themselves, the public, and those inside the premises ... during anti-terror operations" ... [the policeman] looked at me straight away and shot. We had eye contact and he shot me straight away ... He was saying 'Just shut the fuck up, stay there, stay there'." |
| 18.06.2006 | BAZ | 4 El-Kaida-Netzwerk soll wenige Wochen vor dem US-Einmarsch im Irak im März 2003 einen Giftgasanschlag auf die New Yorker U-Bahn geplant haben |
| 19.06.2006 | Toronto Star | 4 "People are more afraid of terror than having their privacy violated," says Tomasso, chair of the New Hampshire Liberty Alliance. "For so long the rhetoric has been about fear. not hope and more traditional American values" |
| 20.06.2006 | Independent | 4 Helen John, 68, was charged with criminal trespass ... arrested on 2 April while crossing the sentry line at Menwith Hill, the US communications base in the Yorkshire Dales ... could be jailed for up to 12 months |
| 20.06.2006 | Uruknet | 4 US military identified Zarqawi successor, Abu Ayyub al-Masri, as they called him, they even published his autobiography ... Nobody in Egypt among terrorists experts, Egyptian security, not even fanatic Muslims knows such a man or such a name |
| 22.06.2006 | Canada | 4 Suspected Ottawa terrorist Mohamed Harkat was freed on bail as evidence emerged that a former "high-ranking" al-Qaeda informant who triggered his arrest was, in fact, a relatively minor and "certifiably insane" operative |
| 23.06.2006 | Guardian | 4 7 members of an apparent militaristic religious sect have been arrested in Miami over an alleged plot ... little real planning for an attack on Chicago's Sears Tower, America's tallest skyscraper, had taken place |
| 23.06.2006 | CBC.ca | 4 Youth delegates dragged from convention centre [Canada] ... <i>for having anti-war T-shirts IN THEIR BACKPACKS!</i> |
| 24.06.2006 | X | 4 Indictment reveals little hard evidence of terrorist plot - <i>The guy paying the "Miami 7" to act like terrorists was an FBI informant, setting them up for a headline-making arrest</i> |
| 27.06.2006 | Independent | 4 Two people were arrested [Manchester] ... "suspected of possession of information that could be used for a terrorism purpose" |

- 27.06.2006 [Wash Post](#) 4 The arrests came in the nick of time, since all that prevented mass murder, mayhem and an incessant crawl at the bottom of our TV screens was the lack of explosives, weapons or vehicles. The alleged conspirators did have boots, which were supplied by an FBI informant ... the Bush adm. has already lost almost {?} all credibility when it comes to terrorism
- 29.06.2006 [Guardian](#) 4 A high court judge last night demolished a central plank of the government's anti-terror policy when he quashed "control orders" on six suspected terrorists ... the system of control orders, which places the terror suspects under "draconian" restrictions just short of house arrest for up to 12 months, was incompatible with the European human rights convention
- 30.06.2006 [Guardian](#) 4 The 6 Iraqis at the centre of the growing "constitutional battle" over the government's anti-terrorism laws are believed to have been al-Qaida supporters sent to bring the insurgency to Britain ... are believed to have been sent to Britain by al-Zarqawi ... there was not enough evidence to charge them. Instead, they were subject to the control orders ... amounting to virtual house arrest in one-bedroom flats
- 02.07.2006 [Independent](#) 4 In the guise of fighting terrorism and maintaining public order, Tony Blair's Government has quietly and systematically taken power from Parliament and the British people. The author charts a nine-year assault on civil liberties that reveals the danger of trading freedom for security
- 05.07.2006 [BAZ](#) 4 Im Kampf gegen Terrorismus sollen Ermittler in die Privatsphäre eindringen können. Lauschangriffe werden aber einer strikten Kontrolle unterstellt ... sollen die Überwachung von Post, Telefon und Mail, das Anbringen von Mikrofonen in Privaträumen und das verdeckte Eindringen in fremde Computersysteme angeordnet werden können
- 06.07.2006 [Telepolis](#) 4 Ziemlich unbemerkt von der Öffentlichkeit {Fussball-WM} haben sich die Innenpolitiker beider Koalitionsfraktionen auf das Terrorismusbekämpfungsergänzungsgesetz geeinigt. Hinter dem Wortungetüm verbirgt sich die Fortschreibung der nach [9/11] erlassenen Anti-Terror-Maßnahmen ... Sei sahen u.a. größere Auskunftsbefugnisse der Nachrichtendienste bei Luftfahrtunternehmen, Banken, Post-, Telekommunikations- und Teledienstunternehmen vor
- 07.07.2006 [BAZ](#) 4 Präsident Putin hat sich seine Machtbefugnisse in der Terrorismusbekämpfung erweitern lassen. Künftig kann der Präsident ohne Rücksprache Sondereinsatzkräfte ins Ausland entsenden {Terroritis auch in Russland}
- 07.07.2006 [Guardian](#) 4 US authorities disrupted terrorist plot to attack Manhattan tunnel system, it is claimed
- 07.07.2006 [Raw Story](#) 4 [3 former] officials confirm, that the alleged plot by Muslim extremists to bomb the Holland Tunnel in New York City was nothing more than chatter by unaffiliated individuals with no financing or training in an open forum already monitored extensively by the US Gov.
- 07.07.2006 [ABC](#) 4 Adam Gadahn [Pearlman], who disappeared from California 7 years ago, appeared unmasked on an al Qaeda tape made public on the internet
- 08.07.2006 [FAZ](#) 4 Die Bundesanwaltschaft einen in Kiel ansässigen mutmaßlichen Unterstützer der terroristischen Vereinigung Al-Qaida in Hamburg festnehmen lassen ... verdächtig, die ausländische terroristische Vereinigung Al Qaida durch Rekrutierung von Kämpfern für Selbstmordattentate im Irak und durch Geldzahlungen unterstützt zu
- 08.07.2006 [CNN](#) 4 Landmark al Qaeda trial collapses - The trial of 19 alleged al Qaeda members had been designed to showcase how serious Yemen was in the fight against terror. But the Islamic militants, accused of plotting to assassinate Westerners and blow up a hotel frequented by Americans, were all acquitted for lack of proof
- 13.07.2006 [Berlinske](#) 4 EU nedgraderer den højt profilerede Københavns Lufthavn til »mindre sikker«
- 16.07.2006 [Telegraph](#) 4 Muslim extremist admits he was spy who revealed Canada bomb plot - **So remember that a loser with bad breath and smelly armpits, trying to talk you into blowing something up, is a government plant**
- 17.07.2006 [Independent](#) 4 [Robert Fisk] ... the 2 children who were atomised in their home in Dweir on Thursday and whose bodies cannot be found. Their 6 brothers and sisters were buried yesterday, along with their mother and father. Another "terrorist" target ... Terrorist, terrorist, terrorist. There is something perverse about all this, the slaughter and massive destruction and the self-righteous, constant, cancerous use of the word "terrorist"
- 20.07.2006 [Telepolis](#) 4 Abdelghani Mzoudi: 428 Tage war er inhaftiert. Da er inzwischen rechtskräftig von diesem Vorwurf freigesprochen wurde, stünden ihm 4708.- € Haftentschädigung zu. Doch die Hamburger Justizbehörde will das Geld nicht auszahlen, da Mzoudi auf der so genannten UN-Terrorliste steht

- | | | |
|------------|--------------------------------|---|
| 22.07.2006 | Guardian | 4 NEW YORK - An Algerian man believed to be the last domestic detainee still in custody from a national dragnet after Sept. 11 - and who was cleared of links to terrorism in November 2001 - was set free this week |
| 24.07.2006 | Berlingske | 4 I den første sag af sin slags vil justitsministeren have Said Mansour dømt for at opfordre til terror ... blev arresteret og varetægtsfængslet i september sidste år ... varetægtsfængslet siden, mens politiet har fortsat efterforskningen {10 mdr. Uden dom} |
| 27.07.2006 | X | 4 The FBI paid ~ \$56,000 to 2 confidential informants who are key to the case against seven men accused of being involved in a terrorist plot to blow up the Sears Tower and other targets |
| 27.07.2006 | Prison Planet | 4 Following the ceaseless bombing of Lebanon, Fox News has gone thermonuclear in its mission to drive fear into the hearts of Americans by insisting that Hezbollah's use of a nuclear device in a major US or Israeli city is imminent |
| 01.08.2006 | BAZ | 4 Nach dem Fund zweier Bomben auf den Hauptbahnhöfen Dortmund und Koblenz ermittelt die deutsche Bundesanwaltschaft. Sie geht vorläufig von versuchten Anschlägen aus ... Ob die als Sprengstoffbehälter präparierten Propangasflaschen explosionsfähig waren, sei noch offen |
| 05.08.2006 | The Australian | 4 the Howard Government said it would investigate claims that another radical group was sending Southeast Asian suicide bombers around the world to attack Jewish interests in countries that supported Israel, such as Britain, the US and Australia |
| 10.08.2006 | Prisonplanet | 4 Today's red level terror alert in symbiosis with escalation of conflict in the Middle East is the trial balloon for a massive staged false flag terror attack, blamed on Hezbollah or Al-Qaeda |
| 10.08.2006 | X | 4 Pakistan's intelligence agencies were involved helping the British authorities foil a terror plot to blow up several passenger planes between Britain and USA - Current Booga Booga sparked by "informant" |
| 10.08.2006 | X | 4 I worry that this threat might be trumped up in order to divert attention from the disastrous US & British policy in Lebanon |
| 10.08.2006 | Prisonplanet | 4 AP reports that the dastardly new terror plot is a re-hash of Operation Bojinka - a 1995 plot to blow up 10 Western airliners simultaneously. What they don't report is that its ringleader - Ramzi Youssef - was protected by the US government in 1992 |
| 10.08.2006 | Globe-and-Mail | 4 It takes many months of investigation to uncover this plot, and only after the plot is thwarted and 18 arrested, do they radically tighten up the carry-on baggage policy |
| 10.08.2006 | BBC | 4 Despite the claim to have arrested the "main players", this report is full of extreme vagueness. "It is thought", "they believed", "revolved around liquids of some sort", and "found 'interesting items'" ... They don't really have anything here |
| 11.08.2006 | BAZ | 4 Nach der Festnahme von 24 Verdächtigen im Zusammenhang mit den vereitelten Anschlägen auf Passagierflugzeuge hat die britische Regierung die Konten von 19 Festgenommenen sperren lassen ... handelt es sich ausschliesslich um in Grossbritannien geborene Muslime |
| 11.08.2006 | Guardian | 4 British Airways: 40 million pounds loss (400 flights cancelled) |
| 11.08.2006 | Independent | 4 Within hours, 24 suspected terrorists, mostly British-born, were arrested ... > a year of intensive surveillance and investigation by MI5 and the police in the largest counter-terror operation yet undertaken |
| 11.08.2006 | Guardian | 4 British suicide bombers were within days of blowing up 12 passenger jets above five US cities in an unprecedented terrorist attack designed to commit "mass murder on an unimaginable scale", counterterrorism sources claimed last night |
| 11.08.2006 | Wayne Madsen Reportz | 4 According to knowledgeable sources in the UK and other countries, the Tony Blair government, under siege by a Labor Party revolt, cleverly cooked up a new "terror" scare to avert the public's eyes away from Blair's increasing political woes. British law enforcement; neo-con and intelligence operatives in the US, Israel, and Britain; and Rupert Murdoch's global media empire cooked up the terrorist plot, liberally borrowing from the failed 1995 "Onlan Bojinka" plot |
| 11.08.2006 | CNN | 4 3 of the suspects held in connection with the alleged plot to down commercial jetliners with explosives may have had contact with a Pakistani suspected of being an al Qaeda operative - Translation: We don't actually have any evidence that these guys were doing anything wrong |

- | | | |
|------------|-------------------------------|--|
| 12.08.2006 | Yahoo | 4 3 Texas men were arraigned on terrorism-related charges after police found about 1,000 cell phones in their minivan, and prosecutors say they believe the men were targeting a bridge connecting Michigan's Upper and Lower penin-sulas - What were they going to do? Ring-tone the bridge until it collapsed? |
| 12.08.2006 | X | 4 White House officials said that the fallout from the discovery of the British bombing plot could help the adm. advance its agenda in Congress. The officials cited in particular battles over supervising the program of eaves-dropping without warrants and how to try detainees held at Guantánamo |
| 12.08.2006 | Yahoo | 4 If Terrorists planned to mix liquids so why are they all being poured into airport bins? |
| 13.08.2006 | MSNBC | 4 Some of the suspected terrorists didn't have passports, British officials say - then they were not planning to get on an airplane to the US soon |
| 13.08.2006 | X | 4 The [UK] Gov. issued a stern warning to the media not to put the probe into the alleged terror plot at risk by publishing information about suspects |
| 14.08.2006 | Yahoo | 4 The FBI said it had no information to indicate that the three Texas men arrested with about 1,000 cell phones in their van had any direct connection to known terrorist groups |
| 15.08.2006 | Guardian | 4 When the government announced last Thursday that it had foiled a massive terror plot, broadcasters and newspapers were barraged with a wave of sceptical views from listeners and readers |
| 15.08.2006 | BBC | 4 Around 10,000 bags checked in by British Airways passengers have gone missing at airports since the UK security alert began |
| 16.08.2006 | Times | 4 Airlines are considering suing the Government for up to £300 million to recover the losses incurred since extra security measures were imposed last week ... hoping that the threat of legal action will force ministers to lift the restrictions on hand luggage |
| 16.08.2006 | ABCnews | 4 Authorities Warning Women Not to Wear Gel Bras As Worries of Possible Female Bombers Increase - Next they will have us all flying naked |
| 16.08.2006 | Guardian | 4 Terror Charge Dropped in Cell Phone Case |
| 16.08.2006 | Telegraph | 4 some of the 24 people arrested last week over the alleged transatlantic terror plot will not face serious charges the police only had enough evidence to bring serious charges against some suspects |
| 16.08.2006 | X | 4 all of this was concocted by the British MI-6 ... a group of young, impressionable Pakistani Muslims who were infiltrated by at least two British agents |
| 17.08.2006 | Guardian | 4 An airliner flying from London to Washington DC was forced to land in Boston yesterday, escorted by fighter jets, after the pilot declared an emergency because of a disturbance caused by a passenger ... a passenger suffered a claustrophobic reaction or panic attack ... originally been reported that the passenger was found with a screwdriver, matches, Vaseline and two notes, one in Arabic and one in English with a reference to al-Qaida ... only matches and a gelatin-like substance had been found in a search of the woman's bag |
| 17.08.2006 | Boston-Herald | 4 Police searching woods for clues in an alleged plot to bomb trans-Atlantic passenger jets have found a suitcase containing components for an improvised explosive device - "I'm building an improvised device for a terror attack. I've got a shed at the bottom of my garden but I'll bury it in woodland just in case I get caught" |
| 17.08.2006 | Independent | 4 Terrorists in UK still possess huge arsenal of bombs & weapons. Country remains under 'very severe' threat, security sources warn - "The latest intelligence we have is that the Loch Ness Monster is in league with Al Qaeda" |
| 18.08.2006 | Guardian | 4 Craig Murray: None of the alleged terrorists had made a bomb. None had bought a plane ticket. Many did not have passports. It could be pretty difficult to convince a jury that these individuals were about to go through with suicide bombings ... an interrogation in Pakistan revealed this amazing plot to blow up multiple planes ... you can get the most extraordinary information from people desperate to stop or avert torture ... >1,000 British Muslims have been arrested under anti-terrorist legislation, but only 12% have been charged |
| 19.08.2006 | Malaysia Sun | 4 Public support for the British gov.'s alliance with US in its war on terror, has dropped markedly since claims by British police they foiled a plot to blow up around a dozen planes |
| 20.08.2006 | FAZ | 4 Gefesselt und in weißem Overall der Spurensicherung wurde der Libanese in das Gebäude geführt. DNA-Spuren aus einem Trolley mit dem Sprengsatz sowie Fingerabdrücke stimmten mit den Spuren des nun festgenommenen Verdächtigen überein |
| 20.08.2006 | Spiegel | 4 Möglicher Auslöser: der Tod seines Bruders im Libanon ... Der libanesische Student mit dem Vornamen Youssef Mohamad |

- | | | |
|------------|--------------------------------------|--|
| 20.08.2006 | Hamburger Morgenpost | 4 In den nicht explodierten Koffern hatte sich ein arabisch beschriebener Zettel und Speisestärketüten eines libanesischen Herstellers gefunden |
| 20.08.2006 | NZZ | 4 Präzise Hinweise eines ausländischen Geheimdienstes hätten zur Festnahme des Mannes geführt ... Das BKA hatte im Kölner Hauptbahnhof aufgenommene Videoaufnahmen der beiden Männer veröffentlicht |
| 21.08.2006 | CNN | 4 Judge drops Padilla terror charge - Another frame-up starts to crumble ... ordered the government to choose between the two counts, which provide for different penalties ... The counts in question are conspiracy to provide material support to terrorists, and providing material support to terrorists |
| 21.08.2006 | X | 4 They were on their 3rd trip of the summer to buy cellphones when they were arrested in Ohio, Mr. Abdulhassan said. They made about a \$400 to \$500 profit for each trip - these so-called terrorists were nothing of the sort |
| 22.08.2006 | Guardian | 4 11 people were yesterday charged over the alleged plot to explode bombs on passenger planes heading from Britain to the US ... the investigation had recovered chemicals that could be turned into explosives, equipment to make bombs, suicide video notes from some accused of involvement in the plot, and a manual on making explosives. 8 men have been accused of planning to "manufacture and smuggle the component parts of improvised explosive devices on to aircraft and assemble and detonate them on board" |
| 22.08.2006 | Welt | 4 Die deutschen Sicherheitsbehörden haben offenbar den mutmaßlichen Komplizen des Kofferbomben-Attentäters lokalisiert ... soll es sich um einen 20-jährigen Mann aus dem Libanon [Jihad H.] handeln, der in Köln gewohnt hat |
| 22.08.2006 | Prisonplanet | 4 Only 20% Of Britons Believe Blair On Terror Threats |
| 23.08.2006 | Guardian | 4 12 arrested in flight alert ... after allegedly behaving suspiciously on US airline flight to India that returned to Amsterdam shortly after takeoff |
| 23.08.2006 | Telepolis | 4 Innenminister Schäuble fordert eine stärkere Kontrolle des Internet ... {behauptet dass} das Internet von gewaltbereiten Islamisten als Mittel zur "Radikalisierung und Mobilisierung" genutzt werden |
| 23.08.2006 | Telepolis | 4 An sich spielt es keine große Rolle, ob der verdächtige Libanese nun an der Universität oder Fachhochschule Kiel Mechatronik studiert hat oder nicht. Allerdings .. hatte er am Studienkolleg von Schleswig-Holstein in Kiel teilgenommen und dort Anfang Juli die Sprachprüfung bestanden, womit er erst hätte das Studium beginnen können ... Vermutlich hat alle überzeugt, dass ein Bombenbastler technisch gebildet sein müsse |
| 23.08.2006 | X | 4 Was British terror plot a load of crap? Liquid explosives are very difficult to make |
| 24.08.2006 | CNS | 4 Texas Sheriffs Say Terrorists Entering US from Mexico - Iranian currency, military badges in Arabic, jackets and other clothing are among the items that have been discovered along the banks of the Rio Grande River - Iranian military insignia are not written in Arabic [but] in Farsi |
| 27.08.2006 | Telepolis | 4 Jihad H. hatte sich am 24. August im Libanon der Polizei gestellt. Mittler-weile hat er zwar zugegeben, den Koffer in den Regionalzug gestellt zu haben, streitet aber ab, gewusst zu haben, dass sich darin eine Bombe befand ... Auffällig: Alle 3 Hauptverdächtigen waren angehende Studenten |
| 28.08.2006 | X | 4 Bush's approval rating didn't rise noticeably after the announcement that the British had foiled a terrorist plot to destroy 10 transatlantic passenger jets ... "Was it supposed to rise?" |
| 02.09.2006 | Haaretz | 4 Police have arrested 14 people in anti-terrorism raids in central London ... on suspicion of the commission, preparation or instigation of acts of terrorism |
| 03.09.2006 | CNN | 4 A new videotape by al Qaeda's second-in-command, Ayman al-Zawahiri, has surfaced on the Web with an appearance by a Californian-turned-al Qaeda member - this is a HOAX Adam Gadahn's real name is Adam Pearlman |
| 04.09.2006 | Independent | 4 The war on terror, five years on: an era of constant warfare - The US response to 9/11 has ushered in an epidemic of global terrorism that has claimed an estimated 72,265 lives since 2001, most of them Iraqi civilians. The rest, some 30,626, have been killed in a combination of terror attacks and counter-insurgency actions by the US and its allies |
| 05.09.2006 | FAZ | 4 Die Innenminister von Bund und Ländern haben sich nach jahrelangem Streit auf eine gemeinsame Terrorismus-Datei der Sicherheitsbehörden verständigt |
| 05.09.2006 | BAZ | 4 Die Polizei in Dänemark hat .. 9 mutmassliche Terroristen verhaftet. Sie sollen bereits Material für den Bau von Sprengsätzen beschafft haben |
| 06.09.2006 | Berlingske | 4 I et grundlovsforhør i nat er to af de terrormistænkte blevet fængslet..Fem har fået deres anholdelse opretholdt i tre døgn – sagen totalt mørkelagt |
| 09.09.2006 | X | 4 The Colombian Gov. is taking lessons from the US Gov. - a car bomb blamed on terrorists has been exposed as a Colombian Gov. Operation |

- 12.09.2006 [X](#) 4 Colorado law enforcement launched a Crimestoppers-like website designed for citizens to report any suspicious activity they feel could lead to a terrorist act - **get the people paranoid, then set them to reporting each other**
- 12.09.2006 [Berlinske](#) 4 Stoffet fundet hos en terrørsigtet i Odense er ekstremt farligt og kan kun bruges til sprængstof ... klare vurdering fra professor Ehud Kainan fra Israels Institut for Teknologi
- 13.09.2006 [BAZ](#) 4 Ein Agent des dänischen Polizei- Geheimdienstes PET hat seine kompletten Unterlagen zur Festnahme von neun Terrorverdächtigen an einem S-Bahnhof in Kopenhagen liegen lassen ... Nach Medienangaben sollen sie Kunstdünger gehortet haben, um das darin enthaltene Ammoniumnitrat zur Herstellung von Sprengstoff zu verwenden. Über den Fall hatten die Justizbehörden eine umfassende Nachrichtensperre verhängt
- 13.09.2006 [Yahoo](#) 4 Nothing larger than a laptop bag can be carried into airplane cabins. But cellists, violinists, and French horn players are loath to consign their instruments, often antiquities worth millions of dollars, to cavalier baggage handlers and the rough-and-tumble conditions of the aircraft hold
- 14.09.2006 [Berlinske](#) 4 plan om anholdelse af terrormistænkte lå og flød på en station
- 14.09.2006 [Welt](#) 4 Es ist ein herber Rückschlag für die Ermittler im Fall der Kofferbomben-Anschläge: Der 23-jährige Fadi A.S. musste aus der Untersuchungshaft entlassen werden. Laut Bundesgerichtshof hat sich der Verdacht gegen den Studenten nicht erhärtet
- 15.09.2006 [X](#) 4 Americans More Likely to be Shot by Law Enforcement than Killed by Terrorists
- 15.09.2006 [Guardian](#) 4 A national terrorism task force overseeing up to 10 new regional squads is to be created under proposals being drawn up by the government's policing watchdog ... The current leader of counter-terrorism policing is SO13, the squad of 1,000 officers based at Scotland Yard but with a national responsibility
- 15.09.2006 [Telepolis](#) 4 Die Bundesanwaltschaft hat den syrischen Studenten, der dem Hauptverdächtigen Youssef E.H. bei der Suche von Bauanleitungen für Bomben im Internet geholfen haben soll, mangels Beweisen wieder freigelassen ... Dass es sich dabei um Sprengsätze handelte, die nach Auskunft von Experten dilettantisch hergestellt wurden und gar nicht in die Luft hätten gehen können, hat Medien und Politiker nicht interessiert
- 15.09.2006 [X](#) 4 On 9th Aug., Ezeiza airport {Argentina} police arrested an important Israeli diplomat carrying a considerable quantity of explosives. [He] was en route to Chile and was detained minutes before boarding a plane - **This occurred about a month ago. Did you ever see one word of it on ABCNNBBCBS?**
- 16.09.2006 [Berlinske](#) 4 Hvis de 7 sigtede i terrørsagen fra Vollsmose bliver dømt, risikerer deres familier at blive sat ud af deres boliger ... "Vi ved ikke nok til, at vi kan træffe nogle beslutninger endnu" {haaber det bliver en dommer}
- 18.09.2006 [Guardian](#) 4 The trial of 7 men accused of plotting a bombing campaign in Britain was halted today after one of the defendants refused to continue giving evidence, saying he feared for his family's safety ... is accused with 6 other men of plotting a bombing campaign with > ½ ton of explosive fertiliser. The 7 men deny conspiring to cause explosions ... The men were arrested in March 2004 after fertiliser was discovered in a west London storage depot
- 19.09.2006 [Raw Story](#) 4 Nigel Wylde, a former senior British Army Intelligence Officer, has suggested that the police and gov story about the "terror plot" revealed on 10th August was part of a "pattern of lies and deceit"
- 21.09.2006 [Berlinske](#) 4 Mobilekspert tror ikke på værdien af skanning af mobil samtaler for at forhindre terror. De juridiske eksperter i Strafferetsplejeudvalget vil ikke tage stilling til, om mobiler skal kunne skannes. Det er en politisk afgørelse
- 21.09.2006 [Haaretz](#) 4 Bush adm. has appealed a judge's ruling granting citizenship to a Palestinian man who the gov. has claimed has terrorist ties
- 24.09.2006 [NY Times](#) 4 Spy Agencies Say Iraq War Worsens Terror Threat - a consensus view of the 16 disparate spy services inside gov
- 25.09.2006 [Al Jazeera Qatar](#) 4 Norway detains three in terror plot
- 25.09.2006 [Aftenposten](#) 4 Police believe that the four men charged with shooting at Oslo's synagogue also planned acts of terrorism against the US and Israeli embassies ... they discussed beheading Shomrat in conversations bugged by police ... Norwegian Police mounted hidden microphones in the Mercedes used by one of the suspects ... These monitored conversations comprise much of the basis for the charges

26.09.2006	NY Times	4 When the US sent Maher Arar to Syria, where he was tortured for months, the deportation order stated unequivocally that Mr. Arar, a Canadian software engineer, was a member of Al Qaeda. But a few days earlier, Canadian investigators had told the FBI that they had not been able to link him to the terrorist group
26.09.2006	Haaretz	4 The 10 most useful lies about terrorism
26.09.2006	X	4 Bush's "war on terror" has morphed into (as he calls it) a "War on Terra"—an assault on the life and values of the planet — incl. our judicial system
27.09.2006	Telepolis	4 "Wer nichts zu verbergen hat, hat auch nichts zu befürchten" - Eine Analyse der Formel, mit der im "Kampf gegen den Terror" immer wieder der Ausbau der Überwachung gerechtfertigt wird ... der Staat hat auch Geheimnisse gegenüber dem Bürger
29.09.2006	Pravda	4 al-Qaeda was planning a large-terrorist act in those cities with the use of weapons of mass destruction. Moreover, he said that the weapons had already been delivered to the USA
01.10.2006	Independent	4 To the applause of fellow passengers, the Jewish designer was escorted from a New York flight as a potential bomber. Because of his holiday tan
02.10.2006	X	4 Is there a big bang coming to hit the markets? If you believe that those in the know use insider information before major events then you might be interested on the HUGE number of Oct.r 6th put options for the big indexes
02.10.2006	X	4 BRITAIN: The mysterious case of the disappearing 'terror' plots - Readers of Britain's newspapers are regularly accosted with blood-curdling banner headlines screaming of the "thwarting" of potentially catastrophic "terror plots", of "Islamic fanatics" being apprehended in daring midnight raids. "Chilling" details, "revealed" by anonymous police and government "sources", underline why "we" must accept a "trade-off" between civil liberties and "security", the editorials assure an apprehensive populace. Months or even years later, however, news that many of the "plots" never actually existed is buried behind the latest sex scandal or exploitative "surveys" if needed at all
05.10.2006	Infowars	4 Al Qaeda Tapes: Direct Link To Military Psyops And Donald Rumsfeld - All evidence indicates that the tapes are provided to Fouda and Al Jazeera by As Sahab, the "production company" of Al Qaeda, via a group known as Intelcenter, who also sell the videos online. Intelcenter is run by Ben Venzke
06.10.2006	Raw Story	4 Unlikely Terrorists On No-Fly List - includes names of people not likely to cause terror, including the president of Bolivia, people who are dead and names so common, they are shared by thousands of innocent fliers
06.10.2006	BAZ	4 34 Datensätze über ihre in die USA reisenden Passagiere. Darunter sind Namen, Adressen, Telefon- und Kreditkartennummern {DRS2: auch Essenswünsche werden an den Gringos übermittelt}
09.10.2006	Iraq War	4 White terrorists don't make news in the UK - A former British National Party member has been accused of possessing the largest amount of chemical explosives of its type ever found in the country. If this was a muslim man, half of Burnley would have been cordoned off, and it would have been all over our media for days. But in this case... silence - This is like the cases here in the US of Irv Rubin (who was arrested for plotting to blow up a US Congressman) and Dr. Robert Goldstein (caught with maps to 30 Mosques and enough explosives to destroy most of them), neither of which were ever referred to as "terrorists" in those very few US media stories that even bothered to report the arrests
09.10.2006	Times	4 Police and prosecutors are facing allegations that they misled a judge and grossly exaggerated evidence against the only man to be detained in Britain over 9/11
10.10.2006	Prison Planet	4 You have heard before that "Al-Qaeda" roughly translates into "the base," but were you aware that "Ana raicha Al Qaeda" is arabic colloquial for "I'm going to the toilet"?
10.10.2006	BAZ	4 Die deutsche Bundesanwaltschaft hat einen mutmasslichen Al Qaida-Terroristen festnehmen lassen. Er soll seit dem vorigen Jahr von Deutschland aus Audio- und Videobotschaften von Osama bin Laden verbreitet haben ... 36-jährige Iraker in der Nähe von Osnabrück
10.10.2006	Prison Planet	4 Federal Legislation Labels Activism As "Terrorism"
11.10.2006	X	4 A retired Grange dentist is accused of being part of a bomb plot after a record number of explosives were seized in a Lancashire town - because neither suspect is Arab, this story was basically ignored by the major media
12.10.2006	NY Times	4 the State Dept. posted a \$1 million reward for information leading to the capture of the man, Adam Yahye Gadahn, 28. A convert to Islam who left the US in the late 1990's, Mr. Gadahn is the leading American fugitive linked to Al Qaeda {his native surname. Pearlman. not mentioned in most MM}
12.10.2006	Washington Times	4 Gadahn is the son of musician Phil Pearlman, who changed his surname before Adam's birth. His grandfather, Carl Pearlman, was a prominent surgeon and on the board of directors of the Anti-Defamation League

- 12.10.2006 [Guardian](#) 4 A London man pleaded guilty to plotting to murder people in terrorist attacks on Britain and the US ... Woolwich crown court heard that the 34-year-old [Dhiren Barot], who was arrested in 2004, planned to cause blasts in Washington, New York and Newark ... The so-called dirty bomb plot was however, unlikely to kill anyone. "The radiation project was designed, among other things, to affect some 500 people" ... Indian-born Barot's plans were not at an advanced stage - he had no funding, vehicles or bomb-making equipment
- 12.10.2006 [Guardian](#) 4 The French lower house of parliament today passed a bill making it a crime to deny that Armenians suffered genocide at the hands of Ottoman Turks after the first world war {Israel will be envious}
- 16.10.2006 [Guardian](#) 4 Lecturers are to be asked to spy on Muslim students they suspect of involvement in Islamic extremism
- 16.10.2006 [Welt](#) 4 200 Mainzer werden in den nächsten Monaten mindestens 40 Mal im Hauptbahnhof zu finden sein. Sie gehen da nicht zum Spaß entlang, sondern testen damit "Erkennungsmaschinen"
- 17.10.2006 [Yahoo](#) 4 Lynne Stewart, 67, was sentenced Monday to ~2 1/2 years in prison for helping an imprisoned terrorist sheik communicate with his followers on the outside ... Stewart could remain free while she appeals
- 17.10.2006 [Guardian](#) 4 Two alleged terrorism suspects - said to be so dangerous they were under highly restrictive control orders - are on the run
- 17.10.2006 [Haaretz](#) 4 [2 men] are accused of taking part in a 15-year conspiracy in which money allegedly was funneled into American bank accounts and then delivered to Hamas military cells waging a terrorist campaign in Israel ... Both men deny they are members of Hamas
- 17.10.2006 [Uruknet](#) 4 Chief Editor of Germany based Aliraqnews website "Aliraqnews" was arrested this morning .. after German police raided their office in Frankfurt ... Accusations came from US embassy in Baghdad that the website support terrorism ... Dhia Al-Quaz was released after 8 hours in custody [after he] signed an order that he will not allow people in comments to publish resistance support materials
- 18.10.2006 [X](#) 4 US Confidence in War on Terror Falls to 31% - Note the pathetic attempt to spin the numbers as meaning Americans don't think Bush has gone far enough, as opposed to realizing that this war on terror is a total farce
- 19.10.2006 [Aljazeera D](#) 4 Should Bush, Blair and Olmert be labeled "terrorists"? Dropping bunker bombs on civilians, shooting children, torturing inmates...Look at the hell Western forces have created!
- 25.10.2006 [Berlingske](#) 4 To granvoksne agenter kom i sidste uge buldrende ind i en biologiklasse i Sacramento, og de trak af sted med en 14-årig pige. Hun havde oprettet en internetside med en tegning af en dolk, som rammer præsident Bush {og siden var fjernet for 6 mdr. siden}
- 25.10.2006 [Ynet News](#) 4 Terrorists: Major attacks against Israel on their way
- 27.10.2006 [Prison Planet](#) 4 Bush adm. efforts to infiltrate, misdirect, regulate and pollute the Internet with Neo-Con propaganda, as well as their openly stated agenda to target American bloggers as terrorists, is now being aped by the British gov. as well as other major European countries
- 29.10.2006 [Raw Story](#) 4 Screeners at Newark Liberty International Airport failed 20 of 22 security tests conducted by undercover U.S. agents last week, missing concealed bombs and guns at checkpoints throughout the ... 3 terminals
- 31.10.2006 [X](#) 4 Is Osama bin Laden going to weigh in on the midterm elections? A senior counterterrorism official, anonymous, like other officials NEWSWEEK spoke to, because the subject is sensitive, says that based on previous patterns—such as the release of a rare bin Laden tape just before the 2004 presidential vote—a message before Election Day wouldn't be surprising
- 31.10.2006 [X](#) 4 Two people ejected from a speech by President Bush in Denver in 2005, allegedly because of an anti-war bumper sticker on a car they drove to the event, won a court order they hope will uncover who gave the order to kick them out
- 02.11.2006 [Guardian](#) 4 Spy planes, clothes scanners and secret cameras: Britain's surveillance future - Privacy watchdog foresees climate of suspicion – "unseen, uncontrolled or excessive surveillance can foster a climate of suspicion and undermine trust"
- 02.11.2006 [Guardian](#) 4 Police marksmen who were involved in the shooting of Brazilian Jean Charles de Menezes on the tube last year took part in an undercover operation in Kent this week in which another man was shot dead ... attempting to stop a suspected armed robbery - Another notch in the ol' pistol arrio

- 06.11.2006 [BBC](#) 4 People are limited to 100ml per container and no more containers than would fit in a one-litre plastic bag ... The gov.-imposed curbs on liquids began after police said they had foiled an alleged terror plot to bring down as many as 10 planes travelling from the UK to the US {ridiculous}
- 06.11.2006 [Guardian](#) 4 UK al-Qaida man 'hoped to kill thousands' - [prosecution tells]
- 06.11.2006 [MM](#) 4 Prosecutors reject 87% of FBI's terror cases - over the past 5 years
- 06.11.2006 [Daily Kos](#) 4 What Is The FBI Doing? {several graphics to show that there are more in FBI to do less, incl. terror prosecutions. Finally:} So, is there any area where FBI referrals are leading to more prosecutions? Yes, one: obscenity and pornography prosecutions are up
- 07.11.2006 [Reuters](#) 4 Al Qaeda Briton plotted massive blasts: prosecutor - Barot and 7 co-defendants were arrested in August 2004. ...but they had to wait until the eve of the 2006 US elections to plaster this guy all over the media
- 07.11.2006 [Guardian](#) 4 Dhiren Barot, who meticulously researched a plot to commit mass murder on a "colossal and unprecedented scale" in Britain and the US, was today jailed for life ... 34-year-old Barot admitted conspiracy to murder {plans without content?}
- 10.11.2006 [Guardian](#) 4 Tony Blair backed the assessment of the head of M15 that the "very real" threat from terrorism would last a generation {fortunately, bLiar wont}
- 10.11.2006 [MM](#) 4 The head of MI5 has said the security service is monitoring 1,600 terror suspects across 200 networks in the UK
- 15.11.2006 [Prison Planet](#) 4 "Ana raicha Al Qaeda" is colloquial for "I'm going to the toilet". A very common and widespread use of the word "Al-Qaeda" in different Arab countries in the public language is for the toilet bowl. This name comes from the Arabic verb "Qa'ada" which mean "to sit", pertinently, on the "Toilet Bowl". In most Arabs homes there are two kinds of toilets: "Al-Qaeda" also called the "Hamam Franji" or foreign toilet, and "Hamam Arabi" or "Arab toilet" which is a hole in the ground. Lest we forget it, the potty used by small children is called "Ma Qa'adia" or "Little Qa'ada"
- 17.11.2006 [Guardian](#) 4 3 million Britons have been issued with the new hi-tech passport, designed to frustrate terrorists and fraudsters. So why did Steve Boggan and a friendly computer expert find it so easy to break the security codes?
- 18.11.2006 [Berlingske](#) 4 Den terroristtalte danske forening Oprør afholder i dag en int. konference med en række skarpe kritikere af Vestens krig mod terror ... »Jeg vil aldrig forsvare bombing af folk og angreb mod civile, men folk, der kæmper for frihed i deres lande, bør ikke kriminaliseres og kaldes terrorister«
- 18.11.2006 [Independent](#) 4 [R. Fisk] the Ministry of Fear .. Dame Eliza Manningham-Buller has discovered in the sanctum of MI5 another 30 "terror plots" to terrify us
- 20.11.2006 [BAZ](#) 4 Bundespräsident Moritz Leuenberger ist auf dem Flughafen Frankfurt am Main in einer Kontrolle hängen geblieben. Seine Delegation wurde durch Deutsches Sicherheitspersonal auf «sehr unfreundliche Art und Weise» angehalten und durchsucht
- 20.11.2006 [Haaretz](#) 4 6 people are under investigation in Germany over an alleged terrorist plot to blow up an El Al Airlines commercial aircraft in Frankfurt ... the suspects were from Jordan, Kuwait and Iraq ... temporarily detained on Friday, but five of them were released Saturday after questioning. The remaining suspect was kept in custody over an unrelated matter {convincing?}
- 21.11.2006 [Yahoo](#) 4 The fight against terrorism could last 30 years or more, according to a report published by a British think tank that specialises in int. Security
- 21.11.2006 [NY Times](#) 4 An antiterrorist database used by the Defense Dept. in an effort to prevent at-tacks against military installations included intelligence tips about antiwar plan-ning meetings held at churches, libraries, college campuses & other locations
- 24.11.2006 [Telepolis](#) 4 Das Geschäft mit den Terrorismuswarnungen - Der von der Bundesanwaltschaft verfolgte Anschlagplan von Frankfurt war eine Luftblase
- 25.11.2006 [BAZ](#) 4 ab Dezember kreisen Aufklärungsdrohnen über dem Grenzgebiet in der Region Basel
- 02.12.2006 [Fox](#) 4 Security warning issued for possible terrorist [al-Qaida] cyber attack on US financial institutions {and if you believe that, I have a bridge to sell}
- 06.12.2006 [Berlingske](#) 4 4 unge, danske muslimer ... har planlagt terror et sted i Europa, mener anklageren, der dog mangler bevis for tid, sted og mål ... Efter 14 måneders varetægtsfængsling ... risikerer livsvarigt fængsel
- 06.12.2006 [Wash Times](#) 4 The winner of the "beating the dead horse" award is.... - CIA Director Michael V. Hayden told .. that both bin Laden and al-Zawahri are "still alive" and "and working to hurt the people and values of the US"

- 09.12.2006 [Telepolis](#)
- 09.12.2006 [Chicago Tribune](#)
- 13.12.2006 [BBC](#)
- 14.12.2006 [MM](#)
- 14.12.2006 [Prison Planet](#)
- 21.12.2006 [Telepolis](#)
- 22.12.2006 [BBC](#)
- 25.12.2006 [Guardian](#)
- 26.12.2006 [Prison Planet](#)
- 29.12.2006 [Telepolis](#)
- 29.12.2006 [X](#)
- 31.07.2005
- 02.01.2006 [X](#)
- 03.01.2006 [Guardian](#)
- 03.01.2006 [Mirror](#)
- 04.01.2006 [Uruknet](#)
- 04.01.2006 [MSNBC](#)
- 05.01.2006 [Independant](#)
- 05.01.2006 [BAZ](#)
- 4 Seltsamerweise gibt es keinen Aufschrei, wenn nach einem neuen Gesetz der Verfassungsschutz von Nordrhein-Westfalen auch ohne richterliche Anordnung über das Internet in Computer zum Ausspähen eindringen dürfte – auch im Bundesinnenministerium plant man ähnliches
- 4 Rockford man charged in alleged terror plot - he never had any weapons or the money to obtain them .. But he did have violent intent, authorities said
- 4 A Pakistani judge has ruled there is not enough evidence to try a key suspect in an alleged airline bomb plot on terrorism charges
- 4 An Australian was barred from a London-Melbourne flight unless he removed a T-shirt depicting George Bush as the world's number one terrorist ... he was forced to buy a new T-shirt
- 4 Alleged Liquid Bomb Plot Credibility Crumbles - Court clears Rauf of charges as much vaunted transatlantic airliner attack dissipates into another staged terror alert
- 4 Jetzt dürfen [in] Nordrhein-Westfalen ausgerechnet die Verfassungs-schützer Computer hacken ... Das Eindringen in die Festplatten der Computer, die sich in der Wohnung der Benutzer befinden, wird übrigens ausdrücklich in der Begründung zum Gesetz erwähnt
- 4 Ian Blair claims the UK is facing an unparalleled and growing threat of a terrorist attack. However, he said there was "no specific intelligence" about an imminent attack but the threat was "ever present"
- 4 The Channel tunnel has been targeted by a group of Islamic militant terrorists aiming to cause carnage during Christmas
- 4 The alleged ringleader of a much vaunted plot to blow up multiple transatlantic airliners using liquid explosives has been cleared of terrorism charges and of being a member of any terrorist group, rendering August's terror scare another hyped creation of government scare mongering
- 4 Will man ein Gesetz durchkriegen, sage man: Wir müssen den Terrorismus bekämpfen. Dann muss man nichts mehr erklären
- 4 Sicherheitstechnik, Videoüberwachungstechnik, Spycam, Funk Alarmanlagen, Spy Shop Equipment, Überwachungstechnik, Digitalrecorder, Wanzen Aufspürgeräte, Überwachungs-systeme, Aufsperrtechnik, Abhörgeräte, ISDN GSM Telefon Überwachung Aufzeichnung Telefonrekorder, Überwachungskamera, Minisender, Messer, Taschenmesser, Detektei Detektiv Ausrüstung, Anti Spionage Technik, Abhörtechnik, SPY Software, SPY Hardware etc.
- ## 5 The War in Iraq
- 5 SC National Guard had to leave \$50 million worth of equipment in Iraq - South Carolina's units were asked to leave 24 Bradley Fighting Vehicles and 169 heavy transport trucks and Humvees ... equipment is [anyhow] "very, very worn." {It is not going well ...}
- 5 The Bush administration has scaled back its ambitions to rebuild Iraq from the devastation wrought by war and dictatorship and does not intend to seek new funds for reconstruction ... The US also shifted funds to build 10 new prisons {Truth emerges}
- 5 America is to spend £1billion on an embassy in Baghdad "more secure than the Pentagon" - Our kids are not coming home any time soon. Unless it is in a box
- 5 The total number of US soldiers wounded in Iraq, according to DOD, is less than 16000, and there some other 658 troops from Afghanistan ... 20,748 US soldiers were evacuated from Iraq. 2,913 of them were wounded in Action, 5,876 with "non-battle injuries", and another 11,959 because of "diseases" Where did the 28,000 {see below} come from? ... some of the evacuated troops go to other hospitals or to the US directly
- 5 >28,000 soldiers ... have already been treated at Landstuhl hospital ... Ramstein Air Base operates at least 3 regular flights a week, carrying 40 to 50 patients on each scheduled mission {further missions on demand}
- 5 ~110 people were killed in 2 suicide attacks in Iraq today. In the 1st blast, a suicide bomber who detonated his explosives near one of Shiite Islam's holiest shrines killed ~80 people {Who want to kill Iraqi prayers?}
- 5 Ungeachtet einer neuen Gewaltorgie im Irak mit mehr als 100 Toten spricht US-Präsident George W. Bush von "verdammt guten Fortschritten" in Iraq

- 05.01.2006 [Independant](#) 5 Britain has dropped the charge of Iranian ... there is no evidence, or even reliable intelligence, connecting the Iranian government to the infra-red triggered bombs which have killed 10 British soldiers in the past 8 months
- 06.01.2006 [Uruknet](#) 5 {After the recent massacre on 040106, I looked for Iraq Resistance Report:} "an Iraqi Resistance fida'i fighter had driven an explosives-laden car into the volun-teen center in the at-Ta'mim neighborhood in the middle of ar-Ramadi ... killing 80" and "Bomb of unknown origin explodes ... near the Tomb of the Imam al-Husayn, a Shi'i religious shrine in the middle of Karbala... killing 50 persons"
- 06.01.2006 [X](#) 5 The Pentagon has found another way to deal with the Iraqi resistance. Don't shoot them. Pay them. In the good old tradition that every man has his price, the Pentagon is paying Sunni religious scholars to influence their followers in Iraq
- 06.01.2006 [CBS News](#) 5 [Bush's] Political enemy number one is former Ambassador Joseph C. Wilson IV ... Wilson reported that in 2002, at the CIA's request, he had investigated reports that Iraq was trying to buy uranium from Niger and that he had found the reports baseless
- 08.01.2006 [Aljazeera](#) 5 American troops in Baghdad blasted their way into the home of an Iraqi journalist working for The Guardian firing bullets into the bedroom where he was sleeping with his wife and children. Ali Fadhil was hooded and taken for questioning ... He was released hours later ... U.S. forces told Dr Fadhil that they were looking for an Iraqi fighter and confiscated video tapes he had shot for the programme which they didn't return
- 10.01.2006 [X](#) 5 Two Brits charged by UK government for releasing secret documents White House says are fake ... is Mr. Blair now acknowledging the documents are real and therefore Bush did want to bomb Al Jazeera?
- 12.01.2006 [Uruknet](#) 5 German spies in Baghdad helped U.S. warplanes strike at least one target during the 2003 Iraq war despite Berlin's statements it was not involved in the conflict ... The allegation, if confirmed, would be an embarrassment to German Foreign Minister Frank-Walter Steinmeier, who as chief of staff to then Chancellor Gerhard Schroeder had oversight of the security services at the time
- 12.01.2006 [Uruknet](#) 5 ... two men came in, civilians, wearing vests. "Do you know why you are here, Mr Fadhil?" they asked me. I replied: "To be interrogated?" With a broad smile, one of them said: "No. There was a mistake in the address and we apologise for the damage." So that's it. They blew three doors apart with explosives, smashed the house windows, trashed all our furniture, damaged the car, risked our lives by shooting inside rooms aimlessly, hooded me and took me from my family who didn't know if they would ever see me again - and then, with a smile, they dismissed it as a small mistake
- 13.01.2006 [Berlingske](#) 5 gårsdagens historiske dom, da danske officerer og befalingsmænd blev kendt skyldige i overtrædelse af Genèvekonventionen om beskyttelse af fanger [men de] slap for straf... samtidig fældede byretten indirekte en hård dom over dansk forsvar for at have sendt en ganske uforberedt officer ud i en meget vanskelig situation
- 13.01.2006 [Aljazeera](#) 5 A Danish intelligence officer and four military police sergeants were found guilty of abusing Iraqi detainees but will not be punished ... "The defendants are to a certain degree found guilty but due to extenuating circumstances there is no basis for a sentence," judge Jorgen Lougart said
- 13.01.2006 [Uruknet](#) 5 Iraq's former deputy prime minister, Tariq Aziz, may have less than a month to live after suffering a cerebral embolism, his lawyer has said ... Aziz was now being held by U.S. forces in a room [2m * 1m] which he is only allowed to leave for brief periods ... April 2003 "Tariq Aziz Captured by U.S. Forces." Another lie. He turned himself in ... an allegation of mass murder. After almost 3 years, the charge was dropped because of lack of evidence. Instead of freeing Aziz, a new charge of embezzlement of public funds came forth
- 13.01.2006 [Reuters](#) 5 Germany's foreign intelligence agency denied on Thursday a report that its spies in Baghdad had helped U.S. warplanes select bombing targets during the invasion of Iraq
- 14.01.2006 [Independant](#) 5 Basra: What really happened {In contrast to the title, this article fails to mention why the two camouflaged soldiers were arrested, having shot two policemen and driving in a booby-trapped car with remote control for "suicide" attack} one of the soldiers ... is still in hospital 4 months later, suffering from terrible burns [Cat. 5 & 19]
- 15.01.2006 [Yahoo](#) 5 The Army closed a criminal investigation of abuse allegations by an Iraqi detainee last year, finding no reason to believe his claims, *even though no Americans involved in the case were questioned* ... he was placed in front of a window air conditioner after being stripped naked and having a bag placed over his head. Cold water was poured over the man every few minutes
- 16.01.2006 [Libertyforum](#) 5 Planting WMD In Iraq To Justify The Illegal Invasion - My sources indicate that an attempt was actually made, but was discovered by the CIA's WMD tracking program at Brewer Jennings & Associates. Another source says that the planted WMDs made it all the way to Iraq. but were destroyed in a friendly fire accident

17.01.2006	Huffington Post	5 Where Did The \$38B Go? >18 months after the Pentagon disbanded the Coalition Provisional Authority that ran Iraq, neither the Justice Department nor a special inspector general has moved to recover large sums suspected of disappearing through fraud and price gouging in reconstruction
18.01.2006	Uruknet	5 Italian prosecutors investigating the killing of an Italian secret service agent [Nicola Calipari] at a checkpoint in Iraq plan to charge a U.S. soldier with murder and attempted murder ... Police ... concluded it was travelling slower than the US military claimed. They agreed with US findings that only one soldier fired at the car
18.01.2006	BAZ	5 Der deutsche Außenminister Frank-Walter Steinmeier hat den umstrittenen Irak-Einsatz von Geheimdienst-Mitarbeitern während des dortigen Krieges im Jahr 2003 erneut verteidigt [= zugegeben]
19.01.2006	Uruknet	5 ~85% of the people killed in WORLD WAR I were uniformed combatants ... ~90% of the casualties in modern wars are CIVILIANS ... Hellfire missiles are fired from Predator drones over Iraq and Afghanistan by people sitting at computer terminals at Nellis Air Force base a few miles from Las Vegas ... 200-700,000 people have died as a direct result of the war. The occupation forces have killed anywhere from 70-500,000
22.01.2006	BAZ	5 Ein US-Soldat ist nach dem Tod eines misshandelten irakischen Generals wegen fahrlässiger Tötung schuldig gesprochen worden ... Stabsfeldwebel Lewis Weishofer ... ist der höchststrangige Offizier {?} der US-Armee, der wegen Misshandlungen strafrechtlich verfolgt wurde
22.01.2006	X	5 Army helicopters that have flown severe medical emergencies to Oahu hospitals [Hawaii] for 32 years are being deployed to Iraq and will no longer be available as of April 1
23.01.2006	Uruknet	5 The last of 3 Reuters journalists detained by the US military in Iraq was freed after nearly 8 months without being charged
23.01.2006	X	5 Saddam Hussein's lawyers are aiming to file a case against Tony Blair & George Bush at a European int. court regarding the alleged illegal invasion and occupation of a sovereign state ... a law suit would be filed this week
23.01.2006	FAZ	5 Mitarbeiter der deutschen Botschaft in Bagdad hätten mehrere tausend Dollar ... in Ostoffs Kleidern entdeckt, als die Archäologin die Dusche ... benutzte. Bei einer Überprüfung der Seriennummern der Scheine hätten Beamte des BKA eine Übereinstimmung mit dem von der Bundesregierung gezahlten Lösegeld festgestellt. Da man aber keine bezahlt haben will ...!
24.01.2006	Aljazeera	5 the US Army set new recruitment guidelines to expand its pool of potential recruits, raising the maximum recruiting age for new soldiers by 5 years to 39, and doubling the salaries to \$40,000
24.01.2006	Uruknet	5 A military jury ... ordered a reprimand for an officer once facing up to life in prison for the death of an Iraqi general during an interrogation session ... Weishofer stuffed him inside a sleeping bag, bound him with an electric cord, sat on his chest and covered his mouth. Still, there is no question that Mowhoush also was savagely beaten
25.01.2006	X	5 8 out of {young} 20 men who served in one unit in the 2003 US military offensive in Iraq now have malignancies
27.01.2006	Berlingske	5 Et bredt flertal i Folketinget forlængede torsdag mandatet til de danske styrker i Irak frem til den 1. juli. Kun SF og Enhedslisten stemte imod
28.01.2006	MSNBC	5 The US Army in Iraq has at least twice seized and jailed the wives of suspected insurgents in hopes of "leveraging" their husbands into surrender, US military documents show {Sippenhaft}
28.01.2006	Times	5 governor of Basra .. threatened to end co-operation with the Army and called for mass demonstrations unless the British command freed a group of senior policemen it arrested on charges of plotting deadly attacks ... General Cooper .. described those arrested as "the most dangerous and corrupt people in Basra"
29.01.2006	Yahoo	5 The U.S. Army has forced about 50,000 soldiers to continue serving after their voluntary stints ended under a policy called "stop-loss," but while some dispute its fairness, court challenges have fallen flat
30.01.2006	Aljazeera	5 A stream of hundreds of cars carrying women, children and the elderly headed out of [Falludja Nov. 2004] after marines announced they would be allowed to leave. Families pleaded to be able to take out men, but the marines refused. Some entire families turned back
31.01.2006	Independent	5 British soldier's death takes Iraq toll to 100
01.02.2006	Wash Post	5 "Just as the Cold War lasted a long time, this war is something that is not going to go away," Rumsfeld said. Private defense contractors don't EVER want to end this war

- 02.02.2006 [X](#) 5 Facing an enlistment crisis, the Army is granting "waivers" to an increasingly high %age of recruits with criminal records -- and trying to hide it
- 02.02.2006 [ABC](#) 5 Wounded Soldiers Told They Owe Money to Army - **The way our wounded vets can get hammered financially is an absolute disgrace** ... the Army told "Nightline" that 5,549 soldiers, or about one out of five soldiers who were removed from battle for medical reasons later had payroll problems
- 03.02.2006 [Uruknet](#) 5 Informed religious sources in Iraq ascertained that the recent bombing of 7 Iraqi churches carries ... Mossad's clear cut signature
- 05.02.2006 [Uruknet](#) 5 You'll note that every single 'news' story is based on hearsay and allegations of links that 'al-Zarqawi' has to the 'insurgency', 'al-Queda', 'jihadists' but there is not a single story amongst the entire 113 [Jan. articles mentioning him] that offers .. evidence that the man actually exists let alone heads up the Iraqi 'branch' of 'al-Queda' ... some 3rd-party story that is itself based upon the same elusive 'sources' is always the basis for every story on 'al-Zarqawi'
- 05.02.2006 [Yahoo](#) 5 Colin Powell's former Chief of Staff Lawrence Wilkerson makes the startling claim that much of Powell's landmark speech to the UN laying out the Bush Adm.'s case for the Iraq war was false
- 05.02.2006 [Newsday](#) 5 US forces to release 50 Iraqi detainees - **"Sorry about the mix-up. Here's some lotion for those bruises"**
- 06.02.2006 [Uruknet](#) 5 When injustice becomes law, resistance becomes duty
- 07.02.2006 [X](#) 5 The last time 1st Lt. William "Eddie" Rebrook IV saw his body armor, he was lying on a stretcher in Iraq, his arm shattered and covered in blood ... But last week, Rebrook was forced to pay \$700 for that body armor, blown up by a roadside bomb >1 year ago
- 08.02.2006 [Libertyforum](#) 5 The lower death rate compared with previous wars means that soldiers are surviving after suffering horrifying injuries. As many as 6% of all wounded in Iraq who could not return to duty have required amputations, compared with 3% in earlier conflicts. In Army hospitals alone, more than 330 troops have had an arm or leg amputated—53 suffered multiple amputations
- 10.02.2006 [X](#) 5 Escaping the attention of the mainstream media at the end of January was a panel held by mental-health professionals at the National Press Club in Washington, in which it was revealed that up to 1/3 of Iraq war Veterans will suffer from some degree of Post Traumatic Stress Disorder
- 10.02.2006 [X](#) 5 Indicted former top White House aide I Lewis 'Scooter' Libby will argue that US VP Dick Cheney authorised him to leak classified information in 2003 to bolster the case for the US-led war against Iraq
- 12.02.2006 [Uruknet](#) 5 It is curious how "unidentified" or "previously unknown" terrorist groups kidnap American journalists and Quaker peaceniks and then make impossible demands ... fake terrorist groups .. are operating in Iraq to discredit the legitimate resistance, engaged in entirely legitimate paramilitary operations against U.S. troops
- 12.02.2006 [Guardian](#) 5 a shocking video ... show 8 [british] soldiers pulling 4 teenagers off the street following a riot and dragging them into their army base, before beating them with batons, as well as punching and kicking them ... The video was apparently shot in secret by a corporal at a time when troops around Basra were dealing on a daily basis with street riots and insurgencies
- 13.02.2006 [Berlingske](#) 5 Pres fra de pårørende får et stigende antal danske soldater til at springe fra planlagt tjeneste i udlandet ... Frafaldet betyder, at forsvaret har måtte indkalde flere soldater, der tidligere har været på missioner
- 14.02.2006 [Asian Times](#) 5 Baghdad - which accounts for 25% of the country's population - has virtually no water or electricity. The Americans for their part may have become more "invisible", retreating from main urban centers, but their air war is even more devastating
- 15.02.2006 [Uruknet](#) 5 Saddam Hussein has announced in court that he and his co-defendants are on hunger strike to protest at tough stances by the chief judge in a heated start to the latest session of his trial
- 16.02.2006 [Uruknet](#) 5 The Pentagon has confirmed the authenticity of a set of photographs of prisoner abuse at Abu Ghraib that were aired for the first time [15.2.] by Australian television
- 16.02.2006 [CNN](#) 5 Am. officials have said the pictures and video should not have been released, with Defence Department spokesman .. telling The AP their airing "could only further inflame and possibly incite unnecessary violence in the world" - **Maybe it wasn't such a good idea to use torture in the first place**

- 16.02.2006 [Antiwar](#) 5 I thought the "scandal" was that the US military was .. abusing prisoners ... according to CNN's Starr, the real transgression was that some soldiers documented the torture in violation of "US military law & practice."
- 16.02.2006 [Financial Times](#) 5 Ms Rice initially asserted that "many more Iraqis" were now getting potable water and sewerage services. However, under intense questioning .. she conceded that although "capacity" had increased, fewer Iraqis were actually receiving those services ... almost all economic indices showed Iraq was better off before the US had invaded
- 17.02.2006 [Uruknet](#) 5 1,325 images & 93 video files of suspected detainee abuse; 546 images of suspected dead Iraqi detainees – from a leaked report from the US army's internal investigation into the scandal
- 20.02.2006 [Telepolis](#) 5 Wissenschaftler glauben, einen steilen Anstieg der Uran-Konzentration in der Luft in britischen Messstellen auf die Bombardierungswelle mit DU-Munition Ende März 2003 zurückführen zu können
- 20.02.2006 [Prisonplanet](#) 5 The outgoing UN human rights chief Dr. John Pace told the obscure Times of Malta "The Baghdad morgue received 1,100 bodies in July alone, about 900 of whom bore evidence of torture or summary execution. That continued throughout the year and last December there were 780 bodies, including 400 having gunshot wounds or wounds as those caused by electric drills."
- 22.02.2006 [Uruknet](#) 5 before 9/11, Bush adm. itself denied the existence of WMD in Iraq ... Pentagon official Richard Perle, Nov, 2001 [was the first]
- 22.02.2006 [Rense](#) 5 due to the use of depleted uranium in the battlefield, 56% of the 580,400 soldiers that served in the first Gulf War were on Permanent Medical Disability by 2000 ... Now 518,739 Gulf War Veterans, almost all of them, are currently on medical disability
- 22.02.2006 [Yahoo](#) 5 Insurgents posing as police destroyed the golden dome of one of Iraq's holiest Shiite shrines Wednesday, setting off an unprecedented spasm of sectarian violence. Angry crowds thronged the streets, militiamen attacked Sunni mosques
- 23.02.2006 [Aljazeera](#) 5 "Gunmen entered the shrine at dawn and planted bombs and blew it up" ... No group claimed responsibility for the attack, the third against a prominent Shia target in Iraq in as many days ...
- 23.02.2006 [Aljazeera](#) 5 Iran accused the United States and Israel of orchestrating Wednesday's attack on one of Iraq's holiest Shia shrines
- 23.02.2006 [Guardian](#) 5 Death toll since bombing of Shia shrine rises to over 130
- 23.02.2006 [Uruknet](#) 5 Iraqis should not be "dragged [into] a civil war as nobody will win," - except the Jabotinsky Zionists in Israel and the Straussian neocons in the United States who are determined to destroy Islamic and Arab society and culture
- 24.02.2006 [Uruknet](#) 5 The one who did this, entered the mosque comfortably carrying explosives, he had all the time to study the construction of the building and find the perfect angles to set the explosions ... "Attwar .. managed to interview eyewitnesses on the explosion and people live in the area around the mosque" [survivor of TV-team, three others were killed] ... they found the TV-team's bodies later but didn't find the documentary she made
- 25.02.2006 [BAZ](#) 5 Unbekannte haben .. den Begräbniszug für die zwei Tage zuvor ermordete Reporterin des arabischen Fernsehsenders Al-Arabija, Atwar Bahgad, beschossen [1 Tod, 4 verwundet] Sie hatte über die Zerstörung der Goldenen Moschee von Samarra berichtet
- 25.02.2006 [Iraqwar](#) 5 Wittness 1: "There is a daily curfew in [Samarra 8 p.m. – 6 a.m.] just when it's getting dark there was unusual activities by the ING in the area around the mosque, I heard their cars the whole night until next day in the morning." [Wittness 2 more precisely speaks of the] "joint forces of Iraqi ING and Americans" and yields a time schedule
- 25.02.2006 [X](#) 5 The belief that the attack was the work of American and Israeli covert-operations (Black-ops) is widespread ... Kurt Nimmo sees the bombing as a means of realizing "a plan sketched out in Oded Yinon's "A Strategy for Israel in the 1980ies" (the balkanization of Arab and Muslim society and culture.) [he] suggests that the plan may have been carried out by "American, British or Israeli Intelligence operatives or their double-agent Arab lunatics, or crazies incited by Rumsfeld's Proactive Preemptive Operations Group (P2OG) designed to 'stimulate' terrorist reaction." [divide et impera]
- 26.02.2006 [Uruknet](#) 5 Is the U.S. Pursuing a "Divide and Conquer" Strategy in Iraq? - Anyone who doubts that the U.S. wouldn't deliberately provoke hostility within the Iraqi population is naive, ignorant, or stupid
- 26.02.2006 [X](#) 5 Samara had been sieged by the American and Iraqi forces for months; no body could enter the city without permission

- 26.02.2006 [X](#) 5 Eyewitness reports that American and Iraqi Interior ministry forces blocked the main street leading to the shrine at 9 pm on the night preceding the blast. It was opened again at dawn Wednesday and the troops pulled out of the area
- 26.02.2006 [X](#) 5 Almost no newspaper showed how great, it appeared to us, the solidarity among Iraqis was yesterday. It is true that Sunni mosques were attacked by unknown men yesterday, and some Sunnis were killed ... All expect civil war in Iraq ... Therefore, they want to contribute to the civil war's first step ... Shame on the "free and honest" press!
- 26.02.2006 [Uruknet](#) 5 Terry Jeffery [CNN] said the bombings ... is evidence that the Bush strategy is working
- 26.02.2006 [Uruknet](#) 5 The bombing of a revered Shiite shrine which sparked a wave of violence in Iraq was the work of specialists, Construction Minister Jassem Mohammed Jaafar [Bagdad] said, adding that the placing of the explosives must have taken at least 12 hours ... he survived a double bomb attack while returning from Samarra when blasts went off in front of his convoy and behind it
- 26.02.2006 [Syria Times](#) 5 Muqtada al-Sadr has called for unity and solidarity in order to foil the schemes of those who are trying to create sedition among the Iraqis following the terrorist attack on the shrine of Imam Al-Hadi in Samera city
- 26.02.2006 [Uruknet](#) 5 The Interior Minister has issued a statement, stating that "the terrorist unit controlled the shrine on Tuesday night, February 21, 2006 at 7:55 p.m." but that "the two bombs exploded on Wednesday morning, February 22 at 6:40 a.m." while stating that "the shrine is guarded by 35 police guards" ... Till now there are more than 160 mosques attacked and some set to fire by men in black, claimed they are belong to the Mehdi armv (armed militia under the control of Muqtada Al Sadr)
- 27.02.2006 [Uruknet](#) 5 Authorities have arrested 10 people, including 4 security guards, over last week's bombing of a revered Shi'ite shrine ... The other 6 "were in the city of Samarra, (and had) just moved in and rented a place"
- 28.02.2006 [Independant](#) 5 The German government's claim that it did nothing substantial to support the Iraq war appeared to be in tatters yesterday, after evidence came to light that its agents supplied the US military with key Iraqi defence plans before the country was invaded
- 28.02.2006 [Uruknet](#) 5 violence unleashed by last week's bombing of a Shiite shrine have killed more than 1,300 Iraqis, making the past few days the deadliest of the war outside of major U.S. offensives, according to Baghdad's main morgue
- 28.02.2006 [Uruknet](#) 5 the 'Salvador Option' for Iraq has been ongoing for some time ... the role of the Special Police Commandos, considering both the background of their US liai-sons and their deployment in Iraq ... the evidence for death-squad style massa-cres in Iraq and draws attention to almost complete absence of investigation
- 28.02.2006 [Zogby](#) 5 ~90% of US soldiers in Iraq think war is retaliation for Saddam's role in 9/11
- 01.03.2006 [Tvnewslies](#) 5 Bush said again that the world was a safer place without Saddam ... Show me one single person on the planet that is safer now?
- 01.03.2006 [Bloomberg](#) 5 1/3 US soldiers from Iraq war seek mental health care
- 01.03.2006 [Uruknet](#) 5 72% of American troops serving in Iraq think the U.S. should exit the country within the next year
- 02.03.2006 [Reuters](#) 5 why the government did not act on a warning about a plan to bomb a Shi'ite shrine ... the minister for national security sent a report to the government two weeks before [the] demolition of the Golden Mosque in Samarra saying security had been breached around the shrine. But the government ignored it ... why the bombers, who spent long hours planting explosives overnight, did not kill any of the 8 guards, who were found tied up but unharmed
- 02.03.2006 [Uruknet](#) 5 7,000 Sunnis killed by death squads run, funded, operated, and fully integrated into the Iraqi Interior Ministry ... [Gov. is] denying the existence of death squads ... The vast majority of bodies showed signs of summary execution - many with their hands tied behind their back
- 03.03.2006 [MSNBC](#) 5 The U.S. Air Force has begun moving heavily armed AC-130 airplanes — the lethal "flying gunships" of the Vietnam War — to a base in Iraq as commanders search for new tools to counter the Iraqi resistance - **These are "Kill them all, let God sort them out" with wings**
- 04.03.2006 [Uruknet](#) 5 Where has the 4th person who was with the Al-Arabiya crew gone? How did he manage to escape? And why is the news so conflicting about the crew's abduction and murder?

- 05.03.2006 [Uruknet](#) 5 Daniel Pipes: Civil war in Iraq, in short, would be a humanitarian tragedy but not a strategic one ... I don't, think from the point of view of the coalition it is necessarily that bad for our interests
- 05.03.2006 [Uruknet](#) 5 evidence of 2 such cases, where the Iraqi police was clearly involved in "Death Squad" activities. Acting under the protection of the Ministry of Interior & the Industry Ministry, they are unscrupulous torturers & killers
- 05.03.2006 [Telepolis](#) 5 Von dem offiziellen Bericht der Bundesregierung zu den BND-Aktivitäten im Irak gibt es bisher 3 Versionen: ein 90-Seiten-Exemplar für die dumme Öffentlichkeit, eine 140-Seiten VS-NfD-Ausgabe für "normale" Bundestagsabgeordnete und ein fast 300-seitiges Geheimdokument für die exklusiven Mitglieder des Parlamentarischen Kontrollgremiums und die Fraktionsvorsitzenden im Bundestag
- 06.03.2006 [BAZ](#) 5 Im Irak werden nach Einschätzung von Amnesty International (ai) bis zu 14 000 Gefangene von britischen oder amerikanischen Truppen ohne konkrete Anklage festgehalten ... >200 Menschen bereits >2 Jahre inhaftiert
- 07.03.2006 [Yahoo](#) 5 Since fall 2003, 4,387 Army soldiers, 3,454 Navy sailors and 82 Air Force personnel have deserted
- 07.03.2006 [CBS](#) 5 Two men were burned to death in their car after a shootout with Iraqi police in [Basra on 3/6], and security officials said the victims were British citizens ... A 3rd person in the car, also believed to be a British citizen, was wounded and rushed away by police ... ~9 p.m. after a police patrol chased two suspicious cars ... As policemen surrounded the cars and asked those inside for identification, one of the vehicles sped away. As the 2nd car tried to follow, policemen opened fire, setting it on fire and killing two occupants
- 09.03.2006 [Uruknet](#) 5 Cheney [was] making sure Halliburton/KBR obtained so many no-bid contracts in occupied Iraq ... in both 2001 and 2002 he earned twice as much from a deferred salary from his "old" company as when he was CEO ... he assisted in founding the neo-conservative think tank [PNAC] ... was also part of the board of advisers to the Jewish Institute for National Security Affairs [JINSA]
- 09.03.2006 [Scotsman](#) 5 3 people have already been arrested over the video, which was shot in .. Al-Amarah, 150 miles north of Basra, in 2004. It showed a group of up to 10 soldiers beating a number of young Iraqis
- 09.03.2006 [Guardian](#) 5 The notorious Abu Ghraib prison in Iraq is to be closed, probably within 3 months, the US military said today. Around 4,500 prisoners will be transferred to other prisons ... Reuters said US forces were currently holding >14,000 people in 4 jails in Iraq, > ½ at Camp Bucca, in the south of the country ... Iraq hanged 13 insurgents, marking the first time militants have been executed
- 09.03.2006 [Aljazeera](#) 5 "It was a completely unnecessary war. It was an unjust war," said [Jimmy] Carter ... "It was initiated on the basis of false pretenses"
- 10.03.2006 [Uruknet](#) 5 US always has planned to transfer authority for all detention facilities in Iraq to the Iraqis, but announcements regarding the imminent closure at the Abu Ghraib prison are premature {= more prisoners, Abu Ghraib + new Am. prison}
- 11.03.2006 [Aljazeera](#) 5 Al Sadr said that the barbaric attack which damaged a holy Shia shrine in Samarra was carried "in collusion with the occupiers and the Zionist Entity of Israel"
- 12.03.2006 [NY Times](#) 5 top military leaders were stunned when [Saddam Hussein] told them three months before the war that he had no weapons of mass destruction
- 12.03.2006 [Guardian](#) 5 Former Nixon adviser Alexander Haig said military leaders in Iraq are repeating a mistake made in Vietnam by not applying the full force of the military to win the war
- 12.03.2006 [Daily search](#) 5 No independant confirmation or further details to AP's report from 7.3.
- 12.03.2006 [Uruknet](#) 5 "Under the American and British occupation, Iraqi academics are being forced out of their jobs and their country under the veil of politics. This is especially true for female Iraqi academics, who once made up nearly half of Iraqi academics in higher institutions ... >200 prominent Iraqi academics have been assassinated in the past 3 years
- 12.03.2006 [Ohio News](#) 5 [Karl Rove] says the adm. will not pull American troops out of Iraq until victory is won {mission accomplished?}
- 12.03.2006 [Xinhuanet](#) 5 Ben Griffin told .. after staying 3 months in Baghdad that he was no longer pre-pared to fight with American forces. He said he had witnessed "dozens of ille-gal acts" by U.S. troops, which he claimed regarding all Iraqis as sub-human
- 13.03.2006 [Aljazeera](#) 5 most worrying trend was the kidnappings of women, many of whom reported being sexually abused or tortured. "Kidnapping and raping women has become so widespread that every woman worries that she may become the next victim
- 14.03.2006 [Uruknet](#) 5 Who Benefits from Violence in Iraq? - We are told of Shia neighbors who gather to protect Sunni mosques. In a Basrah shrine, Sunni and Shia gather to pray together ... While people in power work to manipulate events and pit one group against another, military advisors trained in counterinsurgency plot terror campaigns behind closed doors ... thousands of heroic acts of love and kindness amongst the people in this tattered country go on unnoticed by most of the world

14.03.2006	Aljazeera	5 In February 2005 ... uncover the existence of death squads in Iraq and in June documented revealed cases where victims are kidnapped by men dressed in Interior Ministry commando uniforms and later found handcuffed and killed execution-style ... "There are people who have infiltrated the army and the interior," Minister of Interior Bayan Jabr said
14.03.2006	BAZ	5 Das irakische Innenministerium hat .. Todesschwadronen aus den Reihen der Sicherheitskräfte bestätigt ... 22 Beamte des irakischen Innenministeriums und 3 des Verteidigungsministeriums in den Fall verwickelt seien. Diese hätten Zivilisten entführt und getötet, "um Rache zu üben"
15.03.2006	Guardian	5 An unbelievable mess': Memo from John Sawer, Blair's special envoy to Iraq after Saddam's overthrow - The leaked memo that proves Blair knew the US did not have a workable policy for the occupation
15.03.2006	Guardian	5 John Sawers, Mr Blair's envoy in Baghdad in the aftermath of the invasion, sent a series of confidential memos to Downing Street in May and June 2003 cataloguing US failures
15.03.2006	BAZ	5 Aufständische haben im Irak innerhalb einer Woche 533 Anschläge auf US-Truppen und die irakischen Sicherheitskräfte verübt ... In diesem Zeitraum seien 30 Autobomben und 217 weitere Sprengsätze explodiert
15.03.2006	X	5 A police patrol in Basrah had captured .. 3 persons in the act of planting a bomb ... the 3 were British wearing Arabic garb in disguise. Immediately afterwards, the British army arrived and arrested the police patrol along with their captives. The British then released the British captives and detained the Iraqi policemen
15.03.2006	X	5 Al-Sadr: „ The American forces had provided an air cover, with several drones circling the Sadr city, and then cutting off all wireless communication throughout Sadr city, just before the setting off of the six car explosions that resulted in the death of around 60 people and the injury of 200 others in Sadr city on Sunday."
15.03.2006	X	5 Using the Freedom of Inform. Act, a joint request from Palast, Newsnight and .. exposed a plan by oil companies, our gov. , and Britain, to force a coup d'etate in Iraq ... this planning took place even before [9/11]
16.03.2006	Salon	5 279 photographs and 19 videos from the Army's internal investigation record a harrowing three months of detainee abuse inside the notorious prison
17.03.2006	Guardian	5 [US] Troops target Samarra in biggest air assault since invasion in 2003
17.03.2006	Spiegel	5 Shiite death squads are spreading fear in Baghdad's Sunni neighborhoods ... the Iraqi press has yet to report on the death squads General Rasheed Flayih, the commander of the Shiite-dominated Interior Ministry forces, claims they are independent of the Iraqi army. He doesn't deny the existence of death squads. Instead, he euphemistically refers to them as "Field Intelligence Units."
18.03.2006	X	5 A review of military data shows that daily bombing runs and jet-missile launches have increased by >50% in the past 5 months, compared with the same period last year
19.03.2006	Uruknet	5 Mr. Qaissi .. now acknowledges he is not the man in the specific photograph ... evidence suggests that he adopted the identity of.. the very symbol of Abu Ghraib well after he left the prison
19.03.2006	NY Times	5 Before and After Abu Ghraib, a U.S. Unit Abused Detainees ... The Black Room was part of a temporary detention site at Camp Nama ... Located at Baghdad Int. Airport, the camp was the first stop for many insurgents on their way to the Abu Ghraib prison a few miles away
20.03.2006	Independent	5 Allawi: We are losing each day, as an average, 50 to 60 people
20.03.2006	Uruknet	5 The objective of the death squads is not simply to target one particular group or ethnicity, but to direct the violence outwards creating as much fear as possible in order to pacify the population
20.03.2006	X	5 according to American figures, between 2 and 9% of the insurgency is foreigners. That means that 91-98% of the insurgency is Iraqis .. only one conclusion is possible -- we are in open war with the Iraqi people!
20.03.2006	CNN	5 Gadhafi says Saddam still legitimate Iraqi leader, gov. Illegal
21.03.2006	Guardian	5 Iraqi police have accused American soldiers of executing 11 Iraqi civilians, incl. 4 children and a 6-month-old baby, in a raid near the city of Balad
21.03.2006	Rense	5 We are still waiting to see if any of the nations in Europe wake up to the fact that they got "peppered" with DU too, since the Aldermaston DU would have to have come across them to have made it to the UK
22.03.2006	Guardian	5 An RAF doctor who refused to serve in Iraq is told he must face trial by court martial ... argument that the invasion of Iraq was illegal
22.03.2006	BAZ	5 Die spanische Regierung hat die Ankündigung eines dauerhaften Waffenstillstandes der baskischen Untergrundorganisation ETA begrüsst

- | | | |
|------------|-----------------------------|--|
| 23.03.2006 | Reuters | 5 A US Army dog handler was sentenced to 6 months in prison for tormenting detainees at Baghdad's notorious Abu Ghraib jail |
| 23.03.2006 | Iraq-War | 5 [About the] massacre outside of Nahrwan, east of Baghdad ... It is the "stabbed and mutilated" part that should interest us. After all, the intention of the Iraqi resistance is to gather greater support for their cause, not to alienate ordinary Iraqis through gratuitous acts of murder. If, however, this was the work of American-backed death squads, then the alternate goal of "governing through terror" has been achieved |
| 23.03.2006 | CNN | 5 No shots were fired and no captors were present when the hostages were freed in Iraq... The previously unknown Swords of Righteousness Brigades claimed responsibility for the kidnapping - I love how it says US and British forces freed the hostages, although from the obvious absence of the captors it looks more like the cash not delivered and a phone call was made where to find them |
| 23.03.2006 | Raw Story | 5 As President Bush embarks on a new effort to shore up public support for the war in Iraq, an uncle .. is collecting \$2.7 mio. in cash and stock from the recent sale of a company that profited from the war - the war is good for this adm. as long as friends and family prosper. They have absolutely no regard to what it is doing to this nation, morally or economically |
| 23.03.2006 | Independant | 5 Insurgent doctor killed 43 wounded soldiers [in Kirkuk, in 9 months] ... "He gave them a high dosage of a medicine which increased their bleeding so they died from loss of blood" ... Dr Louay was finally arrested only after the leader of the cell to which he belonged was captured and confessed |
| 24.03.2006 | Uruknet | 5 Hugo Chavez said that U.S. troops have been routed by a strong resistance movement in Iraq, but haven't pulled out because officials in Washington won't acknowledge defeat |
| 25.03.2006 | Independant | 5 The battle between Sunni and Shia Muslims for control of Baghdad has already started, say Iraqi leaders |
| 25.03.2006 | Uruknet | 5 Immediately after the blast in Samarra targeting the shrines of Ali Al-Hadi and Hassan Al-Askari, men dressed in black, and in large number, attacked Sunni mosques and areas. In some attacks, cars of the Ministry of Interior were used; like the attack on the mosque of Fandi Al-Kubaisi in west Baghdad where 14 police commandos were killed when citizens of Al-Shurta district defended their mosque [then details of Nahrwan-massacre] |
| 25.03.2006 | Uruknet | 5 It's time to use the H-word [about Iraq] - he word holocaust from the Greek word holokauston, meaning "a completely (holos) burnt (kaustos) sacrificial offering" |
| 25.03.2006 | Independant | 5 the Russians fed information to .. Saddam Hussein on troop movements and plans, according to .. a Pentagon report {why now?} |
| 25.03.2006 | NY Times | 5 Abu Musab al-Zarqawi.. has sharply lowered his profile {6 ft below the earth} |
| 26.03.2006 | X | 5 there is no safe level of radiation. Any radiation is bad ... The extensive use of weaponized uranium oxide gas, aerosols and dust is not an accident or an oversight. They did it on purpose ... it is a calculated act of genocide to weaken the oil- and gas-rich countries of Central Asia |
| 27.03.2006 | Independant | 5 US forces killed 22 people and wounded eight at a mosque in east Baghdad |
| 27.03.2006 | Reuters | 5 30 bodies, most of them beheaded, were found on the main street of a village north of Baghdad ... In an unusual admission, Iraqi Interior Ministry officials said that a police major accused of taking part in death squads had been arrested |
| 28.03.2006 | NY Times | 5 Behind closed doors, the president made clear to Prime Minister Tony Blair .. that he was determined to invade Iraq {The memos were publ. 11 months ago. New is, that you can also read about them in NY Times} |
| 28.03.2006 | Pravda | 5 Condoleezza Rice thinks Moscow informed Saddam Hussein of imminent US-led invasion of Iraq - Everyone, Saddam included, knew what the US was up to in the weeks before it happened |
| 28.03.2006 | Guardian | 5 Soldiers flee to Canada to avoid Iraq duty - At least 20 others have already applied for asylum and there are an estimated 400 in Canada out of more than 9,000 who have deserted since the conflict started in 2003 |
| 28.03.2006 | Australian | 5 IRAQ'S ruling parties have demanded US forces cede control of security as the gov. investigated a raid on a Shiite mosque complex that ministers said involved "cold blooded" killings by US-led troops |
| 29.03.2006 | Telegraph | 5 Iraqi and American forces who attacked an insurgent headquarters in Baghdad were unaware that their target contained a mosque until after the battle |
| 30.03.2006 | Aljazeera | 5 Hilal Abdul-Razzaq Ali al-Jedda, .. with both British & Iraqi citizenship, has been held since late 2004 and argued his human rights had been breached. But the Court of Appeal in London ruled that the British forces' policy of internment for terrorism suspects was lawful under a UN Security Council mandate |

- 30.03.2006 [Guardian](#) 5 "If you start looking at them as humans, then how are you gonna kill them?" ... an ever-growing number of veterans of the Iraq conflict are campaigning against the war
- 30.03.2006 [Modkraft](#) 5 Kan Fogh fritages for et retsligt efterspil, når han har ført Folketing og befolkning bag lyset? {Kann? Ja. Bör? Nej!}
- 30.03.2006 [X](#) 5 Iraqi girl tells of US attack ... of screaming soldiers entering her house in the Iraqi town of Haditha spraying bullets in every direction. 15 people in all were killed, including her parents and grandparents ... eyewitnesses say it was a revenge attack after a roadside bomb killed a marine - **Collective punishment is a war crime**
- 31.03.2006 [BAZ](#) 5 Irak hat die amerikanischen Besatzungstruppen zum Abzug aus der antiken Stadt Kisch aufgefordert. Die US-Streitkräfte hätten Schäden an der 5.000 Jahre alten archäologischen Stätte angerichtet ... niemanden in die Stadt einzulassen und damit eine Abschätzung des Schadens zu verhindern
- 31.03.2006 [Guardian](#) 5 [Rice] on British trip admits 'thousands' of tactical errors were made in Iraq ... Ms Rice also said the US had no wish to be the "world's jailor"
- 31.03.2006 [Uruknet](#) 5 There has never been an investigation into Cheney's involvement in awarding Halliburton no-bid contracts making the company the number one war profiteer in Iraq ... March 5, 2003 e-mail between the Army Corps of Engineers and a Pentagon employee that stated the contract "has been coordinated w VP's office. A study released in June 2005, from the Defense Contract Audit Agency (DCAA), revealed that overall, Halliburton had received roughly 52% of the \$25.4 billion that has been paid out to private contractors since the war in Iraq began
- 06.04.2006 [Huffington Post](#) 5 Cheney's former chief of staff [Lewis "Scooter" Libby] has testified that President Bush authorized him to disclose the contents of a highly classified intelligence assessment to the media to defend the Bush administration's decision to go to war with Iraq
- 06.04.2006 [X](#) 5 as part of a damage-control effort undertaken only days after former ambassador Joseph C. Wilson alleged .. that claims by Bush that Saddam Hussein had attempted to procure uranium from .. Niger were most likely a hoax ... 2 days after .. Libby met with .. Judith Miller and not only disclosed portions of the NIE, but also Plame's CIA employment and potential role in her husband's trip
- 07.04.2006 [CNN](#) 5 3 suicide bombers on Friday struck a Baghdad mosque affiliated with a major Shiite political party, killing at least 74 people ... Another 136 people were wounded, authorities said
- 08.04.2006 [Uruknet](#) 5 Nearly 15,000 objects of inestimable scientific and cultural value were stolen ... The looting of the Iraqi National Museum must be taken in the context of the cultural "policy" of the American invasion
- 08.04.2006 [X](#) 5 depleted uranium ... can bind to human DNA. ... far-reaching implications for returned soldiers, civilians living in what were once war-zones and people who might live near uranium mines or processing facilities
- 08.04.2006 [Raw Story](#) 5 Niger embassy forged documents used as basis for Iraq war, paper to report - **Oh? Then why did the forgers use outdated letterhead, which was the first clue that exposed the fact of the forgery?**
- 09.04.2006 [Uruknet](#) 5 Buratha stopped functioning as mosque or a holy place serving worshippers, Buratha is an execution center supported by the Iraqi government under the eyes and ears of the Americans
- 09.04.2006 [X](#) 5 3 US commanders relieved of duty as Iraqi town mourns its dead ... The Navy Criminal Investigative Service began an investigation in February after a Time Magazine reporter passed on accounts he had received about the incident [Haditha, 23 Iraqis executed – whole families] ... [7/4] the Marines relieved of duty 3 leaders of the 3rd Battalion
- 10.04.2006 [Wash Post](#) 5 For the past two years, U.S. military leaders have been using Iraqi media and other outlets in Baghdad to publicize Zarqawi's role in the insurgency ... Leaks to reporters from U.S. officials in Iraq are common, but official evidence of a propaganda operation using an American reporter is rare {new} ... It is difficult to determine how much has been spent on the Zarqawi campaign, which began two years ago and is believed to be ongoing. U.S. propaganda efforts in Iraq in 2004 cost \$24 million
- 12.04.2006 [Raw Story](#) 5 former Secretary of State Colin Powell told me that he and his department's top experts never believed that Iraq posed an imminent nuclear threat, but that the president followed the misleading advice of Vice President Dick Cheney and the CIA in making the claim
- 12.04.2006 [X](#) 5 The Washington Post's recent revelation that a Pentagon psyop unit hyped up the Zarqawi threat may turn into the next big scandal, especially since the leaked document specifies that the propaganda campaign targeted the "U.S. Home Audience" ... It's a 17-page "Dear Osama" letter in which Zarqawi helpfully demonstrated a link between the insurgency and Al Qaeda

- 13.04.2006 [BAZ](#) 5 Wegen der Verweigerung eines Einsatzes im Irak ist ein britischer Armeearzt von einem Militärgericht zu 8 Monaten Gefängnis verurteilt ... Generalstaatsanwalt Peter Goldsmith .. hatte in einem .. Schreiben vom März 2003 an Tony Blair Zweifel daran geäußert, dass der Einmarsch in den Irak durch eine UNO-Resolution gedeckt sei ... {Gegenargument:} Koalitionstruppen [jetzt] auf Bitten der demokratisch gewählten irakischen Übergangsregierung im Land
- 13.04.2006 [Guardian](#) 5 RAF doctor [Malcolm Kendall-Smith] was jailed for 8 months today after being found guilty by a court martial of failing to comply with lawful orders to serve in Iraq ... was convicted by a panel of five RAF officers
- 13.04.2006 [X](#) 5 Romano Prodi .. said that he will withdraw the Italian troops from Iraq when he takes office, claiming there was no justification for the US-led invasion of the Arab country
- 13.04.2006 [Uruknet](#) 5 Most people don't believe the U.S. has been poisoning its own troops in Iraq and Afghanistan, or they've heard about uranium "tipped" bombs—like fingernail polish painted on the outside of a shell casing. On the contrary, these are solid uranium core projectiles
- 14.04.2006 [Independent](#) 5 Among those who believe the 2003 conflict to be unlawful are some of the world's leading experts on int. law, who maintain that without a 2nd UN resolution the American and British forces lacked authority to invade Iraq
- 14.04.2006 [Guardian](#) 5 US allies are behind the death squads and ethnic cleansing - over 1,000 abductions and murders in a single month, most of them blamed on Shia militias ... Provocations such as last week's suicide attack on a Shia mosque in Baghdad appear to be the work of "outsiders". No one has claimed responsibility
- 15.04.2006 [Wash Times](#) 5 Al Qaeda in Iraq and its presumed leader, Abu Musab Zarqawi, have conceded strategic defeat and are on their way out of the country, a top U.S. military official contended - **Lemme guess. They are headed to Iran, right?**
- 15.04.2006 [X](#) 5 Cheney directed .. I. Lewis "Scooter" Libby, on July 12, 2003 to leak to the media portions of a then-highly classified CIA report that Cheney hoped would undermine the credibility of former Ambassador Joseph C. Wilson, a critic of the Bush adm.'s Iraq policy, according to Libby's grand jury testimony in the CIA leak case
- 20.04.2006 [Uruknet](#) 5 US embassies typically cover 10 acres. This one, a 104-acre complex, will be comprised of 21 buildings, its own water wells, an electricity plant and wastewater-treatment facility that makes the huge compound completely independent of Iraq
- 21.04.2006 [Uruknet](#) 5 Saddam Hussein .. signed the death warrants of 148 Shiite villagers who had risen up against him in Dujail in 1982 ... George Bush, .. as Governor of Texas, signed 152 death warrants, a record for any governor of any state in the history of the USA
- 22.04.2006 [Aljazeera](#) 5 The U.S. won't leave Iraq unless Iraqis force it out
- 23.04.2006 [TIME Magazine](#) 5 Sex trafficking, virtually nonexistent under Saddam Hussein, has resurfaced in Iraq. ... a seldom-discussed epidemic: girls being kidnapped & sold to brothels ... The Organization for Women's Freedom in Iraq, based in Baghdad, estimates .. that >2.000 Iraqi women have gone missing
- 23.04.2006 [X](#) 5 soldiers wounded in Afghanistan and Iraq have been improperly billed for service-related debts as a result of systemic errors by the Pentagon... ~900 Army soldiers were assessed debts totaling \$1.2 million between 2001 and 2005 – 73%% were the result of Pentagon payroll errors
- 24.04.2006 [Independent](#) 5 weapons by Naji Sabri, a former Iraqi foreign minister. The CIA director of the time, George Tenet, took this information straight to President George Bush, Vice-President Dick Cheney and other senior officials, but it made no impression on them [CIA's former European chief Tyler Drumheller]
- 24.04.2006 [Uruknet](#) 5 they asked me about Mohamed. I pointed to my son Jaafar, whom we call Mohamed. With-out a single comment, they moved to where Jaafar was sleeping and shot him dead ... Haidar's wife tried to defend her husband .. but one of the Americans beat her back .. to make way for the bullet that was to kill Haidar ... Only later did the translator ask me to fetch the identity cards of those killed -- only to realise that there was no Mohamed among them. He said simply, 'sorry, but we have killed them on a suspicion'
- 24.04.2006 [X](#) 5 since article 51 of the UN Charter allows beyond-the-border military action, Turkey might enter Iraq to eliminate Kurdish separatists
- 25.04.2006 [BAZ](#) 5 Inspektoren aus den USA und dem Irak hätten in Gefängnissen, die vom irakischen Innenministerium geführt werden, Fälle von Misshandlungen entdeckt ... Oft seien die Häftlinge jedoch vor ihrem Eintreffen im Gefängnis misshandelt worden. Die Inspektorenteams hätten seit November insge-samt 6 Gefangenenerlager im Irak besucht

25.04.2006	BAZ	5 Mit einer Botschaft an die Muslime und .. Bush hat sich Abu Mussad al Zarkawi erstmals per Video zu Wort gemeldet
26.04.2006	Guardian	5 al-Zarqawi, yesterday showed his face publicly for the first time since the insurgency began three years ago {the new actor had lamp fever}
26.04.2006	Aljazeera	5 Purported Zarqawi video posted on Internet ... The bearded man in the Internet video .. bears a strong resemblance to previous pictures of Zarqawi
26.04.2006	Uruknet	5 Dead Abu Musab al-Zarqawi Makes a Video Debut [Kurt Nimmo]
26.04.2006	Uruknet	5 For his outstanding service in leading America and Britain into an illegal war of aggression that has murdered hundreds of thousands of innocent people in Iraq, as well as his heroic role in running guns and money to the dope-dealing terrorist bands that sought to overthrow the legitimate government of Nicaragua, Richard Armitage has been secretly knighted by Queen Elizabeth
27.04.2006	Wash Post	5 Two Army analysts whose work has been cited as part of a key intelligence failure on Iraq ... have received job performance awards in each of the past 3 yr
27.04.2006	Uruknet	5 A bomb attack on a foreign troop convoy in the southern Iraqi city of Nasiriyah killed 3 Italian and 1 Romanian soldier
27.04.2006	Information Clearing House	5 Subject to the Penalty of Death - Each time an innocent Iraqi is killed, a shovel thrown next to the body is evidence that the dead civilian, when killed, was in the act of digging holes to plant roadside bombs
28.04.2006	Uruknet	5 The US Dept. of Defense defines terrorism as: "the unlawful use of -- or threatened use of -- force or violence against individuals or property to coerce or intimidate gov.s or societies, often to achieve political, religious, or ideological objectives." Is this not what the United States is doing to Iraq? {other definitions incl.}
28.04.2006	Independent	5 Iraq war set to be > expensive than Vietnam - same outcome at twice the price
28.04.2006	X	5 Is Abu Musab al-Zarqawi himself a manipulation? .. the Wash. Post revealed that the "threat" posed by this alleged Al Qaeda leader was largely the creation of a military PSYOPS unit. The propaganda campaign targeted both the foreign press & U.S. "home audience" ... On the same day the Post story appeared, Bush -- in a speech -- cited as genuine a Zarqawi letter now known to be fake
30.04.2006	Aljazeera	5 In a video posted on the internet, Ayman al-Zawahiri said: "Al-Qaeda in Iraq alone has carried out 800 martyrdom operations in 3 years ... The video was first obtained by IntelCenter, a US contractor that provides intelligence services to the US gov.
01.05.2006	Berlingske	5 Hele den danske styrke skal ud af Irak senest den 1. juli. Det skal hurtigst muligt være slut med at være et halehæng til Bush, siger Mogens Lykketoft (S) ... overvejer regeringen at trække 100 mand af den 500 mand store styrke hjem til efteråret
01.05.2006	Information Clearing House	5 "One young Iraqi man told us that he was trained by the Americans as a policeman in Baghdad ... they gave him a mobile phone and told him to drive into a crowded area near a mosque and phone them. He waited in the car but couldn't get the right mobile signal. So he got out of the car to where he received a better signal. Then his car blew up."
01.05.2006	Telepolis	5 In den USA boomt die Gefängnisindustrie seit Jahren. Nun entdecken Betreiber von Haftanstalten Irak als Investitionsgebiet ... Eines der wenigen neuen Finanzprojekte Washingtons für Irak besteht in der Subventionierung des Gefängniswesens. 100 Millionen \$ soll der Kongress .. bewilligen
03.05.2006	Guardian	5 An Iraqi teenager drowned after 4 British soldiers forced him into a canal at gunpoint to "teach him a lesson" for suspected looting
03.05.2006	Antiwar	5 While American troops are fighting and dying to maintain the independence and unity of the Iraqi state, the Israelis, operating behind our backs and in the shadows, are working to split the country up ... not oil, not democracy, not WMD. The goal was to extend Israel's sphere of influence
05.05.2006	Pravda	5 "Those guys in the White House really have no shame. They want to collect the money allegedly owed to the government by the soldiers who served in Iraq, by the families of those who were killed out there," said the 25-year old US Army Sergeant Ryan Kelly who lost his leg while on a battlefield near Baghdad - But nobody went looking for the \$2.3 trillion that vanished while Dov Zacheim was comptroller of the Pentagon

- 06.05.2006 [Berlingske](#) 5 Socialdemokraterne og de Radikale vil ikke lægge stemmer til at forlænge mandatet for dansk militær tilstedeværelse i Irak ... »Vi kan ikke moralsk forsvare at være klistret så tæt op ad præsident Bushs udenrigspolitiske linje,« sagde Mogens Lykketoft
- 06.05.2006 [Uruknet](#) 5 Kill them all and let God sort it Out - Iraq, in terms of population, suffered at least 4 times the number of casualties as Sudan although the term genocide has never appeared in any western newspaper ... Genocide was never used to describe the 3 million Vietnamese who were killed out of a population of 27 million ... The greatest act of genocide in the 19th century took place in the American homeland where tens of millions of Indians were killed
- 06.05.2006 [Times](#) 5 The US military has released video footage which it says shows .. al-Zarqawi, **wearing American trainers** and fumbling with a machine gun ... The video footage released by the US was discovered during a raid against al Qaeda in a safe house near Baghdad {what about his amputated leg?}
- 06.05.2006 [CBC](#) 5 A British military helicopter crashed into a two-storey house in .. Basra after it was hit by a rocket ... [4 soldiers killed but] no casualties on the ground ... A crowd of Iraqis set fire to at least one armoured vehicle that rushed to the scene. Others cheered and threw stones at British forces
- 06.05.2006 DRS2 5 In Basra by riots following heli-crash also five civilians killed
- 07.05.2006 [Xinhunet](#) 5 the central morgue of Baghdad received more than 1,000 unidentified bodies in April alone
- 07.05.2006 [der Spiegel](#) 5 {Zarquawi-video showing him normally walking – no leg amputated}
- 07.05.2006 [X](#) 5 a senior C.I.A. official acknowledged .. that the Israelis were indeed operating in Kurdistan. He told me that the Israelis felt that they had little choice: "They think they have to be there" - **Worth a new look in light of reports that the Kurds might attack Iran from Iraq**
- 07.05.2006 [Berlingske](#) 5 danske befolkning støtter tilsyneladende regeringens beslutning om at forlænge de danske soldaters ophold i Irak [41% ubegrænset, 30% hjem straks]
- 07.05.2006 [Berlingske](#) 5 Frank Grevil, fik afslag på at føre sin sag i Højesteret, fordi sagen ifølge Procesbevillingsnævnet ikke er af så principiel karakter, at det kan begrunde en tredje runde i retten
- 07.05.2006 [BAZ](#) 5 Die irakische Polizei hat einen [Generalmajor] der Sicherheitskräfte festgenommen, der an Entführungen und Todesschwadronen beteiligt gewesen sein soll
- 08.05.2006 [Guardian](#) 5 [109] British .. have died in Iraq ... Of those, 85 have been killed in action
- 09.05.2006 [Uruknet](#) 5 109 Iraqi Journalists killed in Iraq Under Occupation - 69 journalists were killed by militias or unknown armed men; 21 were killed in explosions or fighting; 17 were shot by the American troops; and 2 were shot by the Iraqi troops
- 10.05.2006 [Berlingske](#) 5 [Chefred.] Niels Lunde nu sigtet sammen med 2 journalister i FE-sagen
- 11.05.2006 [Counterpunch](#) 5 mounting evidence that a shadowy group of former IDF and Shin Bet Arabic-speaking interrogators were hired by the Pentagon under a classified "carve out" sub-contract to brutally interrogate Iraqi prisoners at Baghdad's Abu Ghraib prison
- 14.05.2006 [Counterpunch](#) 5 Madeleine Albright was asked [May 12, 1996] how she could justify the deaths of over 500,000 Iraqi children from the sanctions. She was asked .. whether the cost was "worth it". She replied that it was "worth it"
- 14.05.2006 [BAZ](#) 5 Psychisch kranke und labile US-Soldaten werden .. im Irak eingesetzt, obwohl sie zum Teil schwere Antidepressiva einnehmen
- 15.05.2006 [Aljazeera](#) 5 13th May 2006 .. 2,436 deaths of US soldiers and 17,648 injured the following deaths and casualties are excluded: 1. killed or injured in any other way other than a direct bullet or bomb; 3. Anyone who dies in hospital; 4. severe mental illnesses as a direct result of the war; 6. Soldiers who are not US citizens ... June 29 2005, Vet. Adm. > 103,000 U.S. military casualties from Iraq and Afghanistan wars... actual death toll in Iran > 12 000 {ahh}
- 17.05.2006 [Independent](#) 5 One person is being assassinated in Basra every hour, as order in Iraq's second city disintegrates
- 18.05.2006 [Seattle Times](#) 5 The US military is deploying a laser device in Iraq that would temporarily blind drivers who fail to heed warnings at checkpoints, in an attempt to stem shootings of innocent Iraqis ... A protocol to the Geneva Convention bans the use of lasers that cause blindness
- 18.05.2006 [Wash Post](#) 5 Italy's new prime minister, Romano Prodi, called the invasion and occupation a "grave error" and said he would propose a withdrawal of Italian troops
- 19.05.2006 [Berlingske](#) 5 Den danske Irak-styrke forlænges indtil den 1. juli 2007

- 19.05.2006 [Aljazeera Dubai](#) 5 A new documentary about an emergency room of a U.S. military hospital in war-torn Iraq sparked outrage among top Pentagon officials ... the film [Baghdad ER] caused controversy due to its gruesome images of soldiers suffering, and in some cases dying
- 19.05.2006 [J lem Post](#) 5 The US-backed Iraqi gov. sent an official representative to this week's meeting of the Arab League Boycott Office in Damascus, prompting criticism from ... the Bush adm. ... to discuss ways of intensifying the Arab embargo against Israel
- 19.05.2006 [Raw Story](#) 5 A backbench MP is to investigate the "unanswered questions" from the official inquiry into the death of weapons scientist Dr David Kelly
- 20.05.2006 [The Australian](#) 5 Japan may begin withdrawing its [-600] non-combat troops from southern Iraq next month, winding down the country's riskiest mission since WW2
- 23.05.2006 [X](#) 5 The secret to this denial is that they don't call it napalm any more. It's been rebranded for PR reasons. It's still fiery, indiscriminating death from above
- 23.05.2006 [The Age](#) 5 Dr Salam Ismael, Baghdad, said the evidence pointed to the use of napalm on civilians during the 2nd siege of Fallujah in November 2004
- 23.05.2006 [BBC](#) 5 Bush has said that the captured former Iraqi leader Saddam Hussein should pay the "ultimate penalty" for his crimes. **What crimes? There were no WMDs, Saddam had nothing to do with 9-11, did not aid Al Qaeda, was not in defiance of the UN ... So what did Saddam do? Lie his people into a war? Yeah, I agree that deserves the death penalty. Spy on his own people? Yeah, if he did that, that deserves the death penalty**
- 24.05.2006 [Berlingske](#) 5 Talabani håber, at de danske tropper kan være ude af Irak om 1 år
- 25.05.2006 [Counterpunch](#) 5 U.S. military has all the fuel it needs, ~3 million gallons/day ... Kuwaiti fuel is essential because output from Iraq's own refineries has been dramatically reduced or stopped ... In northern Iraq, trucks carrying fuel and other supplies into the country from Turkey ... in Baghdad, there is what is called odd/even traffic rule [i.e.] one day only cars with odd numbered registration plates are allowed ... attempt to reduce fuel shortage
- 25.05.2006 [Antiwar](#) 5 "I visited Basra last year and I've seen the piles – or mountains – of garbage in the city. The sewage system is destroyed. The water system is not adequate. Even clean water is not there. Electricity ... you're getting 30 minutes or one hour a day"
- 26.05.2006 [Uruknet](#) 5 [Independent:] 'Would the assassination of, say, Tony Blair by a suicide bomber - if there were no other casualties - be justified as revenge for the war on Iraq?'.... Mr Galloway replied: 'Yes, it would be morally justified. I am not calling for it ... It would be entirely logical and explicable. And morally equivalent to ordering the deaths of thousands of innocent people in Iraq—as Blair did" ... Galloway is of course over the top. It is never morally justified for a suicide bomber to kill anybody for any reason
- 27.05.2006 [BAZ](#) 5 Italien zieht bis Juni 1100 Soldaten aus dem Irak ab
- 27.05.2006 [Guardian](#) 5 In what is being viewed as the gravest allegation to date of war crimes in Iraq... a small group of troops shot dead 24 unarmed Iraqi civilians, including five men in a taxi, and 11 women and children at homes in [Haditha]
- 27.05.2006 [Independent](#) 5 A military investigation has reportedly concluded that US Marines embarked on the "methodical" killing of two dozen Iraqi civilians - including women and children [in Haditha in March]
- 27.05.2006 [LA Times](#) 5 Photographs taken by a Marine intelligence team have convinced investigators that a Marine unit killed as many as 24 unarmed Iraqis, some of them "execution-style," in the insurgent stronghold of Haditha
- 28.05.2006 [BBC](#) 5 >1,000 members of the British military have deserted the armed forces since the start of the 2003 Iraq war ... During 2005 alone, 377 people deserted and are still missing. So far [2006] 189 are on the run
- 28.05.2006 [Uruknet](#) 5 in My Lai [Americans] massacred over 300 unarmed civilians ... Information [came out] 20 months later [delayed by] the whitewashing and cover-up by Mayor Colin Powell ... Lt. W. Calley was charged with murder, convicted & given a life sentence but was released in 1974 [Haditha & My Lai]
- 29.05.2006 [Independent](#) 5 British forces in Iraq have been attacked by insurgents nearly 60 times a month this year, up 26% increase on 2005
- 31.05.2006 [BAZ](#) 5 Im Irak sind seit Beginn des Krieges 71 Journalisten getötet worden = so viele wie während des Vietnam-Kriegs ... weitere 26 Opfer hätten als Dolmetscher, Fahrer und Assistenten für Medienvertreter gearbeitet ... handele es sich bei drei Viertel der Opfer um irakische Medienvertreter

- 01.06.2006 [BAZ](#) 5 Bush ist beunruhigt über Massaker-Vorwürfe gegen US-Streitkräfte im Irak und will diese rasch aufklären lassen. Die Verantwortlichen sollen zur Rechenschaft gezogen werden {beginn von ganz oben}
- 02.06.2006 [BAZ](#) 5 BBC hat ein Video ausgestrahlt .. auf ein weiteres mögliches Massaker durch US-Soldaten hindeutet ... aus Ishaki ~100 Km N Bagdad .. 11 getötete Zivilisten zu sehen sind, unter ihnen 5 Kinder und 4 Frauen. .. weisen die Toten Schussverletzungen auf. US-Behörden hätten angegeben, dass bei einem Schusswechsel, in den US-Soldaten verwickelt waren. ein Haus eingestürzt sei
- 02.06.2006 [BAZ](#) 5 Die irakische Regierung hat die Tötung von Zivilpersonen durch US-Marineinfanteristen in Haditha im vergangenen Nov. verurteilt. Zugleich forderte das Kabinett .. eine Bestrafung der Verantwortlichen, eine «grosszügige finanzielle Entschädigung» der Familien der Opfer und eine offizielle Entschuldigung
- 02.06.2006 [AP](#) 5 A military investigation into allegations that US troops intentionally killed Iraqi civilians in a March raid in [Ischaki] has cleared the troops of misconduct ... despite dramatic video footage of slain children
- 02.06.2006 [BBC](#) 5 BBC has uncovered new video evidence that US forces may have been responsible for the deliberate killing of 11 innocent Iraqi civilians {+ video}
- 03.06.2006 [X](#) 5 Isahaqi, - Children of Abraham: Death in the Desert {video}
- 03.06.2006 [X](#) 5 Press Accounts Suggest Military 'Cover-up' in Ishagi Killings
- 05.06.2006 [Pravda](#) 5 4 Russian diplomats have been kidnapped in Baghdad ... Experts believe that the assault has been meticulously planned ... Security guard Vitaly Titov was seriously wounded during the attack, although the kidnappers left him on the scene ... died on the way to the hospital ... specialists believe that the attack against Russian diplomats in Baghdad could be good for Washington
- 06.06.2006 [Uruknet](#) 5 These days, Ramadi is nearly impossible to enter ... reports of civilians killed by snipers, and homes occupied with American snipers on their roof, while families were detained downstairs ... "The American snipers don't make any distinction between civilians or fighters. anything that moves. he shoots immediately
- 06.06.2006 [BAZ](#) 5 3 britische Soldaten sind vom Vorwurf des Totschlags an einem jungen Iraker freigesprochen worden ... die Soldaten hätten den Jungen «eine Lehre erteilen» wollen {er tut es nie wieder}
- 07.06.2006 [Independent](#) 5 A British soldier criticised his lack of training as he was cleared, along with two other servicemen, of killing an Iraqi teenager ... all denied manslaughter but declined to give evidence ... Last year, 7 British soldiers were cleared of murder when their trial collapsed because the judge concluded the Iraqi witnesses were unreliable
- 07.06.2006 [India Daily](#) 5 ~1400 Iraqi civilians died in a wave of targeted killings in Baghdad [in May]
- 07.06.2006 [X](#) 5 25 years ago, Israel bombed Iraq's power reactor complex, insisting Iraq was building nuclear weapons ... we now know Iraq was in fact building nothing more than a power station
- 08.06.2006 [CNN](#) 5 possibly incriminating evidence against Marines in the deaths of civilians at Haditha is a set of photographs taken by other Marines who came along afterward. The images of men, women and children are some of the strongest evidence that, in some cases, the Iraqis were shot inside their homes and at close range
- 08.06.2006 [UPI](#) 5 A U.S. district court judge has ordered the Army to release 14 documents, including six emails, dealing with the Halliburton oil contract in Iraq ... At issue is a Freedom of Information Act lawsuit filed by Judicial Watch ... believes the award of a multi-billion contract to Halliburton subsidiary KBR for the restoration of Iraq's oil fields may have been unduly influenced by VP Dick Cheney ... the deal -- awarded in secret, without any competition, 2 weeks before the invasion of Iraq -- had been coordinated with the VP's office
- 08.06.2006 [BBC](#) 5 US and UK leaders have hailed the death of the leader of al-Qaeda in Iraq, Abu Musab al-Zarqawi, blamed for killing thousands in Iraq's insurgency
- 08.06.2006 [Prison Planet](#) 5 [Abu Musab al-Zarqawi] dies for the umpteenth time but this time its for real says the US government!
- 08.06.2006 [Reuters](#) 5 A new video shows U.S. warplanes carrying out an air strike on al-Zarqawi. [Rumsfeld] "I think arguably over the last several years, no single person on this planet has had the blood of more innocent men, women and children on his hands than Zarqawi" ... and he said it with a straight face!
- 11.06.2006 [JS](#) 5 Zarqawi died – 3 years ago, one leg could be buried earlier. The (2-legged) man killed in Iraq was possibly the actor in the amateurously video recently aired – as usual by Al-Jazeera Qatar
- 11.06.2006 [Uruknet](#) 5 al-Zarqawi was killed .. prior to the invasion of Iraq ... the al-Zarqawi story has all but wiped the Haditha massacre off the front pages

- | | | |
|------------|-----------------------------|--|
| 11.06.2006 | Uruknet | 5 Have you ever seen the effects of a 500lb bomb? .. of two? .. such bombs will obliterate everything in the immediate vicinity leaving a large crater at the site of the bombing and cause extensive damage over a wide area ... Now look at the image of Zarqawi who, we are told, was in the house {see 'Spectacular Pictures'} |
| 11.06.2006 | Aljazeera | 5 Fear of an imminent offensive by the U.S. occupation forces in Ramadi forced Iraqi families to evacuate the city, to avoid "a mounting humanitarian crisis" |
| 11.06.2006 | Dubay | |
| 11.06.2006 | X | 5 Sollte die irakische Résistance eine Maschine der World Airways auf dem Leipziger Flughafen in die Luft jagen, so hätte sie das Völkerrrecht auf ihrer Seite. Deutschland ist Angreifer, solange US-Soldaten von Deutschland aus irgendeine Weltgegend angreifen oder besetzt halten |
| 12.06.2006 | Independent | 5 al-Qa'ida in Iraq vowed to carry large-scale attacks to "shake the enemy" after Zarqawi was killed – and while the fake Zarqawi was a puppet of the occupation forces, so is also al Qaida in Iraq |
| 12.06.2006 | Uruknet | 5 Zarqawi suffered a rather serious injury to one of his legs during the fighting [in Afghanistan], and may have possibly had it amputated ... How many times can you kill a dead man |
| 12.06.2006 | X | 5 Iraqis in Al Anbar province leaving army in droves - "Many of my soldiers have not gotten paid in six months" |
| 13.06.2006 | WSWS | 5 Bush suggested that US troops would remain long after the end of his administration in January 2009, making it clear that the country is to be reduced to the status of a semi-colonial protectorate |
| 13.06.2006 | X | 5 Thousands of war veterans will lose the right to claim additional money for Gulf war syndrome because the Ministry of Defence has decided to ignore a landmark decision which ordered it to recognise the condition [Guardian] |
| 14.06.2006 | X | 5 Al-Qaida in Iraq has been increasingly focusing its attacks on Baghdad rather than on U.S. targets in western Iraq - One goes where the enemy is |
| 17.06.2006 | BAZ | 5 [US-]Soldaten haben irakische Gefangene 17 Tage lang nur mit Wasser und Brot ernährt ... Ihnen seien die Augen mit Klebeband verbunden worden; gleich-zeitig hätten Soldaten sie mit lauter Musik am Schlafen gehindert. Mindestens 1 .. sei nackt ausgezogen worden ... Die genannten Praktiken seien nicht gut, aber auch nicht illegal gewesen. Gegen keinen Soldaten sei vorgegangen |
| 18.06.2006 | BAZ | 5 Spezialeinheiten der US- Streitkräfte haben bei Verhören im Irak äusserst brutale Methoden angewandt, um Häftlinge zu Geständnissen zu zwingen [Pentagon] ... die Soldaten hätten falsch gehandelt. Ursache dafür sei aber unzulängliche Führung, nicht persönliche Fehler. Disziplinarmassnahmen seien nicht notwendig {we just obeyed orders} |
| 20.06.2006 | Guardian | 5 Three US troops charged with murder for shooting three Iraqi prisoners |
| 20.06.2006 | BAZ | 5 Japan hat offiziell den Abzug seiner Truppen aus dem Irak beschlossen. soll demnach im nächsten Monat geschehen |
| 20.06.2006 | Uruknet | 5 Hundreds of US occupation forces, aided by Iraqi armed forces, are on rampage in Ramadi. The troops are controlling all access points to the city which has been cordoned off since 10 June, deprived of water and electricity. US military airforce is repeatedly striking at residential areas, while ground forces roam through the streets calling on the residents to evacuate the city |
| 21.06.2006 | AOL | 5 One of Saddam Hussein's main lawyers was shot to death Wednesday after he was abducted from his Baghdad home by men wearing police uniforms, the third killing of a member of the former leader's defense team since the trial started some eight months ago |
| 21.06.2006 | Wash Post | 5 Seven Marines and a sailor have been charged with murder in the April death of an Iraqi civilian ... All eight also were charged with kidnapping ... pulled an unarmed man from his home on April 26 and shot him to death without provocation |
| 22.06.2006 | BAZ | 5 Eine Entführerbande hat im Irak 30 von insgesamt 64 Arbeitern freigelassen, die sie am Vortag .. verschleppt hatte ... Beobachter befürchten, dass die Entführer sunnitische Extremisten sein könnten, die nur die Sunniten unter den Arbeitern freigelassen haben und die schiitischen Arbeiter töten werden |
| 22.06.2006 | Uruknet | 5 Two California soldiers shot to death in Iraq were murdered by Iraqi civil-defense officers patrolling with them, military investigators have found |
| 22.06.2006 | SMH | 5 the Iraqi Trade Minister threatening to ditch all trade deals after Australian military forces opened fire on his bodyguards, killing 1 and injuring 4 others |
| 23.06.2006 | NY Times | 5 The Iraqi government declared a state of emergency in Baghdad after American forces were involved in quelling a fire in the city's center |

- 23.06.2006 [NY Daily News](#) 5 "I think that it would be useful for him and for me to have an exchange of opinion," Sgrenna said during her first visit to the United States since the shooting ... Italian prosecutors, after conducting their own probe, announced plans this week to charge Lozano, a member of New York's legendary Fighting 69th, with murder and attempted murder
- 24.06.2006 [BBC](#) 5 al-Zawahri has praised the slain leader of al-Qaeda in Iraq, Abu Musab al-Zarqawi, in a videotape aired by al-Jazeera [Qatar] {which almost proves that al-Zawahri is also an American stunt}
- 24.06.2006 [MSNBC](#) 5 A national reconciliation plan for Iraq calls for a timetable for withdrawal of U.S. troops and, controversially, amnesty for insurgents who attacked American and Iraqi soldiers
- 24.06.2006 [X](#) 5 Costa Rica wants its name erased from the list of countries supporting the invasion of Iraq. But the US says that's not possible
- 25.06.2006 [Telegraph](#) 5 The [off-road mine], which has been used by insurgents throughout Iraq since May last year, fires an armour-piercing "explosively formed projectile" or EFP, also known as a shaped charge, directly into an armoured vehicle {see picture}
- 26.06.2006 [MSNBC](#) 5 New details on WMD 'fabricator' emerge - The CIA officer took his pen, he recounted in an interview, and crossed out the whole paragraph. A few days later, the lines were back in the speech. Powell stood before the U.N. Security Council on Feb. 5 and said: "We have first-hand descriptions of biological weapons factories on wheels and on rails"
- 26.06.2006 [Uruknet](#) 5 100 workers kidnapped together ... next day at the same place and the same time and from the same company 150 workers kidnapped... a General Director in the Ministry of Health kidnapped inside the Ministry building ... American: if you can't control the security situation, leave now and let us solve our problems in our own way. It will never be worse ...
- 26.06.2006 [Uruknet](#) 5 The US Operation against Falludja-destroying ~70% of the buildings, homes and shops, and killing 4- 6,000 people ... IPS found that the city remains under draconian biometric security, with retina scans, fingerprinting and X-raying required for anyone entering the city
- 26.06.2006 [Berlingske](#) 5 Irakiske fanger fik lov at sidde på en stol, når de blev udspurgt i teltet i efteråret 2003, mens de bare et halvt år efter skulle sidde med rank ryg på gulvet, når de blev afhørt af sprogofficer Annemette Hommel
- 27.06.2006 [Moscow News](#) 5 Russia intends to keep in contact with the coalition forces to determine their level of responsibility in the death of the Russian diplomats earlier kidnapped in Iraq
- 28.06.2006 [BAZ](#) 5 Iraks Regierung hat das Terrornetz Al Qaida für das Attentat auf die Goldene Moschee in Samarra verantwortlich gemacht {Ha, ha!}
- 28.06.2006 [Xinhuanet](#) 5 Putin ordered Russian special services to take all measures to "locate and destroy" those responsible for the deaths of 4 Russian diplomats in Iraq {You want war with US & Israel ?} ... the State Duma .. saying that the occupying countries are to be blamed for the killings
- 28.06.2006 [Uruknet](#) 5 Thousands of displaced families flee Ramadi as hospitals run out of medicine: city is threatened by massive US / Iraqi military attack ... severe shortages of water and electricity ... All entrances and exists to the city have been sealed off .. only one passage remaining open ... Local shops and markets have remained closed for the past 7 days
- 28.06.2006 [Uruknet](#) 5 An American soldier convicted in the fatal shooting of a handcuffed Iraqi cow herder in 2004 was freed from a military prison ... was convicted of voluntary manslaughter and sentenced in Aug. 2004 to 3 years in prison
- 30.06.2006 [BAZ](#) 5 USA und [UK] haben sich verwundert über Rumäniens Ankündigung gezeigt, seine Truppen aus dem Irak abzuziehen
- 30.06.2006 [Independent](#) 5 Bin Laden video {audio} praises Al-Zarqawi as 'lion of holy war'
- 01.07.2006 [BAZ](#) 5 Die Slowakei plant den Abzug ihrer derzeit 104 Soldaten aus dem Irak ... [nach] den vorgezogenen Parlamentswahlen vom 17. Juni
- 01.07.2006 [Guardian](#) 5 Pentagon was pursuing a new war crimes investigation into 5 American soldiers, alleged to have raped and murdered a young Iraqi woman and killed 3 members of her family ... The events were brought to the attention of the authorities on June 23 by two soldiers who saw blood on their comrades' clothing and heard them talking about the incident

- 01.07.2006 [Reuters](#) 5 A car bomb tore through a market in a poor Shi'ite district of Baghdad on Saturday, killing at least 62 people and wounding 114 in the bloodiest attack in Iraq for three months
- 01.07.2006 [Uruknet](#) 5 The official told the AP the accused soldiers were from the same platoon as the two slain soldiers [who] were tortured and beheaded ... A second soldier.. said he overheard soldiers conspiring to commit the crimes, and then later saw bloodstains on their clothes
- 03.07.2006 [Reuters](#) 5 A woman apparently at the center of a rape-murder probe by the U.S. military in Iraq was only 15 and voiced fears about soldiers' advances before she and her family were killed in March
- 04.07.2006 [SMH](#) 5 A discharged army private has been arrested and charged with the murder of four members of an Iraqi family, and with the rape of one of his victims ... he and other soldiers had discussed the rape in advance
- 06.07.2006 [Uruknet](#) 5 The city of Ramadi, epicenter of the Iraqi insurgency, has already been reduced to such ruins that are constantly under fire. American forces are planning to bulldoze three blocks in the center of the city and create a mini Green Zone in an attempt to gain the upper hand on the insurgents
- 07.07.2006 [Berlingske](#) 5 Østre Landsret frifandt i går - i modsætning til byretten - Hommel og 4 militærpolitisergerter for langt de fleste af anklagerne om ukorrekt behandling af fanger under afhøring i Irak
- 07.07.2006 [Uruknet](#) 5 al-Muhajir, also known as Sharif Hazaa, or Abu Ayub al-Masri [alleged al-Zarqawi-successor] is in Tura prison in Cairo, where he has been held for 7 years ... "I met him two days ago" - **the claimed "Osama" audio tape naming Al-Muhajir as Zarqawi's successor has to be a fake! Because nobody, not even the real {late} Osama, promotes a guy he hasn't communicated with for 7 years**
- 07.07.2006 [X](#) 5 New Slovak govt confirms Iraq troop withdrawal - **Down to the "Coalition of the who's left"**
- 09.07.2006 [Daily Kos](#) 5 Iraqi Government Freezes Labor Union Bank Accounts - Wave of anti-union activity by government The Iraqi regime's decision comes in the wake of a series of anti-union measures, including the disbanding of the council of the lawyers' union, freezing the writers' union accounts and the Sept. 2005 decree making all trade union activity illegal
- 10.07.2006 [Uruknet](#) 5 Is "reconciliation" possible with the men who raped your daughters, poisoned your water, looted your museums, leveled your cities, bombed your holy sites, tortured and killed your friends and neighbors
- 10.07.2006 [Uruknet](#) [5](#) 9 days after the start of the .. 2003 "shock and awe" uranium bombing campaign in Baghdad, an invisible radioactive uranium oxide gas cloud swept through Britain's towns and countryside and throughout Europe ... With all the vigor of delusional drunkards, British nuclear and military spokesmen predictably denied the reality of an invisible radioactive cloud
- 11.07.2006 [Reuters](#) 5 Iraq will ask the UN to end immunity from local law for US troops, the government said as the US military named 5 soldiers charged in a rape-murder case that has outraged Iraqis
- 11.07.2006 [Time](#) 5 no Sunni name incites more bile than Omar. (The original Omar was Islam's 2nd Caliph and is reviled by Shi'ites who believe he worked against the interests of Ali, the son-in-law of Prophet Muhammad.) > a dozen Omars interviewed by Time say that when they produce identification cards bearing their name, they regularly endure harassment by Shi'ite policemen and gov. officials. Others have met a more gruesome fate. In a single incident, the bodies of 14 Omars were found in a Baghdad garbage dump. They had all been killed with a single bullet to the head, and their ID cards were placed carefully on their chests
- 11.07.2006 [Uruknet](#) [5](#) Sunni politicians call for sending U.N. peacekeepers to Iraq ... Place the peacekeeping troops around the "Green Zone" [the vampires cave] and around every American military base in Iraq, take it from me, there will be no more car explosions and suicide bombers as soon as this plan starts
- 13.07.2006 [Haaretz](#) 5 Iraq's parliament speaker accused "Jews" of financing acts of violence in Iraq in order to discredit Islamists who control the parliament and government so they can install their "agents" in power
- 17.07.2006 [Wash Times](#) 5 Military leaders foresee Iraq exit in 2016 - **I see an exit much sooner than that, along the way we exited Vietnam, with the troops dangling from the bottom of a helicopter**
- 18.07.2006 [X](#) 5 Key Witness in CIA Plame Leak Case found Dead in Chesapeake Bay: He had said that Mossad/MI5 planting chemical weapons in Iraq
- 18.07.2006 [BAZ](#) 5 6000 Zivilisten starben im Mai und Juni im Irak

19.07.2006	Zaman	5 Turkey, who warned Iraq and the US just a day ago that it was "losing patience" over the presence of the PKK on Kandil Mountain, is now preparing for a cross-border operation. Commando squads were deployed to the Iraqi border and massive inland operations are now being prepared
20.07.2006	Aljazeera Dubai	5 During the 1980's the U.S. trained, armed & directed 'death squads' through-out Central and South America. El Salvador, Guatemala, Chile, Nicaragua and Colombia were amongst the countries who suffered the most ... Guatemala was the one of the worst to suffer, with 200,000 dead ... The Wolf Brigade, the most notorious and best known death squad created, was funded and directed by the US. A majority of its officers and personnel served in Saddam Hussein's special forces — veterans of killings, torture and repression
21.07.2006	Aljazeera Dubai	5 Iran and Iraq signed a cooperation protocol [19.7.] in Baghdad
21.07.2006	NY Times	5 Prime Minister Nuri Kamal al-Maliki of Iraq forcefully denounced the Israeli attacks on Lebanon, marking a sharp break with President Bush's position
21.07.2006	Uruknet	5 Sunni Arabs have demonstrated in the central Iraqi city of Samarra against plans to rebuild a massive Shiite shrine which was destroyed earlier this year, triggering an unforeseen wave of sectarian violence
22.07.2006	X	5 Iranian Ambassador: We Support Turkey's Possible Cross-Border Operation
24.07.2006	Berlingske	5 Mange yngre soldater og officerer forlader forsvaret, fordi deres pårørende presser dem. De pårørende har et utilstrækkeligt billede af forholdene i Irak og Afghanistan {hvis utilstrækkelighed?}
25.07.2006	Berlingske	5 Danmark er så hårdt spændt for i Irak og Afghanistan, at det ikke er muligt at stille med soldater til en fredsbevarende styrke i Libanon
28.07.2006	X	5 A House of Lords committee has called for Prime Minister Tony Blair to be stripped of his power to send Britain to war
30.07.2006	X	5 Sen. Joe Lieberman, co-author of a Senate bill on depleted uranium that passed June 20, said other studies have been done on the subject. Those studies concluded there was no evidence that exposure to the metal caused illnesses {phantastic claim}
01.08.2006	X	5 Dentist claims Mossad is behind scientist killings - According to official figures ..., 289 university professors were killed in the last 3 years, from all sects and ethnic groups
03.08.2006	X	5 4 soldiers from an Army combat unit that killed 3 Iraqi men in a raid in May testified that they had received orders from superior officers to kill all the military-age men they encountered. Their testimony gave credence to statements from two defendants that an officer had told their platoon to "kill all military-age males" in the assault, regardless of any threat they posed. That officer, Col. Michael Steele, has declined to testify, an unusual decision for a commander
04.08.2006	Yahoo	5 Hundreds of thousands of Shiites chanting "Death to Israel" and "Death to America" marched through the streets of Baghdad's biggest Shiite district in a show of support for Hezbollah militants battling Israeli troops in Lebanon
05.08.2006	X	5 Since 2000, ~ 40,000 troops from all branches of the military have deserted, the Pentagon says. > 1/2 served in the Army. But the Army says numbers have decreased each year since the US began its war on terror in Afghanistan
09.08.2006	CNN	5 60% of Americans oppose Iraq war {CNN says – in reality much more ...}
13.08.2006	Canada.com	5 The Kurdish provinces of northern Iraq are the country's most stable and prosperous area. But to neighbouring Iran and Turkey, they are something else: an inspiration and a support base for the large Kurdish minorities in their own countries. So Iran and Turkey are sending troops, tanks and artillery to the frontier
14.08.2006	Reuters	5 ~300 U.S. soldiers who weeks ago returned home to Alaska after a year in Iraq are being ordered back to try to help bolster security in Baghdad
15.08.2006	NY Times	5 Iraqi Death Toll Rose Above 3,400 in July
17.08.2006	Rawstory	5 During the month, 3,438 Iraqis were killed -- 1,855 because of sectarian or political violence and another 1,583 from bombings and shootings
19.08.2006	Wash Post	5 The Marine officer who commanded the battalion involved in the Haditha killings last November did not consider the deaths of 24 Iraqis unusual
22.08.2006	MSNBC	5 The U.S. Marine Corps has been authorized to recall thousands of Marines to active duty, primarily because of a shortage of volunteers for duty in Iraq and Afghanistan {utmost step before reintroducing the draft – though this concerns marines already under contract}
28.08.2006	X	5 Members of two Iraqi military units have refused orders to deploy to heavily contested areas, a top U.S. military general said
29.08.2006	Independent	5 At least 100 die as militia force Iraqi troops out of town - Diwaniyah, 80 miles south of Baghdad

06.09.2006	Guardian	5 Britain forced to send more troops to Iraq
07.09.2006	Rense	5 12,000 US Dead, 25,000 Badly Wounded In Iraq - Secret Report
11.09.2006	X	5 Dick Cheney .. told that if the US had not removed Saddam Hussein then he, Saddam, "...would be sitting on top of a big pile of cash because he would have \$65 and \$70 oil."
13.09.2006	X	5 A new gov. report has concluded there is no such thing as Gulf War syndrome
16.09.2006	Uruknet	5 Iraqi officials plan to dig a series of trenches around Baghdad in the coming weeks to seal it off and control movement into and out of the city ... ~ 100 km ... 28 checkpoints
17.09.2006	X	5 Rumsfeld has introduced a new rationale for the invasion of Iraq: high gas prices
22.09.2006	Berlingske	5 Irakerne er i stort tal begyndt at flygte, og det er et varsel om en borgerkrig, siger Mellemøstesperten Helle Lykke Nielsen, der blandt andet mener, at det er nødvendigt at sende flere soldater til Irak
22.09.2006	ABC.au	5 Italy has ended its mission in Iraq as the last major western European ally of the US and Britain, handing Dhi Qar province under its control over to Iraqi troops ... Italy's 1,600 troops will be home within eight weeks
22.09.2006	USA Today	5 Insurgents are now using kidnapping victims as unwitting "suicide" bom-bers — seizing them, booby-trapping their cars without their knowledge, then releasing them only to blow up the vehicles by remote control, the Iraqi Defense Ministry warned - the US was caught doing this a year back
23.09.2006	Yahoo	5 The U.S. needs roughly 3,000 more Iraqi forces to join the battle in Baghdad, but requests for the troops have not been met because Iraqi soldiers are reluctant to leave their home regions ... while the U.S. has 15,000 troops in Baghdad — which military leaders say is the priority battlefield in Iraq — there are only about 9,000 Iraqi soldiers there. That is just a fraction of the 128,000 Iraqi Army troops that the U.S. says are now trained and equipped
23.09.2006	Guardian	5 > 1/3 Iraq, Afghan War Veterans Suffering From Stress, Mental Disorders
24.09.2006	Berlingske	5 En dansk soldat blev lørdag dræbt af en vejsidebombe i Irak
25.09.2006	NY Times	5 New York City's Reservists Are Asked to Return Iraq Pay ... far more than many veterans imagined they would have to pay — as much as \$200,000 — and often for more money than they ever received
26.09.2006	X	5 Rumsfeld would discuss how with Montenegrin leaders how they can contribute to the U.S.-led war on terrorism
29.09.2006	Guardian	5 Senior military officers have been pressing the government to withdraw British troops from Iraq and concentrate on Afghanistan
30.09.2006	BBC	5 Total curfew declared in Baghdad - Is a coup underway?
30.09.2006	Uruknet	5 In 1979, depleted uranium (DU) particles escaped from the National Lead Industries factory near Albany, N.Y., which was manufacturing DU weapons for the U.S. military. The particles travelled 26 miles and were discovered in a laboratory filter .. This discovery led to a shut down of the factory in 1980, for releasing >0.85 pounds of DU dust into the atmosphere every month, and involved a cleanup of contaminated properties costing over 100 million \$
01.10.2006	Guardian	5 Bob Woodward's new book exposes how Bush has kept the US public in the dark about the true costs of the 'war on terror' ... "It's getting to the point now where there are 800-900 attacks a week. That's > 100 a day ... 4 an hour"
01.10.2006	Zaman	5 A map prepared by a retired U.S. military officer that sketches Turkey as a partitioned country was presented at the NATO's Defense College in Rome, where Turkish officers attend {see pictures}
03.10.2006	X	5 Pentagon sources report that plans for a massive and quick US military evacuation from Iraq have been drawn up -- and that they borrow heavily from the US evacuation experience in South Vietnam
04.10.2006	X	5 The Iraq war has left the U.S. military in critical condition, stretched beyond its limits in manpower and equipment and in danger of "breaking," retired Gen. Barry McCaffrey said
06.10.2006	Guardian	5 ITN reporter Terry Lloyd was shot in the head by American troops as he was being driven to hospital ... an Iraqi witness claimed Lloyd was still alive after the original attack on his car but was killed by US troops as he was driven from the scene
08.10.2006	Uruknet	5 The idea that all the Arab states should be broken down, by Israel, into small units, occurs again and again in Israeli strategic thinking ... the "best" that can happen for Israeli interests in Iraq: "The dissolution of Iraq into a Shi'ite state, a Sunni state and the separation of the Kurdish part" (Ha'aretz 6/2/1982) - Israel's game-plan for the last 24 years
08.10.2006	Wash Post	5 Last month, 776 U.S. troops were wounded in action in Iraq, the highest number since the military assault to retake Fallujah in Nov. 2004

09.10.2006	Uruknet	5 Iraq is going to be partitioned ... The process of disintegration launched by the US in eliminating the mechanisms of state integrity has progressed so far that effective dissolution of the old Iraq is inevitable {see map}
09.10.2006	Uruknet	5 Russia and China today announced that the USA will be split into 3 distinct regions
10.10.2006	Guardian	5 James Baker, the former secretary of state, has joined a list of prominent Republicans raising questions about the administration's Iraq policy
11.10.2006	JS	5 Mainstream Media report of assault on Camp Falcon, see later
11.10.2006	Uruknet	5 Jim Baker: pulling out now will plunge the middle east into chaos and Iraq into civil war. But Baker failed to state the obvious conclusion: staying in Iraq will accomplish the same thing but at greater cost - One definition of insanity is continuing to do the same thing, but constantly expecting different results
11.10.2006	BAZ	5 In der irakischen Hauptstadt sind allein im September mehr als 2'600 Menschen der Gewalt zum Opfer gefallen
11.10.2006	Berlingske	5 har 655.000 irakere mistet livet, siden amerikanske styrker i marts 2003 invaderede landet. Det svarer til 2,5 % af den irakiske befolkning
11.10.2006	AP	5 The U.S. Army has plans to keep the current level of soldiers in Iraq through 2010
11.10.2006	Yahoo	5 The Shiite-dominated parliament passed a law allowing the formation of federal regions in Iraq, despite opposition from Sunni lawmakers and some Shiites — including the faction of radical Shiite cleric Muqtada al-Sadr — who say it will dismember the country and fuel sectarian violence
11.10.2006	X	5 Newsweek: 61% believe the Bush adm. misinterpreted the intelligence reports they said indicated Iraq had banned weapons. In addition, 58% think the federal government purposely misled the public about evidence that Iraq had banned weapons in order to build support for war
13.10.2006	Reuters	5 The head of Britain's army said the presence of British troops in Iraq was exacerbating the security situation on the ground and they should be withdrawn soon
13.10.2006	Aljazeera D	5 "1,000 people are being displaced [and] 100 are being killed every day ... Revenge killings seem to be totally out of control," UN humanitarian chief
14.10.2006	Daily Mail	5 Britain's top soldier was vindicated as Tony Blair was forced to claim he agreed with every word of his devastating assessment of British policy in Iraq
14.10.2006	Uruknet	5 Depleted uranium (DU) is a chemically toxic, radioactive element with a half-life of 4.5 billion years that damages the kidneys and lungs, causes genetic mutations and cancer, and is associated with a number of medical problems. The Pentagon asserts that DU "is only mildly radioactive" and a White House website stated that reports of health problems and cancers caused by DU are propaganda
16.10.2006	Uruknet	5 Chalabi's farm in Baghdad ... at least 140 metal cages enough for one person placed in the farm, when he asked his relative about the people in the cages his relative answered "they are terrorists" {suspectng former PM}
17.10.2006	Time Magazine	5 A top British commander speaks candidly about the grim outlook in Iraq. But will his more reticent American peers follow his lead?
17.10.2006	Ynet News	5 Saddam Hussein attacks .. Kurds, accusing them of sowing division among Iraqis for benefit of Israel
18.10.2006	X	5 The actual death toll is >10,000. [Given] the officially acknowledged number of >15,000 seriously wounded (and a published total of 25,000 wounded overall,), this elevated death toll is far more realistic than the current 2,700+ now being officially published
18.10.2006	CNN	5 Early in the Iraq conflict, Donald Rumsfeld dismissed insurgents as "dead-enders." In 2004, President Bush said the battle against these fighters was "turning a corner." In 2005, he described a "turning point," and Vice President Dick Cheney said the insurgency was in its "last throes"
18.10.2006	X	5 Cheney acknowledged there is a "natural level of concern out there" because fighting didn't end "instantaneously" ... then concluded, "If you look at the general overall situation, they're doing remarkably well"
19.10.2006	Raw Story	5 US says troop deaths in Iraq are price of victory - "the strategy is to win"
19.10.2006	Raw Story	5 Bush does have a plan for winning the war in Iraq, but he isn't about to share it with the world
20.10.2006	Guardian	5 after George Bush conceded .. that America may have reached the equivalent of a Tet offensive in Iraq, Pentagon admitted defeat in its strategy of securing Baghdad

20.10.2006	Uruknet	5 The Shiite militia run by the anti-American cleric Muqtada al-Sadr briefly seized control of the southern Iraqi city of Amarah
21.10.2006	Asian Times	5 The signs of eroding support for Bush's "stay-the-course" strategy are virtually everywhere in Washington, where senior Republicans are moving into open revolt against what they see as a rapidly deteriorating situation and Bush's bullheadedness in still believing that Iraq will somehow become a model for democratic transformation in the Middle East
21.10.2006	Guardian	5 US and UK seek Iraq exit strategy - UK urges engagement with Syria and Iran as officials review options after this week's surge in violence in Iraq
21.10.2006	Guardian	5 We have liberated Amara from the British. Basra next'
21.10.2006	X	5 Another Disastrous Coverup: Ammo dump explosion may have killed hundreds of US soldiers - October 10, 2006, Iraqi resistance groups lobbed mortar and rocket rounds into the immense 'Forward Base Falcon,' the largest American military base in Iraq .. 13 km south of the Green Zone in Baghdad ... fuel and ammunition stores began to erupt with massive explosions [then follows a huge] Official Casualty List from U.S. military hospital at al-Habbaniyah ... Over 300 American troops were killed or injured out-right or died immediately afterwards en route to hospital or in hospital and over 125 seriously injured {USA's Dien Bien Phu if confirmed}
22.10.2006	Kavkaz center	5 9 Transport Planes Ferried American Dead Bodies From Baghdad - Western news reports stated that the blasts continued for hours lighting up the nighttime sky over Baghdad
22.10.2006	SF Indymedia	5 The US Falcon base, now described as burned out wasteland with no buildings was the scene of American helicopters dumping water on the site Wednesday to extinguish the last flames after resistance fighters managed to carry out a devastating attack that completely destroyed the American base
22.10.2006	Politiken	5 Amerikanske embedsmænd har holdt hemmelige møder med irakiske oprørsledere i den jordske hovedstad Amman
22.10.2006	Zaman	5 James Baker is also leading a panel that is preparing recommendations for alternative strategies in Iraq though the panel's recommendations will not be issued until after the Nov. 7 elections
23.10.2006	Daily Kos	5 US helicopter bombs Al-Sadr's office South of Baghdad
23.10.2006	Global Research	5 "US occupation forces are accusing Iraqi translators of leaking information on the location of arms and ammunition depots in the Falcon military base (Al-Rashid military base) to the resistance ... Who needs translators when there are Google Maps? ... emailed reports, yet to be confirmed, that the number of dead American soldiers at Al-Rashid military base (camp Falcon) has reached 300
23.10.2006	X	5 [11.10] This morning US newspapers reported that fire erupted in US ammo dump in Al-Rashid military base, while every single Iraqi/Arab newspaper assured that it a mortars attack on the base erupted the fire ... Falcon base (Al-Rashid base) is considered the largest American army depots in central Iraq, contains > 50 tanks and a number of guns and Chinook helicopters
23.10.2006	Indymedia.uk	5 Giant U.S. Ammo dump "Forward Base Falcon" is targeted , explodes and burns...the official story is that no one got killed, and alternative media is listing the names of 350 Americans who died
23.10.2006	X	5 The attack, which occurred on the night of Tuesday, October 10, was claimed by both the Islamic Army in Iraq and the Conquering Army [Jeish al-Fatiheen], and was filmed by a Mujahid from the Salah al-Din al-Ayubi Brigades of the Islamic Iraqi Resistance Front, Ja'ami. Although the Islamic Army accepts that "anyone who has military experience" would inform that their use of two Katyusha rockets and three mortar shells cannot destroy a military base the size of the Falcon base
23.10.2006	X	5 13.10.: Plumes of smoke could still be seen Thursday night rising over what formerly was the American Falcon Forward Base
23.10.2006	Guardian	5 Blair gives Iraq 12 months to be ready for handover ... Howells said: "I would have thought that certainly in a year or so there will be adequately trained Iraqi soldiers and security forces - policemen and women and so on - in order to do the job." {policewomen in Iraq?}
23.10.2006	Independent	5 Out of a population of 26 million, 1.6 million Iraqis have fled the country and a further 1.5 million are displaced, according to the UN

23.10.2006	Google Video	5 {video shows burning camp 13 km away and tremendous explosions upon Arab spoken comment}
23.10.2006	Uruknet	5 WMD in Iraq! Looks like we finally found them -- in our own ammunition dump at Camp Falcon
23.10.2006	X	5 >400 US-casualties in Camp Falcon!
23.10.2006	Global Research	5 US Pentagon site which says that there were 5000 soldiers in this camp. But the Pentagon the same night declared that there were only 100 soldiers. This was evident is to hide the losses
24.10.2006	Guardian	5 61% of voters say they want British troops to leave this year
24.10.2006	X	5 >300 American troops were [killed] and 165 seriously injured requiring major medical attention and 39 suffering lesser injuries. 122 members of the Iraqi armed forces were killed and 90 seriously injured
24.10.2006	X	5 The U.S. military confirmed that the base's ammunition depot had been hit at 10:40 p.m. by an 82mm mortar round fired by insurgents from a nearby residential area. There were no injuries reported, and base spokesman Lt.-Col. Withington said the attack had no strategic effect ... or:
24.10.2006	X	5 US Base Camp Falcon Destroyed - 422 Killed - Corporate Media is Silent
24.10.2006	X	5 A mortar round fired from the Abu Dsheer area of southern Baghdad caused the fire in an ammunition holding area in Camp Falcon
25.10.2006	Independent	5 America's most senior general has signalled a dramatic shift in strategy, saying Iraq will be responsible for it's own security in '12 to 18 months' ... 90 US troops have been killed this month
25.10.2006	X	5 Reuters reported the puppet regimes Iraqiyah television network as showing pictures of a huge fire lighting up the night sky. Reuters reporters in central Baghdad heard more than 30 explosions ... The base is still burning 2 days later
25.10.2006	ABC	5 [11.10.] Militiamen firing mortars detonated a U.S. ammunition dump in Baghdad on Tuesday night, sparking a barrage of explosions that continued to shake the capital on Wednesday morning, a U.S. military spokesman said ... there were no reports of casualties among soldiers
25.10.2006	BBC	5 Iraqi special forces went into Sadr City, a stronghold of the Mehdi army militia, overnight to try to capture "a top illegal armed group commander" who directed death squads in eastern Baghdad, a US military statement said {but Chalabi?}
25.10.2006	X	5 US Considers More Troops in Iraq {after all they lost}
25.10.2006	J lem Post	5 As talk of an American withdrawal from Iraq heats up, some local experts say the removal of a strong US military presence there could be disastrous for Israel - It is high time that that this gov. .. start thinking about the degree to which the war in Iraq continues to be disastrous for our own country
25.10.2006	LA Times	5 [11.10.] night's earth-shaking explosions, which caused no casualties, sent shock waves across southern and central Baghdad shortly after 11 p.m. Fireballs and plumes of smoke could be seen rising hundreds of feet into the night sky from the area in south-western Baghdad where Camp Falcon is located
26.10.2006	Independent	5 Tensions between the Bush adm. and the Iraqi gov. have burst to the surface over the American exit strategy from the Iraq quagmire
26.10.2006	X	5 U.S. troops don't live on ASP's (ammo supply point) let alone 300 troops at any given time at an ammo supply point ... This is terrorist propaganda to encourage others to attack U.S. interests in Iraq
26.10.2006	X	5 most of the footage originates from a single camera, several miles away, zoomed heavily, which, at night, without any good references in view, creates a number of distortions, particularly with regard to scale and perspective
26.10.2006	Uruknet	5 For the first time since the U.S. invasion of Iraq, active-duty members of the military are publicly appealing members of Congress to end the U.S. occupation, RAW STORY has learned
27.10.2006	Independent	5 a UN commission is still paying out .. compensation to the victims of the Iraqi invasion of Kuwait ... the total paid out to >\$21bn. The total claims that have been approved run to \$52bn {and Lebanon?}
27.10.2006	X	5 It would seem that this story about the 300 U.S. Soldiers killed at Camp Falcon could be easily confirmed or denied with a little investigative journalism. The problem is that Baghdad is so dangerous no reporter in their right mind wants to go down to Camp Falcon and ask around or interview Iraqis ... the casualty list comes from all over Iraq and not one area suggesting someone pieced the list together from many lists

- 28.10.2006 [Common Dreams](#) 5 Former UN chief weapons inspector Hans Blix described the US-led invasion of Iraq as a "pure failure" that had left the country worse off than under the dictatorial rule of Saddam Hussein
- 28.10.2006 [X](#) 5 The death toll from the highly toxic weapons component known as depleted uranium has reached 11,000 soldiers and the growing scandal may be the reason behind Anthony Principi's departure as secretary of the Veterans Affairs Department
- 28.10.2006 [X](#) 5 [US District Judge Alvin K. Hellerstein] ruled that graphic pictures of detainee abuse at Iraq's Abu Ghraib prison must be released over government claims that they could damage America's image. Last year a Republican senator conceded that they contained scenes of "rape and murder" and Secretary of Defense Donald Rumsfeld said they included acts that were "blatantly sadistic"
- 29.10.2006 [X](#) 5 it appears that the Pentagon never mentioned the explosion of Depleted Uranium Munitions which were stored at the Falcon Base arsenal
- 29.10.2006 [Al Jazeera Q](#) 5 [11.10.] Iraqi officials said that shells "cooking off" in the fire had crashed down in five districts in the south of the city. The munitions store in Forward Operating Base Falcon was still burning on Wednesday, >13 hours after the strike set off the blaze that lit up the night sky and spread panic in the Iraqi capital
- 29.10.2006 [Berlingske](#) 5 Meningsmåling ændrer intet for K. Partiet er parat til at have danske soldater i Irak i et eller halvandet år endnu ... 61% af danskerne vil have tropperne hjem {definitionen paa vanvid ...}
- 29.10.2006 [Independent](#) 5 Bush & Blair: two leaders searching for a way out of Iraq, and finding none ... latest US polls show only 1 in 5 Americans believes Washington is winning in Iraq while 2 out of 3 oppose the war
- 29.10.2006 [Uruknet](#) 5 Ahmad Chalabi urged the US to open talks with Iran, saying that it could help reduce sectarian violence in Iraq and allow U.S. forces to withdraw
- 29.10.2006 [X](#) 5 America Did Not Make Iraq's Violence "Worse"; We Made it "Happen!"
- 29.10.2006 [Independent](#) 5 **Operation enduring chaos:** The retreat of the coalition & rise of the militias - ironically, the death squads are the result of US policy. At the beginning of last year, with no end to the Sunni insurgency in sight, the Pentagon was reported to have decided to train Shia and Kurdish fighters to carry out "irregular missions". The policy, exposed in the US media, was called the "Salvador Option"
- 30.10.2006 [Wash Post](#) 5 Oct. 2006 may be remembered as the month that the US experience in Iraq hit a tipping point, when the violence flared and shook both the military command in Iraq and the political establishment back in Washington
- 30.10.2006 [Telegraph](#) 5 British to evacuate consulate in Basra after mortar attacks
- 30.10.2006 [Yahoo](#) 5 Coalition forces were not fully accountable for the 278,000 weapons that had been purchased for the Iraqis - **But remember, Iran and Syria are arming the insurgency!**
- 30.10.2006 [JS](#) 5 **Suspicion that the photos show the wrong base. The destructions on Camp Falcon must have been much more massive**
- 01.11.2006 [NY Times](#) 5 [Iraqi PM] al-Maliki demanded the removal of American checkpoints from the streets of Baghdad ... by nightfall, American troops had abandoned all the positions in eastern and central Baghdad that they had set up last week with Iraqi forces as part of a search for a missing American soldier
- 01.11.2006 [Reuters](#) 5 The US Air Force is asking .. \$50 billion in emergency funding for fiscal 2007 - an amount equal to nearly half its annual budget ... the extra funds would help pay to transport growing numbers of U.S. soldiers being killed and wounded in Iraq and Afghanistan {bombs out, bodies in}
- 01.11.2006 [Independent](#) 5 Baghdad is under siege ... Well-armed Sunni tribes now largely surround Baghdad and are fighting Shia militias to complete the encirclement
- 01.11.2006 [Aljazeera D](#) 5 DoD cannot account for 14,030 weapons sent to Iraq, including machine guns, & rocket-propelled grenade launchers
- 01.11.2006 [Uruknet](#) 5 "By illegally using hundreds of tons of depleted uranium (DU) against Iraq ~ Britain and America have gravely endangered not only the Iraqis but the whole world" Dr. Chris Busby, the British radiation expert and UK representative on the European Committee on Radiation Risk
- 01.11.2006 [Uruknet](#) 5 The UK Ministry of Defence said that there was no evidence linking depleted uranium use to ill health

01.11.2006	Uruknet	5 He'd seen hundred of bodies in the city morgue and dozens of hospitals during his 18-day search for his missing uncle. He'd seen drill marks in swollen, often unrecognizable heads, slash marks across necks, bullet holes in backs, abdomens and swollen hands. He'd seen bodies that had been thrown into the river, so swollen they'd barely looked human. But by and large, the thighs had been intact. So that's where he decided to have his name, address and phone number tattooed, in case the day comes when someone is searching for his body {see ^{next} }
02.11.2006	Blog	5 Early June 2005: US Intelligence Find Evidence of Mossad or CIA Support For Insurgents in Iraq - CIA and Mossad have been fanning the sectarian violence all along
03.11.2006	Times	5 USA is lobbying to put an American .. in charge of all UN peacekeeping operations in a move that could offer Washington an exit strategy in Iraq
04.11.2006	Blog	5 Now you probably know that this is being engineered so that the Iraq exit strategy will result in UN forces taking over for American troops and thereby laying this stinking mass of bloody shit right in the lap of the rest of the world who had nothing to do with this illegal invasion
04.11.2006	Uruknet	5 Sgt. Santos Cardona, 32, served in 2003 and 2004 at Abu Ghraib as a military dog handler. After pictures of Cardona using the animal to threaten Iraqis were made public, he was convicted in May of dereliction of duty and aggravated assault ... The prosecution demanded prison time, but a military judge instead imposed a fine and reduction in rank [now going back to Iraq]
05.11.2006	Berlingske	5 [Per Stig Møller] Efter invasionen af Irak er der begået fejl, men selve krigen er der ingen grund til at fortryde ... »Alle - inklusive de danske partier og alle efterretningsstienesterne - formodede jo, at Irak havde masseødelæggelsesvåben«
05.11.2006	Independent	5 Bush & Blair: The Iraq fantasy - Neither will admit that Iraq is a disaster. But while their state of denial may cost votes in Washington and London, on the frontline in the Middle East, it continues to cost lives
06.11.2006	Independent	5 So America's one-time ally has been sentenced to death for war crimes he committed when he was Washington's best friend in the Arab world
06.11.2006	Uruknet	5 Iranians praised Sunday's death sentence against ousted Iraqi leader Saddam Hussein and said they hoped he would continue to be tried for other alleged crimes against humanity
08.11.2006	Uruknet	5 UN: The Sight Inside Biet Hanoun Reveal Unimaginable Horror
10.11.2006	MM	5 2 years after US troops launched a devastating ground assault that purged .. the heart of the Iraqi insurgency, Fallujah once again is a violent place
10.11.2006	Berlingske	5 Jesper Larsen og Michael Bjerre belønnes med Se og Hør's nye journalistpris på 150.000 kroner ... som en anerkendelse af et stykke vigtig journalistik, de har bedrevet om et afgørende punkt for hele Danmarks begrundelse for at deltage i Irak-krigen
10.11.2006	Times	5 Only hours after Donald Rumsfeld was replaced as US Defence Secretary, American, British and Iraqi officials spoke openly about accelerating the handover process
10.11.2006	Antiwar	5 Another bogus part of this story [Camp Falcon] is that there were massive US casualties. That was a total lie made up by the fake TBR "News" and people claiming to be the "Iraqi resistance," and then repeated. TBR claims over 300 casualties, the military reports none
11.11.2006	Antiwar	5 Citing CIA and other high-level officials, Hersh detailed the "special access program" that eventually led to the Abu Ghraib horror show. In pursuing the "war on terrorism," Donald Rumsfeld and Stephen A. Cambone created what amounted to a secret army whose task, as one insider put it, is to "Grab whom you must. Do what you want"
11.11.2006	Blog	5 Israeli Snipers Killing U.S. Troops in Iraq? {see video, next}
11.11.2006	VIDEO	5 At the very beginning of this video clip, you see a rifle with a video camera attached to it. This weapon is made by the Rafael company, an Israeli arms manufacturer ... with each shot fired, the camera recoils. That would only happen if it were mounted on the rifle... this kind of rifle-camera is extremely sophisticated and not available to your average Iraqi insurgent
12.11.2006	Times	5 if Robert Gates had any illusions about the scale of violence in Iraq, they were dispelled when he flew to Baghdad last summer ... As the aircraft entered Iraqi airspace, the team donned helmets and flak jackets. "You're dropping 10,000ft and you've got to avoid missiles. As soon as you land, you're flown by helicopter to the green (international) zone. There were attack helicopters all around us firing flares to make sure that the heat-seeking missiles didn't hit us"

- 14.11.2006 [Berlingske](#) 5 "På det tidspunkt havde Danmark været i krig i cirka et år, og det var allerede internationalt kendt, at der ikke var nogen masseødelæggelsesvåben i Irak - hvilket jo var grundlaget for at gå i krig ... oplysninger, der viser, at FE faktisk var i tvivl om, hvorvidt Irak havde masseødelæggelsesvåben inden krigen" [Michael Bjerre] ... risikerer fængselsstraf for at have videregivet oplysninger, der er fortrolige af hensyn til statens sikkerhed
- 14.11.2006 [BAZ](#) 5 Im Irak haben Männer in Polizeiuniformen bei einer Massenentführung bis zu 150 Menschen in ihre Gewalt gebracht
- 14.11.2006 [Haaretz](#) 5 Olmert said the Iraq war had a dramatic, positive effect on security and stability in the Middle East, as well as having strategic importance from Israel's perspective and that of moderate Arab states
- 14.11.2006 [Blog](#) 5 Zapata Engineering has hired these Israeli Mossad-types into Iraq for the purposes of alleged counter-insurgency - The improvised explosive devices killing our kids and keeping Iraq in chaos use old surplus ordnance. I can confirm that Zapata Engineering (mentioned in this story) here on Oahu has a \$500 million contract with the US government ... to dispose of surplus and outdated ordnance
- 15.11.2006 [Berlingske](#) 5 Nyheden i artiklerne var for mig, at regeringen havde undladt at fortælle om trusselvurderingerne fra Forsvarets Efterretningstjeneste (FE) og havde valgt at gå i krig på trods af, hvad FE havde fremlagt, sagde Mogens Lykketoft ... Det eneste, der har lidt skade, er statsministerens og regeringens troværdighed
- 15.11.2006 [Uruknet](#) 5 The kidnapers took the hostages from the High-education Ministry ... then continued riding different cars to Sadr-City, to reach Sadr-City they must pass through three American checkpoints ... "They asked me if I am a Sunni or Shiite .. I told them I am Shiite" .. "send him free"
- 15.11.2006 [Google Video](#) 5 Video: "Channel 4" documentary "The Death Squads"
- 16.11.2006 [Berlingske](#) 5 Danske soldaters sikkerhed blev forringet, mener FE's-chef, Jørn Olesen ... den belastning, en lækage kunne give samarbejdet med andre landes efterretningstjenester ... Han har dog ingen viden om, hvad lækagen .. konkret har betydet for statens sikkerhed og samarbejdet med FE's såkaldte lukkede og hemmelige partnere
- 16.11.2006 [Guardian](#) 5 US plans last big push in Iraq - Strategy document calls for extra 20,000 soldiers, aid for Iraqi army and regional conference
- 16.11.2006 [Guardian](#) 5 An American soldier pleaded guilty to the rape and murder of a 14-year-old Iraqi girl and the killing of 3 members of her family in a village near Baghdad in March in one of the most brutal examples of attacks on civilians in Iraq
- 17.11.2006 [Berlingske](#) 5 Hollandske soldater i Irak torterede snesevis af irakiske fanger under forhør i november 2003, og deres officerer dækkede over dem
- 17.11.2006 [Der Standard](#) 5 Rasmussen verschwieg Informationen über Massenvernichtungswaffen - Journalisten veröffentlichten Geheimdienst-Unterlagen: Staatsanwalt fordert Haftstrafen {[zitiert in der richtigen Reihenfolge](#)}
- 18.11.2006 [Berlingske](#) 5 Der er sluppet flere fortrolige oplysninger ud fra efterretningstjenester i udlandet end herhjemme, og journalisterne er ikke blevet dømt ... er der også sluppet fortrolige informationer ud fra efterretningstjenesterne i Australien, USA og Storbritannien i forbindelse med Irak-krigen
- 18.11.2006 [Politiken](#) 5 [Fogh-Rasmussen 21.3.03] »Irak har masseødelæggelsesvåben. Det er ikke noget, vi blot tror, vi ved det« ... da FE i en af rapporterne, der stammer fra slutningen af 2002 og begyndelsen af 2003, skrev, at man ikke havde »sikre oplysninger« om masseødelæggelsesvåben i Irak
- 18.11.2006 [Uruknet](#) 5 An Iraqi lawyer has accused the US army of throwing 211 families, incl. his, out of their homes ... in al-Ramadi ... "Residents were not allowed take any of their savings, jewellery, furniture or clothes"
- 18.11.2006 [Guardian](#) 5 the US and its allies must make "a last big push" to win the war in Iraq and that instead of beginning a troop withdrawal next year, he may increase US forces by up to 20,000 soldiers
- 20.11.2006 [Reuters](#) 5 Senior Democrat renews call for military draft - Rangel, who opposed the 2003 invasion of Iraq, also said he did not think the United States would have invaded Iraq if the children of members of Congress were sent to fight. He has said the U.S. fighting force is comprised disproportionately of people from low-income families and minorities
- 20.11.2006 [Daily Mail](#) 5 A diplomatic row erupted between London and Washington ght over George Bush's bid to cover up the way bungling US soldiers killed British servicemen in Iraq ... Lance Corporal Matthew Hull died when an American pilot attacked a British convoy near Basra

- 20.11.2006 [X](#) 5 [in 1969] the streets of Washington DC and San Francisco were filled with a million protesters against the US war in Vietnam - **Clearly Congress does not fear the voters, so maybe it is time they fear the people**
- 21.11.2006 [Uruknet](#) 5 Dr. Alim Yacoub of Basra University conducted a study on the malignancies of children in Basra .. that "found from 1990-1999, there was a 242% rise. That was before the recent invasion. Because conditions now are so chaotic in Iraq, only a small fraction of both cancer and birth defects due to DU are reported
- 21.11.2006 [Uruknet](#) 5 For 13 years Dhafir worked tirelessly to help publicize the plight of the Iraqi people and to raise funds to help them. [He] donated 1.25 million dollars of his own money over the years. As an oncologist, he was also concerned about the effects of depleted uranium on the Iraqi population that experienced skyrocketing cancer rates. For the crime of breaking the U.S. and U.K. sponsored UN sanctions on Iraq and sending humanitarian aid to sick and starving civilians, Dhafir was .. sentenced to 22 years in prison
- 21.11.2006 [NY Times](#) 5 US Considers Raising Troop Levels in Iraq - **Remember all that pre-election talk about bringing the troops home? Good thing you didn't fall for it. You didn't fall for it, right?**
- 22.11.2006 [UN](#) 5 Iraq: over 3,700 civilians killed in October in new monthly high
- 22.11.2006 [Uruknet](#) 5 leading Democrats pledged their eagerness to work closely with the Bush administration in forging a bipartisan policy to continue the occupation of Iraq, and voiced their support for a substantial increase in the military budget and the recruitment of more Army troops
- 22.11.2006 [Guardian](#) 5 Foreign secretary 'confident' control of southern Iraq may be handed to Iraqi forces in early 2007
- 22.11.2006 [Berlingske](#) 5 Britisk håb om tilbagetrækning er kun et håb, siger udenrigsministeren – Irak-politik uændret {husk returbilletten}
- 23.11.2006 [Uruknet](#) 5 In the deadliest attack since the beginning of the Iraq war, suspected Sun-ni-Arab militants used 3 suicide car bombs and 2 mortar rounds on the capital's Shiite Sadr City slum to kill at least 145 people and wound 238
- 24.11.2006 [Berlingske](#) 5 Per Stig Møller: Danske soldater trækkes hjem, hvis briterne forlader Basra
- 24.11.2006 [Yahoo](#) 5 Not long after he landed in the capital of Hanoi, [Bush] explained that the American departure from Vietnam, >30 years ago, should teach perseverance in Iraq. "We'll succeed," he said, "unless we quit"
- 26.11.2006 [Aljazeera D](#) 5 When one U.S. soldier was kidnapped earlier this month in Baghdad, U.S. forces immediately launched a wide search and rescue operation ... but took no action to stop the kidnapping of tens of thousands of Iraqis which took place over the past few months
- 26.11.2006 [X](#) 5 Followers of the militant Shiite cleric Muqtada al-Sadr took over state-run television Saturday to denounce the Iraqi government, label Sunnis "terrorists" and issue what appeared to many viewers as a call to arms
- 26.11.2006 [NY Times](#) 5 The report estimates that groups responsible for many insurgent and terrorist attacks are raising \$70-200 million a year from illegal activities. It says \$25-100 million of that comes from oil smuggling and other criminal activity involving the state-owned oil industry, aided by "corrupt and complicit" Iraqi officials - **The British thought the colonials aiding G. Washington were "corrupt and complicit"**
- 27.11.2006 [Newsday](#) 5 Beware the lure of 'phased withdrawal' - Nixon tried it in Vietnam, once most agreed the war was lost, and it cost 20,000 US lives
- 28.11.2006 [Independent](#) 5 It is strange how in Iraq slaughter soon seems to be part of normal life
- 28.11.2006 [Yahoo](#) 5 [Bush:] " I'm not going to pull our troops off the battlefield before the mission is complete ... We can accept nothing less than victory for our children and our grandchildren" - **Dear idiot. What is the mission? How do you define 'victory'?**
- 28.11.2006 [Antiwar](#) 5 Despite the US command's announcement that it would seek to curb abuses by Iraqi commando units, the US military has been extremely tolerant of the most abusive unit of all – the notorious Wolf Brigade – because it regards it as highly effective against the insurgents
- 29.11.2006 [IraqWar](#) 5 Iraqi Resistance shoots down US F-16 jet fighter with Strela rockets after it dropped cluster bombs on Resistance positions near al-Fallujah
- 01.12.2006 [Times](#) 5 British Army officers in Iraq are being handed stashes of up to £100,000 in cash for "operational expenses" without formal controls on how it is spent
- 01.12.2006 [MM](#) 5 The Portland City Council unanimously passed a long-discussed resolution today calling on the Bush administration to immediately withdraw U.S troops from Iraq
- 04.12.2006 [Berlingske](#) 5 Berlingske Tidendes chefredaktør og to journalister er blevet pure frifundet i FE-sagen ... Dommeren og de to domsmænd var enige om afgørelsen

- 04.12.2006 [BBC](#) 5 Iraq's national security adviser says he is shocked by UN head Kofi Annan's suggestion that the average Iraqi is worse off than under Saddam Hussein. "If I were an average Iraqi, obviously I would make the same comparison, that they had a dictator who was brutal but they had their streets, they could go out, their kids could go to school and come back home without a mother or father worrying: 'Am I going to see my child again?'"
- 05.12.2006 [Uruknet](#) 5 400 Iraqis Killed Daily in Baghdad Alone, Dividing it into Shi'i East and Sunni West
- 07.12.2006 [Uruknet](#) 5 The farcical Iraq Study Group, also known as the Baker Commission, has produced nothing. It has come up entirely empty {in contrast to the enthusiastic reports in the MM}
- 07.12.2006 [Independent](#) 5 a long-awaited report on Iraq recommended that [Bush] seek the help of Iran and Syria, significantly bolster Iraqi forces and prepare to withdraw most US troops within 14 months ... to be part of a broader Middle East settlement that established a two-state solution to the Israeli-Palestine conflict and provided peace for Lebanon
- 07.12.2006 [Haaretz](#) 5 Olmert rejects linkage of Iraq war, Mideast conflict
- 07.12.2006 [Guardian](#) 5 UN estimated that 100,000 people were fleeing the country each month, with the number of Iraqis now living in other Arab countries standing at 1.8 million
- 07.12.2006 [BBC](#) 5 Israel has rejected claims .. that the Iraq crisis cannot be resolved unless the US also tackles the Arab-Israeli conflict
- 07.12.2006 [Guardian](#) 5 Bush: victory still possible in Iraq - 'We will defeat extremists and radicals'
- 08.12.2006 [Guardian](#) 5 Bush-Blair split on Iraq proposals - President rejects recommendations made by the Iraq Study Group
- 08.12.2006 [Uruknet](#) 5 The report by the "Iraq Study Group" ... calls for the United States to assist in privatizing Iraq's national oil industry, opening Iraq to private foreign oil and energy companies, providing direct technical assistance for the "drafting" of a new national oil law for Iraq, and assuring that all of Iraq's oil revenues accrue to the central gov.
- 09.12.2006 [Blog](#) 5 Sen. Gordon Smith, an Oregon Republican, called our Iraq policy "absurd" and possibly "criminal" in a floor speech
- 11.12.2006 [Telepolis](#) 5 Terroristen keine Soldaten sind, die Krieg führen, sondern als Kriminelle zu behandeln sind ... Verletzungen, die nach dem Ende des Krieges eintraten, wären dann unter bestimmten Bedingungen Folgen von kriminellen Akten und müssten, analog zur Regelung für Verbrechenopfer in Großbritannien, viel höher entschädigt werden
- 12.12.2006 [Wash Post](#) 5 Poll: 7 of 10 Americans Disapprove of Handling of Iraq War - The other 3 work for the gov. or in the defense industries
- 13.12.2006 [Blog](#) 5 >two thousand years ago, a Spartan king {no, Perikles} resisted pressure to go to war saying, "I am less afraid of the enemy's strategy than I am of the mistakes we will make" ... It is painfully obvious that in Iraq, American power has defeated itself
- 14.12.2006 [Aljazeera D](#) 5 Saudi Arabia told the U.S. it might provide financial aid to Sunni Iraqis if Washington withdrew its forces from Iraq
- 15.12.2006 [Independent](#) 5 Diplomat's suppressed document lays bare the lies behind Iraq war - The Gov.'s case for going to war in Iraq has been torn apart by the publication of previously suppressed evidence that Tony Blair lied over Saddam Hussein's weapons of mass destruction
- 15.12.2006 [Common Dreams](#) 5 FLASHBACK: Tony Blair privately conceded 2 weeks before the Iraq war that Saddam Hussein did not have any usable weapons of mass destruction, Robin Cook reveals today [Times, 05.10.03]
- 15.12.2006 [X](#) 5 Egypt Releases Name Of American - Grey Warren - Arrested In Terror Investigation - An American, operating in an Egyptian university, recruiting Muslims, teaching them, and sending them into Iraq to "carry out operations via other countries in the region."
- 16.12.2006 [Aljazeera D](#) 5 "We have flags, we have everything, we have (the) logo, so the [US forces] know everything, but unfortunately they come again and attack us many times" [in Iraq]
- 18.12.2006 [Uruknet](#) 5 Why isn't the dog barking in Israeli Northern Iraq? ... Could the masked ministry police murders be CIA Mossad IDF and Kurd operations to achieve a separate Israeli northern Iraq? ... There is no news ever out of Kurd North Iraq
- 19.12.2006 [Independent](#) 5 The first British soldier to die in combat in Iraq was killed by friendly fire because of the Army's "unforgiveable and inexcusable" failure to equip him with body armour
- 19.12.2006 [MM](#) 5 Sen. Hillary Clinton has been hitting the Bush administration hard over the Iraq war lately, but said she has no regrets over voting for war

- 20.12.2006 [Berlingske](#) 5 Bush synes på vej til at sende op mod 40.000 ekstra soldater til Bagdad stik imod anbefalingerne fra Baker-rapporten
- 21.12.2006 [Uruknet](#) 5 Iraqi member of the Resistance: "We have never invited the Americans to Iraq, therefore we do not invite them to leave, we are kicking them out!"
- 22.12.2006 [Guardian](#) 5 8 US marines charged over the killings of 24 civilians in Haditha
- 22.12.2006 [Guardian](#) 5 Condoleeza Rice says war worth cost in dollars and US lives
- 24.12.2006 [Uruknet](#) 5 the Palestinians have also been informed .. that Syrian authorities should first approve their entry. Only then will the Iraqi side allow them to exit and at least enter the no-man's land between Iraq and Syria to join an earlier group of 350 Palestinians who have been stuck there since May
- 25.12.2006 [BAZ](#) 5 Britische Soldaten haben ein Polizeikommissariat [in] Basra gestürmt. Nach Angaben eines britischen Militärsprechers lagen der Truppe ernstzunehmende Informationen vor, dass die Polizisten die Hinrichtung von 178 Gefangenen planten ... Das Gebäude werde derzeit zerstört und die Sondereinheit aufgelöst
- 25.12.2006 [Telegraph](#) 5 British soldiers killed seven gunmen and destroyed the headquarters of the serious crimes unit in Basra today after learning prisoners there were about to be executed ... "We had clear directions from the prime minister and governor to dissolve the unit"
- 25.12.2006 [MM](#) 5 Troop 'surge' in Iraq would be another mistake - Analogies come to mind: Stalingrad, the Bulge, Dien Bien Phu, the Battle of Algiers
- 25.12.2006 [Uruknet](#) 5 The PA ministry of refugees' affairs has called on the UN to swiftly transfer the Palestinian refugees residing in Iraq to Syria and Jordan to preserve their threatened lives
- 26.12.2006 [Aljazeera D](#) 5 An Iraqi appeals court upheld the death sentence passed against Saddam Hussein
- 26.12.2006 [Global Research](#) 5 April 2003, the Church of the Nativity in Bethlehem decided to ban President Bush and Prime Minister Blair from the birthplace of Jesus Christ. "They are war criminals and murderers of children. Therefore the Church of Nativity decided to ban them access into the holv shrine for ever"
- 26.12.2006 [X](#) 5 Former US Army Sergeant Ricky Clousing, a paratrooper and interpreter who disputed the legality of the war in Iraq, was released from a military prison where he was serving a three-month sentence
- 27.12.2006 [Guardian](#) 5 Saddam urges Iraqis to unite against 'invaders' [after death sentence]
- 27.12.2006 [NY Times](#) 5 U.S. Says Captured Iranian {diplomat}s Can Be Linked to Attacks
- 28.12.2006 [Blog](#) 5 Iraq was preparing for the rapid execution of former dictator Saddam Hussein, with the US-backed gov. eager to bring his chapter in the country's bloody history to an end
- 30.12.2006 [Forbes](#) 5 "Saddam later was taken to the gallows and refused to have his head covered with a hood," al-Askari said. "Before the rope was put around his neck, Saddam shouted: 'God is great. The nation will be victorious and Palestine is Arab'"
- 30.12.2006 [Raw Story](#) 5 His daughter Raghd, who is exiled in Jordan, "is asking that his body be buried in Yemen temporarily until Iraq is liberated and it can be reburied in Iraq"
- 30.12.2006 [CNN](#) 5 Hussein's body was left hanging for about 10 minutes before a doctor confirmed his death. He was then untied and placed in a body bag
- 30.12.2006 [Politiken](#) 5 12:57: Billedet af en død Saddam Hussein er for kort tid siden blevet offentliggjort. Men videoklipet af selve dødsøjeblikket bliver ikke vist
- 31.12.2006 [Berlingske](#) 5 Bødlerne tilhørte den yderliggående shiamuslimske præst Moqtada al-Sadrs parti, og de kan på optagelsen høres råbe "Moqtada, Moqtada!"
- 31.12.2006 [Guardian](#) 5 The hunt for Saddam's illicit fortune intensifies ... the Iraqis were searching for £23bn 'deposited in Switzerland, Japan, Germany and other countries under the names of fictitious companies'
- 31.12.2006 [Independent](#) 5 A dictator dies - but tyranny of violence goes on and on
31.07.2005
- 01.01.2006 [Aljazeera](#) **6 Iran, Syria & Lebanon (later Iran Ch.26)**
6 Syrian MPs demanded that treason charges be brought against Abdul Halim Khaddam an exiled politician who implicated President Bashar Al Assad in Hariri's murder
- 02.01.2006 [Haaretz](#) 6 former Syrian vice-president Abdul-Halim Khaddam has been seeking revenge for five years for being pushed out of government ... he was the one who told German prosecutor Detlev Mehlis about the regime's part in murdering former Lebanese premier Rafik Hariri

- 14.01.2006 [Reuters](#) 6 Former Syrian vice president Abdel-Halim Khaddam [who lives in Paris], a fierce critic of President Bashar al-Assad, told a German magazine he was forming a government in exile ... Khaddam also repeated the allegation he made earlier this week that Assad had ordered the murder of Hariri
- 15.01.2006 J_lem Post 6 Bush: Israel threatened by Iran - **Israel is a nuclear power, by most estimates the 6th most powerful in the world. Not only do they have nuclear warheads but they have delivery systems, including US-supplied cruise missiles launched from their German-supplied submarines**
- 17.01.2006 [Scotsman](#) 6 Iran has lifted its ban on CNN, a day after the government had barred the US television network from the country because of its mistranslation of nuclear comments by President Ahmadinejad ... "due to the expression of an apology" from CNN ... misquoted the president as speaking of "nuclear weapons" when he actually referred to "nuclear technology"
- 17.01.2006 [Scotsman](#) 6 A potential breakthrough in the nuclear stand-off with Iran came last night when the Iranian ambassador in Moscow praised a proposal to move Tehran's uranium enrichment programme to Russia
- 18.01.2006 [Aljazeera](#) 6 EU began work on a resolution asking the IAEA to send Iran's nuclear case to the UN Security Council, as Tehran urged the EU to return to the negotiating ... table does not directly call for UN sanctions ... to press Iran "to extend full and prompt co-operation"
- 18.01.2006 [Antiwar](#) 6 Is the US about to launch a 2nd preemptive war, against a nation that has not attacked us, to deprive it of WMD that it does not have?
- 20.01.2006 [BAZ](#) 6 Die französische Drohung, mit Atomwaffen gegen Terrorstaaten vorzugehen, hat wenig int. Kritik ausgelöst. Der französische Generalstabschef warf Iran vor, «äusserst kriegerische Absichten» zu bekunden
- 20.01.2006 [Libertyforum](#) 6 Israel is the only country which possesses nuclear arms in the region," said Assad, calling for a Middle East "without WMD." "If WMD is the pretext of the West, then it should start with Israel"
- 21.01.2006 [UPI](#) 6 Russian Defense Minister Ivan Petrof warned the American people Saturday that they faced "destruction" unless they managed to restrain their President George Bush. **I changed the names. Now you know how Iran feels**
- 21.01.2006 BAZ 6 Chirac droht Iran mit französische Atomwaffen
- 23.01.2006 [X](#) 6 The Bush adm. will never allow the Iranian government to open an oil exchange (bourse) that trades petroleum in €. If that were to happen, hundreds of billions of \$ would come flooding back to the US crushing the greenback and destroying the economy
- 23.01.2006 [Independant](#) 6 economic sanctions, no matter how strong, will be unlikely to compel the Iranian government to get rid of its nuclear program ... US air strikes could benefit both the US and Iranian governments at the expense of their peoples
- 24.01.2006 [BAZ](#) 6 Nach der Atomwaffen-Drohung [von] Chirac hat sich Angela Merkel hinter Frankreich gestellt
- 24.01.2006 DRS2 6 Alle drei schweizer Grossbanken ziehen sich zurück von Iran & Syrien
- 25.01.2006 [CNN](#) 6 Iran accused Britain of cooperating with bombers who killed eight people in the southern Iranian city of Ahvaz
- 25.01.2006 [Aljazeera](#) 6 Iran is "positive" about a proposal to enrich uranium in Russia in order to ease tensions with the US and the Eur. Union over its nuclear program, Iran's top nuclear negotiator said
- 28.01.2006 [X](#) 6 if Bush attacks Iran & Syria, terrorism will explode and American civil liberties will disappear into a 30-year war that will bankrupt the US
- 31.01.2006 [Aljazeera](#) 6 The U.S. and members of the UN Security Council reached a shocking accord to refer the nuclear program of the Islamic Republic to the world body for possible sanctions ... even ministers from China and Russia approved the statement
- 31.01.2006 [BAZ](#) 6 Der Iran ist über den Schwarzmarkt in den Besitz von Dokumenten gelangt, die keinem anderen Zweck dienen, als Atomsprenghköpfe herzustellen. Dies teilte IAEA mit
- 01.02.2006 [Yahoo](#) 6 Ahmadinejad Vows to Resist 'Bully' Nations - A three-year IAEA probe has not found firm evidence to back assertions by the US & others that Iran's nuclear activities are a cover for an arms program but has not been able to dismiss such suspicions either
- 01.02.2006 [Reuters](#) 6 Bush vowed the US will rise to Israel's defense if needed against Iran and denounced Iranian President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad for "menacing talk" against Israel

- 02.02.2006 [BAZ](#) 6 In einem Telefongespräch mit Putin habe Bush seine Unterstützung für den russischen Kompromissvorschlag bekräftigt, der dem Iran die Anreicherung von Uran auf russischem Staatsgebiet erlauben soll
- 02.02.2006 [BAZ](#) 6 Merkel schliesst im Kampf gegen den internationalen Terrorismus militärische Mittel nicht mehr aus ... «unter dem Dach, wenn immer möglich, der Vereinten Nationen» geschehen müsse
- 03.02.2006 [Daily Star](#) 6 Israeli troops killed a 15-year-old shepherd inside Lebanon, after investigations were carried out by peacekeeping forces along the Lebanese-Israeli border
- 03.02.2006 [Times](#) 6 IAEA delayed a crucial decision on whether to refer Iran's controversial nuclear programme to the UN Security Council ... did not give a reason
- 03.02.2006 [Junge Welt](#) 6 Aus Schaden nichts gelernt - Trotz der Erfahrungen des Irak-Kriegs blühen Gerüchte über iranische Atomwaffen ... Wieder BND-Falschmeldungen?
- 04.02.2006 [Haaretz](#) 6 IAEA is mulling the adoption of a resolution calling for all Middle Eastern countries, including Israel, to make the region free of nuclear weapons ... US announced it opposes the Egyptian initiative
- 04.02.2006 [Haaretz](#) 6 [IAEA is] referring the Iranian nuclear program to the UN Security Council. [The resolution] included an unprecedented call for nations of the Middle East to be rid of nuclear weapons ... Tehran [will] immediately resume its uranium enrichment program ... Jerusalem opposes diplomatic efforts .. to link the matter of Iran's alleged nuclear ambitions with its own suspected arsenal ... The US bowed to pressure from ~~Eurone~~ Russia & China in agreeing to add the clause to the resolution
- 04.02.2006 [Yahoo](#) 6 Iran reacted immediately, saying a proposal by Moscow to enrich Iranian uranium in Russia was dead
- 04.02.2006 [India-Defence](#) 6 Iranian president Mohammad Ahmadinejad is evaluating an all out military response, including closing the Strait of Hormuz, if Iran is attacked by US-led Western powers for its WMD programme. **What WMD program?**
- 05.02.2006 [Yahoo](#) 6 US Senator John McCain urged the world to impose economic and other sanctions on Iran, bypassing the United Nations if needed - **only question left at this point is when the UN will - again - become "irrelevant"**
- 06.02.2006 [India-Defence](#) 6 Limited military strikes on select secret Iranian nuclear sites are being planned by NATO, the Pentagon and some US allies, after concrete intelligence about Iran's WMD programme was revealed by the IAEA ... The US and NATO are evaluating CIA and other intelligences that Iran has almost produced 5-6 crude atomic devices ... there is overall agreement between America and .. Germany, that the Iranian threat must be countered before it becomes blackmail {dédia vii}
- 07.02.2006 [Haaretz](#) 6 US - Iran sanctions without UN backing would be legitimate- **Looks as though whatever the UN does on Iran, the US is going to ignore it**
- 07.02.2006 [Mosnews](#) 6 "The war is inevitable because the Americans want this war" ... The date for the strike is already known — it is the election day in Israel (March 28)
- 11.02.2006 [Libertyforum](#) 6 I believe that President Ahmadinejad of Iran is goading the U.S. and Israel into attacking him. He knows he does not have sufficient military assets to attack Israel let alone America, but he knows he can win a defensive war and bring down the American empire. When America can no longer subsidize Israel, Zionism will be put to rest
- 13.02.2006 [BAZ](#) 6 Der Iran hat die Verhandlungen mit Moskau über eine Urananreicherung auf russischem Territorium eingefroren
- 13.02.2006 [Welt](#) 6 Vertreter aus der Union und der SPD schließen einen Militärschlag gegen die Regierung in Teheran nicht mehr aus
- 13.02.2006 [Kurt Nimmo](#) 6 more Iranians will die from nuclear blast and radiation poisoning, as the US Strategic Command .. has drawn up a "contingency plan" that "includes a large-scale air assault on Iran employing both conventional and tactical nuclear weapons."
- 15.02.2006 [Hindustan Times](#) 6 [Rice:] "we will work to support the aspirations of the Iranian people for freedom and democracy in their country."
- 16.02.2006 [Aljazeera](#) 6 The only obvious and stable fact is that the assassination [of Hariri] is being used as a bargaining chip by various political forces, who do not even want to know who the real perpetrators are ... Mehlis, mainly focused on Syrian involvement, overlooking all other possible scenarios ...
- 16.02.2006 [Guardian](#) 6 Bush adm. requests \$75m from Congress to fund [propaganda] campaign against Tehran gov.
- 17.02.2006 [Wash Post](#) 6 China Rushes to Complete \$100B Deal With Iran - The .. agreement would advance China's global quest for new stocks of energy. It could also undermine U.S. and European initiatives to halt Tehran's nuclear plans
- 18.02.2006 [Aljazeera](#) 6 Bush's admin will allocate \$US5 million to finance the Syrian opposition

- 19.02.2006 [Uruknet](#) 6 under orders from Vice President Cheney's office, the Pentagon has developed "last resort" aerial-assault plans using long-distance B2 bombers and submarine-launched ballistic missiles with both conventional and nuclear weapons ... Pentagon proposes using nuclear weapons on the pretext of protecting the world from nuclear weapons. Ironical also that Iran has complied with its obligations under the Non-Proliferation Treaty, allowing inspectors to "go anywhere and see anything" yet those pushing for an attack, the USA and Israel, have not
- 20.02.2006 [J. lem Post](#) 6 Following the Post's report that the US was considering using military bases in Georgia as a platform for a possible attack on Iran, the Georgian chief of General Staff denied the claims
- 25.02.2006 [Haaretz](#) 6 If the US launches an attack on Iran, the Islamic republic will retaliate with a military strike on Israel's main nuclear facility
- 26.02.2006 [X](#) 6 Russia and Iran have agreed to set up a joint uranium enrichment venture in Russia
- 27.02.2006 [Uruknet](#) 6 Mehlis did a preliminary investigation on the Hariri assassination and, based on witness statements, concluded Syria was to blame. When all his first group of witnesses were completely discredited, Mehlis .. determined that his original conclusion was still true
- 03.03.2006 [J. lem Post](#) 6 Israel's Arrow 2 anti-ballistic missile system is capable of intercepting and destroying any Iranian missiles, even were they to carry nuclear warheads, a high-ranking IDF officer told The Jerusalem Post
- 06.03.2006 [Telepolis](#) 6 Der letzte Safeguards-Report der IAEA wird Iran vor den UN-Sicherheitsrat bringen, es blieben Fragen offen, aber von einer unmittelbaren Bedrohung ist keine Rede
- 07.03.2006 [Uruknet](#) 6 Times wrote, special Israeli forces are operating inside Iran in an urgent mission to locate the country's secret uranium enrichment sites ... Israel is operating from a base in northern Iraq, guarded by Israeli soldiers with the approval of the Americans, according to Israeli sources ... NATO may participate in US air strikes on Iran
- 10.03.2006 [J. lem Post](#) 6 "America needs to get its act together," the official said. "Until now the US administration has just been talking tough but the time has come for the Americans to begin to take tough action." **How comforting to know that Israel expects the U. S. to fight its wars for them**
- 10.03.2006 [FAZ](#) 6 Iran's Atomprogramm löst nach Ansicht von Präsident George W. Bush ernste Sorgen über die nationale Sicherheit Amerikas aus
- 10.03.2006 [X](#) 6 O'Reilly {Fox}: Blowing Iran "off the face of the earth ... would be the sane thing to do" ... **But Ahmadinejad is bad for saying the exact same thing about Israel**
- 11.03.2006 [Haaretz](#) 6 Olmert: Israel would not act alone against Iran
- 11.03.2006 [Yahoo](#) 6 Bolton: "This is a test for the council. And if the Iranians do not back off from their continued aggressive pursuit of nuclear weapons, we will have to make a decision of what the next step will be - "next step for" the US will be: declare the UN 'irrelevant' and begin some kind of military offensive
- 14.03.2006 [J. lem Post](#) 6 the US did not convey any message to Israel in which it asked to refrain from an attack and has not raised the issue in bilateral discussions with the Israelis. Both countries share intelligence on the situation in Iran and the advance of the nuclear program
- 14.03.2006 [Raw Story](#) 6 Prominent activists inside Iran say President Bush's plan to spend tens of millions of dollars to promote democracy here is the kind of help they don't need, warning that mere announcement of the U.S. program endangers human rights advocates by tainting them as American agents
- 15.03.2006 [Reuters](#) 6 John Bolton .. compared the threat from Iran's nuclear programs to the 9/11 terror attacks on the US
- 16.03.2006 [Globalresearch](#) 6 No, the Iran Oil Bourse is not a casus belli ... war on Iran has been in planning since the 1990's, as an integral part of the US Greater Middle East strategy
- 16.03.2006 [Globalresearch](#) 6 The "bunker buster" is a cute sounding name for a nuclear horror. Air bursts are horrible enough, doing incredible destruction through heat, shock and high initial radiation. The fallout from an air burst is registered around the world. A surface or subsurface burst is even deadlier and more long lasting
- 17.03.2006 [Aljazeera](#) 6 Gunmen wearing police uniform killed more than 21 people near Iran's border ... The attackers fled across the border to Afghanistan
- 19.03.2006 [Wash Post](#) 6 a group of former American hostages released by Iran a quarter of a century ago, accompanied by lawyers and some relatives, confronted 2 of Rice's most senior aides ... Why has the Bush adm. .. fought their efforts to win damages for their ordeal from [Iran]? **Because the adm. is afraid that Iran might defend itself in court by revealing just WHO arranged for them to hang onto the hostages until Reagan took the oath of office**
- 20.03.2006 [X](#) 6 "I made it clear, and I'll make it clear again, that we will use military might to protect our ally Israel," said Bush, apparently referring to Iranian President

- 22.03.2006 [Pravda](#) 6 opening of the int. oil exchange in Iran [€ instead of \$]
- 27.03.2006 [Uruknet](#) 6 "Have you noticed how Bush, Blair, and the right-wing columnists have shifted their rhetoric over the last few weeks? Not so long ago their whole Iraq dialogue was about evil Sunni Baathist terrorists. Now it's all about evil Iranian Shiites and they're saying the Tehran mullahs are supplying the roadside bombs used to target Coalition troops"
- 29.03.2006 [BAZ](#) 6 Die Vetomächte des Weltsicherheitsrates haben .. weitgehende Einigkeit über eine Erklärung zum iranischen Atomprogramm... durch Zugeständnisse an Russland erzielt. [USA, UK & F] strichen aus dem Text eine Passage, wonach das Atomprogramm eine "Bedrohung des internationalen Friedens und der Sicherheit" darstellt. Wenn der Sicherheitsrat eine solche Bedrohung erkennt, kann er Sanktionen erlassen, was Russland im Fall des Irans unbedingt verhindern will
- 30.03.2006 [BAZ](#) 6 Iran [zeigt] sich unbeeindruckt .. UNO- Sicherheitsrat [fordert] das Land zum Stopp seiner Urananreicherung
- 30.03.2006 [BAZ](#) 6 Die Verantwortlichen für die Ermordung des ehemaligen libanesischen Ministerpräsidenten Rafik Hariri sollen nach dem Willen des Weltsicherheitsrates vor einem internationalen Tribunal zur Rechenschaft gezogen werden
- 30.03.2006 [Yahoo](#) 6 US to test 700-tonne explosive - the test was part of a US effort to develop weapons capable of destroying deeply buried bunkers housing nuclear, chemical or biological weapons - **Or a cover story for the use of small nuclear weapons on Iran. After all, how many US aircraft can carry a bomb that actually weighs 700 tons?**
- 02.04.2006 [Berlingske](#) 6 Iran hævder, at landet nu ligger inde med verdens hurtigste undervandsmissil
- 03.04.2006 [Guardian](#) 6 Increased repression and unrest affecting Iran's numerous ethnic and religious minorities are providing new opportunities for the US as it steps up efforts to destabilise and if possible bring down the hardline [Iranian] gov.
- 03.04.2006 [Wash Post](#) 6 An article in Foreign Affairs magazine, published by the Council on Foreign Relations, suggested that the United States could hit Russia and China without serious risk of retaliation - **a warning [from the publishers] not to aid Iran when the U. S. attacks it**
- 05.04.2006 [Rense](#) 6 Ukraine May Have Sold 250 Nuclear Warheads To Iran - **there is no information about those warheads and Iran one way or the other. It's just another scam to sell an invasion**
- 05.04.2006 [LA Times](#) 6 Mohamed ElBaradei, the U.N. nuclear agency chief, sees no imminent danger from Tehran and asks those discussing the issue to 'lower the pitch'
- 05.04.2006 [Daily Times](#) 6 most of Iran's secret nuclear installations are not only underground, but also close to population centres ... Bush uncompromising view of the Iranian nuclear danger and his determination to prevent it by force of two B-2s if necessary is "as solid as his resolve to rid Iraq of Saddam Hussein"
- 06.04.2006 [Guardian](#) 6 In nuclear terms in the Middle East, Israel is the original sinner ... if, in any zone of potential conflict, one party goes nuclear, its adversaries can't be expected not to
- 07.04.2006 [Common Dreams](#) 6 The Defense Department's plan to detonate 700 tons of explosives at Nevada Test Site is intended to simulate a nuclear blast as part of Pentagon research into development of low-yield nuclear weapons ... they are talking about a bomb that weighs at least 300 tons, which is far more than any aircraft can carry. So, this is just a cover story for the use of nuclear weapons against Iran
- 08.04.2006 [Financial Times](#) 6 Iran has prepared a high-level delegation to hold wide-ranging talks with the US, but the Bush adm. is resisting the agenda suggested by Tehran despite pressure from European allies
- 08.04.2006 [Yahoo](#) 6 [US] is planning a massive bombing campaign against Iran, incl. use of bunker-buster nuclear bombs to destroy an Iranian suspected nuclear weapons facility ... the attention given to the nuclear option has created serious misgivings inside the military, and some officers have talked about resigning after an attempt to remove the nuclear option from the evolving war plans in Iran failed
- 10.04.2006 [BAZ](#) 6 Die EU lehnt einen Militärschlag gegen den Iran ab. "Jede Art von militärischem Vorgehen ist für uns ausgeschlossen" [sagt Solana jetzt]
- 10.04.2006 [Hindu](#) 6 Israel will not be in the forefront of a war to stop Tehran from developing nuclear weapons even though Iran was as much a threat to the well-being of Tel Aviv as to Europe and America, Olmert said - **Of course not: Israel will let the U. S. do the attacking and dying for them!**
- 10.04.2006 [Guardian](#) 6 [Bush] dismisses reports he was planning a military attack on Iran as "wild speculation"

- 11.04.2006 [X](#) 6 Saudi Arabia, fearing that US military action against Iran would wreak further havoc in the region, has asked Russia to block any bid by Washington to secure UN cover for an attack
- 11.04.2006 [BAZ](#) 6 Iran meldet Erfolg bei Urananreicherung ... Westen müsse daher das Recht des Iran zur friedlichen Nutzung der Atomenergie respektieren
- 12.04.2006 [Aljazeera](#) 6 Bush's fatally flawed Middle East policy may drive Russia or China to deploy nuclear missiles in Iran
- 14.04.2006 [X](#) 6 Iran Can Now Make glowing Mickey Mouse Watches - Despite all the sloppy and inaccurate headlines about Iran "going nuclear," the fact is that ... it had enriched uranium to a measely 3.5 %, using a bank of 180 centrifuges ... The ability to slightly enrich uranium is not the same as the ability to build a bomb. For the latter, you need at least 80% enrichment, which in turn would require about 16,000 small centrifuges hooked up in cascade
- 14.04.2006 [BAZ](#) 6 «Ob es einem gefällt oder nicht, das zionistische Regime geht der Auslöschung entgegen», sagte Ahmadinejad«Ob es einem gefällt oder nicht, das zionistische Regime geht der Auslöschung entgegen», sagte Ahmadinejad
- 14.04.2006 [X](#) 6 the human costs of dropping a tactical nuclear weapon on Iran ... "The number of deaths could exceed a million, and the number of people with increased cancer risks could exceed 10 million"
- 15.04.2006 [Guardian](#) 6 British officers took part in a US war game aimed at preparing for a possible invasion of Iran ... At US base of Fort Belvoir in Virginia in July 2004
- 15.04.2006 [X](#) 6 Seymour Hersh warns that the adm. has already ordered teams of combat troops "into Iran, under cover, to collect targeting data and to establish contact with anti-government ethnic-minority groups" in preparation for a massive air attack that may involve nuclear "bunker buster" bombs
- 15.04.2006 [Kurt Nimmo](#) 6 Rumsfeld Sends MEK Terrorists into Iran - **I thought sending terrorists into someone else's country was a BAD thing**
- 15.04.2006 [X](#) 6 Iran issues stark military warning to US - "You can start a war but it won't be you who finishes it"
- 16.04.2006 [Newsmax](#) 6 Leading off the always lurking and deadly wolfpacks is Israel's fleet of Dolphin-class submarines, each carrying U.S.-supplied Harpoon cruise missiles - armed with nuclear warheads. **The nuclear threat to the region isn't Iran with its power station, but Israel, with a deployed arsenal of nuclear weapons and delivery systems ... That the US was giving Israel nuclear-capable missiles was obvious when Israel sent their subs to Diego Garcia to be armed**
- 18.04.2006 [Yahoo](#) 6 President Bush refused on Tuesday to rule out nuclear strikes against Iran if diplomacy fails to curb the Islamic Republic's atomic ambitions
- 19.04.2006 [BAZ](#) 6 UNO hat Libanon aufgefordert, die Hisbollah-Miliz im Süden des Landes aufzulösen
- 21.04.2006 [Uruknet](#) 6 The statements of the Iranian President have been reflected by the media in a manipulated way. Iran's President betokens the removal of the regimes, that are in power in Israel and in the USA, to be possible aim for the future. This is correct. But he never demands the elimination or annihilation of Israel ... Ahmadinejad .. is not denying the Holocaust
- 21.04.2006 [BAZ](#) 6 Der Iran ist nach Einschätzung von US-Geheimdienstchef John Negroponte noch Jahre von seiner ersten Atombombe entfernt
- 21.04.2006 [Alertnet](#) 6 Russia must stop any arms deals with Iran and other nations must bar the sale of dual-use technologies to Tehran to put pressure on Iran to abandon its nuclear program, a senior U.S. official said
- 24.04.2006 [Guardian](#) 6 The Israeli defence minister today said Iran's nuclear programme was the biggest threat to Jews "since Hitler" **{who is the greatest threat to Iran?}**
- 24.04.2006 [Libertyforum](#) 6 10 years later, survivors of Qana massacre still seeking justice
- 24.04.2006 [X](#) 6 QANA - Massacre in Sanctuary; Eyewitness (1996) ... The Israeli shells had scythed through them as they lay in the United Nations shelter, believing that they were safe under the world's protection. Like the Muslims of Srebrenica, the Muslims of Qana [South Libanon] were wrong ... Israel's slaughter of civilians in this terrible 10-day offensive - 206 by last night
- 27.04.2006 [Bellacio](#) 6 House votes 397-21 for Iran Freedom Support Act - As if Iraq isn't a big enough mess, the House of Representatives has just voted to 'hold Iran accountable and support a transition to democracy' ... Iran just held an election where their president was actually elected by the people - what happened right after the "Iraq Freedom Support Act" was passed
- 28.04.2006 [Guardian](#) 6 Iran has ignored the UN's 30-day deadline to stop its uranium enrichment programme

- 29.04.2006 [Aljazeera](#) 6 Iran will allow "intrusive inspections" by UN staff if the Security Council returns the case to its nuclear watchdog ... however stressing that uranium enrichment will continue
- 29.04.2006 [Information Clearing House](#) 6 All the nuclear material declared by Iran to the Agency is accounted for. Apart from the small quantities previously reported to the Board, the Agency has found no other undeclared nuclear material in Iran ... under the NPT, countries do have the right to do the sort of experiments Iran is doing
- 29.04.2006 [X](#) 6 Iran has called for the establishment of a nuclear weapons-free zone for the entire Middle East ... Such nuclear weapons-free zones have already been successfully established for Latin America, the South Pacific, Antarctica, Africa, and Southeast Asia
- 30.04.2006 [Haaretz](#) 6 Photographs sent from a new Israeli spy satellite, placed in orbit to monitor Iranian nuclear developments and other key defense developments, were of "excellent" quality ... Objects 70 cm apart can be distinguished {purely defensive}
- 30.04.2006 [CNN](#) 6 Iran will allow snap inspections of its nuclear facilities if the UN Security Council does not get involved in the country's nuclear program, a senior Iranian official has said. But Washington was quick to reject the offer
- 30.04.2006 [Jerusalem Post](#) 6 Turkey does not intend to allow the United States to launch an attack against Iran from the Incirlik military base ... facilitating an attack against a neighboring country was "not an option," despite the US offer to build Turkey a nuclear reactor as a counterbalance to Iran's expanding nuclear facilities
- 30.04.2006 [BAZ](#) 6 Condoleezza Rice hat .. gewarnt, die USA könnten ausserhalb des UNO-Sicherheitsrats Massnahmen gegen den Iran wegen dessen Atomprogramm ergreifen
- 30.04.2006 [Independent](#) 6 Initially, Israel was expected to arm its submarine fleet with its own short-range Popeye missiles carrying conventional warheads. At least three mainstream publications in the US and Germany, however, have confirmed the vessels have been fitted with US-made Harpoon missiles with nuclear tips. Each Dolphin-class boat can carry 24 missiles
- 30.04.2006 [Common Dreams](#) 6 Last year the US unexpectedly provided Israel with an additional 30 long-range F-15s at a cost of \$48 million each. The United States has also recently provided Israel with 5000 GBU-27 and GBU-28 weapons, better known as "bunker busters," warheads guided by lasers or satellites which can penetrate up to ten meters of earth and concrete to destroy suspected underground facilities. Reuters reported .. "This is not the sort of ordinance needed for the Palestinian front. Bunker busters could serve Israel against Iran ..." Israel also has at least 5 submarines armed with sea-launched missiles which could easily get within range of Iranian targets
- 01.05.2006 [BAZ](#) 6 Die iranische Führung hat... aufgefordert... Die UNO und der Sicherheitsrat müssten angesichts der angedrohten Anwendung militärischer Gewalt «rasch und entschlossen handeln»
- 01.05.2006 [Raw Story](#) 6 MSNBC confirms Valerie Plame was working on Iran at the time she was outed
- 04.05.2006 [BAZ](#) 6 China und Russland haben ablehnend auf einen vorliegenden Resolutionsentwurf der USA, Grossbritanniens und Frankreichs reagiert. Darin wird der Iran bindend zum Stopp seiner Urananreicherung aufgefordert
- 04.05.2006 [Uruknet](#) 6 When properly translated the Iranian president [in October] actually calls for the removal of the regimes that are in power in Israel and in the USA as a goal for the future. Nowhere does he demand the elimination or annihilation of Israel. He called for greater governance for Palestine. The word map does not even feature. And the president makes plain that the Holocaust happened, but, he argues western powers have exploited the memory of the Holocaust for their own imperialistic purposes
- 04.05.2006 [Information Clearing House](#) 6 "This Adm. has set our nation on the path to war against Iran," continued Kucinich. "It has done so without consulting the Congress"
- 06.05.2006 [\[Iran\] News Agency](#) 6 Turkish Prime Minister Recep Tayyip Erdogan said Friday, "Iran and Turkey's viewpoints on nuclear activities are not different"
- 08.05.2006 [Bloomberg](#) 6 Iranian President Ahmadinejad .. has written a letter to .. Bush proposing new ways to ease tensions over Iran's nuclear program - **Watch for Bush to ignore this completely**
- 08.05.2006 [Raw Story](#) 6 Russia says UN plan for Iran is 'first step to war' - Russia will seek the removal tonight of the core of a UK-sponsored draft United Nations resolution on Iran because it fears that it could pave the way to unilateral military action to curb the Iranian nuclear programme
- 09.05.2006 [BAZ](#) 6 USA haben den überraschenden Brief des iranischen Präsident Ahmadinejad an .. Bush als nutzlos zurückgewiesen {wenn man Krieg möchte ...}
- 09.05.2006 [Raw Story](#) 6 Condoleezza Rice admits she responded to Iran letter before US had translated missive

- | | | |
|------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 10.05.2006 | BAZ | 6 Condoleezza Rice hat dem Iran mit Sanktionen im Finanzbereich gedroht, falls sich der Weltsicherheitsrat nicht auf eine Resolution einigen könne. Die USA seien bereit, mit einer Reihe von gleichgesinnten Staaten ausserhalb des Sicherheitsrates Möglichkeiten im Finanzwesen in Angriff zu nehmen, weil der Iran ein zentraler Financier des Terrorismus sei |
| 10.05.2006 | Wikipedia | 6 Ahmadinejad's 2006 letter to Bush Translation direct from Iranian gov. |
| 12.05.2006 | BAZ | 6 Im Atomstreit mit dem Iran lehnen die USA weiterhin direkte Gespräche mit Teheran ab |
| 12.05.2006 | BAZ | 6 Ahmadinejad rechnet nicht damit, dass die USA als Reaktion auf das umstrittene Atomprogramm Teherans zu militärischen Mitteln greifen. Ein Angriff sei «sehr unwahrscheinlich» |
| 12.05.2006 | Yahoo | 6 [Mohamed ElBaradei] "This is primarily a regional security issue. "Iran is surrounded by countries that have nuclear weapons, Russia, Pakistan [& Israel has nuclear weapons, Iraq has used chemical weapons against them. There is a sense of insecurity" |
| 12.05.2006 | MSNBC | 6 Suspect uranium found in Iran - Note the usual anonymous source |
| 13.05.2006 | Telepolis | 6 [18/1:] Bomben auf den Iran? Das ist keine offene Frage mehr. Offen ist nur noch: Wann? Wer? (Israel? Die USA? Beide? Weitere?). Welche Ziele? Welche Art von Bomben? Warum/Wozu? Und Wie sieht die Welt nach diesen Bomben aus? |
| 13.05.2006 | Telepolis | 6 Ob dieser nächste völkerrechtswidrige Angriffskrieg der USA stattfinden wird, hängt nicht mehr vom Verhalten Irans ab. Selbst wenn Iran sein Nuklearprogramm vollständig einstellen würde, würde sich an der Haltung der Bush-Regierung wahrscheinlich nichts verändern ... so dürfte in der Tat der Count-Down, also die politische und die mediale Aufwärmphase zu einem Angriff, bereits angelaufen sein |
| 14.05.2006 | Independent | 6 Iran is ready to hold dialogue with any country except Israel, but not under the threat of force, President Ahmadinejad said |
| 17.05.2006 | Libertyforum | 6 The brother of newly-elected Israeli prime minister, Ehud Olmert, said .. that Israel "will not allow" Iran to acquire nuclear weapons capability, and will launch a unilateral military strike if necessary to destroy Iranian nuclear facilities |
| 18.05.2006 | X | 6 the Iranian government is supplying Iraq's al-Qaeda terror cells with the heavy weapons they have previously lacked including advanced anti-aircraft missiles, explosives and BKC machineguns { neocon propaganda } |
| 18.05.2006 | BBC | 6 Doubts have been raised about how technically advanced Iran's nuclear programme is, after it emerged Tehran may have used material from China |
| 19.05.2006 | Haaretz | 6 the Iranian parliament passed a law that would require the country's Jews and Christians to wear colored badges to identify them and other religious minorities as non-Muslims ... all Iranians requiring them to wear "standard Islamic garments ... [Jews yellow, Christians red, Astroasians blue] |
| 19.05.2006 | Dailykos | 6 The phony badge story tracks back to a Neocon Public Relations firm ... Amir Taheri ... without knowing whether the story is true or not, our antennas should be up for the distinct possibility that this story is a neo-con plant seeking to support an attack on Iran |
| 19.05.2006 | Canada.com | 6 Harper says Iran 'capable' of introducing Nazi-like clothing labels – PM Stephen Harper was quick to condemn Iran on Friday for an anti-Semitic law that appears not to exist ... western journalists based in Iran told their Canadian colleagues that they were unaware of any such law ... "Such a plan has never been proposed or discussed in parliament" |
| 20.05.2006 | Haaretz | 6 the Iranian government has no intention of forcing ethnic groups to wear specific colors ... the source of the story was Iranian exiles strongly opposed to the regime ruling their country { similarity to propaganda tales from Kuwait before first Gulf War } |
| 21.05.2006 | X | 6 Similar to the made-up "incubator baby" stories that caused a worldwide rant against Saddam's troops invading Kuwait [the yellow star labeling of Jews] ... it simply wasn't true |
| 21.05.2006 | Haaretz | 6 Olmert: Iran months from acquiring know-how to build nuclear bomb |
| 21.05.2006 | Toronto Star | 6 The West has less than a year to block Iran's ambition to develop nuclear weapons .. says Israel's military intelligence chief. "They have already begun to enrich uranium, starting in January or February 2006. After that, it isn't important whether the first bomb is built in 2010 or 2015" - Israel has changed their story from "Attack Iran because they are making nukes" to "Attack Iran because they know how to make nukes" |
| 23.05.2006 | Aljazeera Dubai | 6 Under pressure from the US, European banks [incl. UBS & Credit Suisse] started limiting their activities in Iran |

24.05.2006	Independent	6 In a move that is raising hackles in Moscow, the US is proposing to install an anti-missile defence system in central Europe to counter any attack from Iran
25.05.2006	Ynet News	6 Bush agreed that plans for American intervention to halt Iran's nuclear program are congruent with a timetable discussed with .. Olmert
28.05.2006	Haaretz	6 "If the holocaust did happen, Israel should be in Europe and not in Palestine," Ahmadinejad told 'der Spiegel'
28.05.2006	Iranfocus	6 Tony Blair said that the West would not be "secure" until Iran changed its behaviour in the international arena
29.05.2006	Haaretz	6 Iran has supplied [Hezbollah] with rockets bearing a reach of up to 200 kilometers – Tel Aviv within range ... lack an independent guidance system ... carry a warhead estimated to weigh 600 kg
29.05.2006	Haaretz	6 accused Israel of "warlike aggression" against Lebanon following a string of IAF raids against militant positions on Lebanese soil, which were preceded by the firing of missiles into Israel from southern Lebanon
29.05.2006	Aljazeera Dubay	6 "My farm inside Shebaa is still under occupation by the Israeli army, but I know Hezbollah will liberate it like they liberated southern Lebanon on May 2000" ... While the UN says that Israel's withdrawal from Lebanon is complete and that the Shebaa Farms is Israeli-occupied Syrian land, Lebanon and Syria insist that the area is still occupied Lebanese soil ... "Since we know Israel doesn't respect UN decisions, we're counting on Hezbollah movement to liberate (Shebaa Farms) for us"
31.05.2006	MSNBC	6 The American proposal, a major policy shift after decades without official public contact between the two countries, was made conditional on Iran agreeing to stop its uranium enrichment activities - both the US and Iran have signed the Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty, under which Iran is allowed to have nuclear reactors for power generation, and the right to make the fuel for their reactors {empty US propaganda act}
01.06.2006	Yahoo	6 Iran's foreign minister welcomed direct talks with Washington on his country's disputed nuclear program but rebuffed a U.S. proposal that Tehran must suspend uranium enrichment as a condition
02.06.2006	Moscow News	6 Russia has begun works in the Syrian port of Tartus seeking to built a full-scale naval base for the ships of the Black Sea Fleet, currently based in Ukraine's Sevastopol
02.06.2006	Scotsman	6 Iran 'could develop nuclear weapons in just 5 years' I guess ten years wasn't scary enough Iran bomb 'within next 10 years' [http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/middle_east/5039956.stm]
02.06.2006	Prison Planet	6 Former CIA Analyst Says Iran Strike Set For June Or July - "The propaganda has been laid, the aircraft carriers are in place, it doesn't take much to fly the bombers out of British and US bases - cruise missiles are at the ready, Israel is egging us on," said McGovern
04.06.2006	FAZ	6 Ahmadedinschad hat seinen Besuch bei der Fußball-Weltmeisterschaft angekündigt, falls die iranische Nationalmannschaft die Vorrunde und das Achtelfinale übersteht
07.06.2006	Yahoo	6 In a major concession, world powers are no longer demanding that Iran commit to a prolonged moratorium on uranium enrichment and are now asking only for a suspension during talks on its nuclear program ... The proposal and a connected offer to allow continued uranium conversion are part of an effort to avoid a showdown over international concerns that the Iranians are trying to develop nuclear weapons ... the issue of enrichment would have to be reassessed once talks were completed
09.06.2006	Bloomberg	6 Iran says uranium enrichment is part of a program to produce electricity, in compliance with the nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty - 3% enrichment is required to generate electricity. But bombs require 90% or higher enrichment. Making that jump from 3% to 90% is not a trivial exercise. The Iranian 164 centrifuge cascade is sufficient for making fuel rods. but little beyond that
09.06.2006	Haaretz	6 Kofi Annan: Beirut should honor Israeli presence in the .. Shebaa Farms as long as a border demarcation agreement between Lebanon and Syria has not been signed ... Israel insists it was taken from Syria in the Six Day War in 1967 ... annexation of the Golan Heights in 1981
14.06.2006	Global Research	6 John Bolton: Either Iran will acquiesce or it will face dire consequences - Okay John, here's your rifle, and here is your parachute. It's been nice knowing you... actually it hasn't, but good luck anyway in Tehran
17.06.2006	X	6 Experts confirm that Iran's president did not call for Israel to be 'wiped off the map'
28.06.2006	Haaretz	6 IAF warplanes carried out a low-altitude flight over the palace of Syrian President Bashar Assad in .. Latakia ... the aircrafts caused sonic booms when passing over the palace ... Military officials said Assad was targeted because of the "direct link" between Syria and Hamas

- 30.06.2006 [X](#) 6 Al-Jazeera television said Public Security Minister Avi Dichter claimed they knew the locations of HAMAS and Islamic Jihad leaders in Syria and will not hesitate to kill them
- 01.07.2006 [Zaman](#) 6 Israel threatened to kill Hamas militants based in Damascus ... Justice Minister Chaim Ramon said, "The leader of Al Qaeda, Meshal is a terrorist of the worst kind, and the international community must exert pressure on Syrian President Bashar al-Assad to expel Meshal from Syria"
- 03.07.2006 [Aljazeera Dubai](#) 6 Has the U.S. decided to withdraw plans to attack Iran? - Am. & Eur. intelligence agencies have not found specific evidence of clandestine activities or hidden facilities; the war planners are not sure what to hit"
- 07.07.2006 [Ynet-News](#) 6 Chief of Staff Dan Halutz signs emergency order permitting limited recruitment of non-combat reserve soldiers to support units participating in Gaza offensive ... in case of escalation on another front, such as the northern border, the army may consider wide-scale recruitment of reserve soldiers
- 12.07.2006 [Reuters](#) 6 US blames Iran, Syria for Hizbollah capture
- 12.07.2006 [CNN](#) 6 Israel sends tanks into Lebanon after Hezbollah attack
- 12.07.2006 [The Age](#) 6 In a dramatic escalation of Middle East tensions, Israeli ground forces crossed into southern Lebanon for the first time in six years. Israeli forces left in 2000 after 22 years of occupation
- 12.07.2006 [Yahoo](#) 6 Hezbollah militants captured 2 Israeli soldiers in a cross-border raid & dozens of Israeli troops crossed the frontier with warplanes, tanks and gunboats to hunt for the captives. 3 Israeli soldiers also were killed in the raid
- 12.07.2006 [Haaretz](#) 6 Olmert said the attack was not an act of terror but an attack by a sovereign state on Israel. Senior IDF officers said that "if the abducted soldiers are not returned we'll turn Lebanon's clock back 20 years"
- 12.07.2006 [Haaretz](#) 6 7 IDF soldiers were killed and 2 others were abducted in attacks by guerillas from the militant Hezbollah ... 4 IDF soldiers were apparently killed when their tank hit a mine some 6 kilometers inside Lebanese territory ... "The prisoners will not be returned except through one way: indirect negotiations and a trade" {the dangers of making war}
- 13.07.2006 **Haaretz** 6 22 civilians killed in IDF raid on Lebanon - IDF's recommendations incl. attacks on Lebanon's power grid ... imposing a partial or complete naval and aerial blockade on Lebanon ... [the Israeli] cabinet unanimously agreed that the Lebanese government should be held responsible ... [Olmert also criticized] Syria, calling it a "terrorist government by nature that supports, backs and encourages terrorist operations." IDF attacks Beirut airport ... preventing civilian aircraft from landing in Beirut
- 13.07.2006 [Haaretz](#) 6 all senior Hezbollah leaders live and have offices in the southern Beirut neighborhood of Dahiya. He said Beirut could be included among the targets if Hezbollah rockets continue to hit northern Israel
- 13.07.2006 [BAZ](#) 6 Israel hat seine Angriffe auf Libanon verstärkt. Die Luftwaffe bombardierte Landebahnen des int. Flughafens und zugleich wurde eine Seeblockade errichtet ... Bei den Angriffen starben nach Angaben der libanesischen Polizei 31 Menschen [davon] zehn Kinder
- 13.07.2006 [Daily Star Lebanon](#) 6 Israeli warplanes struck the small military airport of Qulayaat in northern Lebanon. It was the 3rd airport to be hit by Israel. Israeli jets fired on the Lebanese air force base in Rayak ... 52 civilians have died in Lebanon since Hizbollah captured two Israeli soldiers
- 13.07.2006 [X](#) 6 Israel Blames Attacks on Syria-Iran Axis {can we attack now?}
- 13.07.2006 [X](#) 6 'Only weeks ago, an entire reserve division was drafted in order to train for an operation such as the one the IDF is planning in response to Wednesday morning's Hizbollah attacks on IDF forces along the northern border' [Jerusalem Post] {happens perhaps all the time}
- 13.07.2006 [Al Jazeera Qatar](#) 6 France {&EU} and Russia have condemned Israel's attacks on Lebanon, while the US described the offensive as Tel Aviv's right to defend itself
- 13.07.2006 [Haaretz](#) 6 Two rockets slammed into Haifa ... Hezbollah denied firing the rockets
- 14.07.2006 [BAZ](#) 6 Bei israelischen Luftangriffen auf Ziele in dicht besiedelten Vororten von Beirut sind in der Nacht zum Freitag zahlreiche Menschen getötet oder verletzt worden
- 14.07.2006 [Alertnet](#) 6 Israeli warplanes dropped thousands of leaflets in Hizbollah's stronghold in Beirut's southern suburb on Thursday, urging residents to stay away from the group's offices and buildings, witnesses said

- 14.07.2006 [Alertnet](#) 6 Iran warns Israel not to attack Syria - **Thereby guaranteeing that Israel will do just that!** - Iranian President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad said on Thursday an Israeli strike on Syria would be considered an attack on the whole Islamic world that would bring a "fierce response"
- 14.07.2006 [X](#) 6 Israeli ambassador refuses to rule out attacking Iran
- 14.07.2006 [Haaretz](#) 6 IAF struck a Hezbollah stronghold [and] a bridge in the southern suburb of Beirut, and the fuel stores of the Jiyeh power plant south of the city ... also struck the main highway Beirut-Damascus
- 14.07.2006 [Daily Star Lebanon](#) 6 Israel carried out its most extensive attacks on Lebanon in at least a decade on Thursday, clamping a tight air and sea blockade and carrying out devastating air strikes in different parts of the country that killed at least 50 civilians a day ... Israeli officials said Hezbollah also launched rockets at Haifa {out of range of Katyushkas}, which was considered as a "major, major escalation" by Israel's ambassador to the US
- 14.07.2006 [Aljazeera Dubai](#) 6 Israel's rich history of military aggression against Lebanon
- 14.07.2006 [BAZ](#) 6 Hezbollah-Chef erklärt Israel den «offenen Krieg» {Israel führt nur Krieg}
- 14.07.2006 [Raw Story](#) 6 In remarks made before the UN Security Council today, [the Israeli] ambassador claimed that Lebanon was willing to work with Iran to hide WMD
- 14.07.2006 [X](#) 6 "Hezbollah, which has threatened to avenge the 'massacres' of Lebanese by Israel, denied however that it was involved the Haifa attack"
- 14.07.2006 [X](#) 6 Hezbollah has fired dozens of rockets into Israel in the past two days, but none have so far gone further than 20km inside the country ... Haifa lies ~30 km from the borders with Lebanon {false flag?}
- 14.07.2006 [Al Jazeera Qatar](#) 6 an Israeli navy ship was ablaze off the coast of Beirut. Lebanese security sources said two rockets had hit it ... the warship, which had bombed Lebanon earlier in the day, suffered considerable damage and .. 4 Israeli troops were missing at sea
- 15.07.2006 [Haaretz](#) 6 an explosives-laden drone hit a naval vessel off the coast of Beirut. The blast caused a fire on board the ship, which had been stationed 16 km off of the coast of Lebanon. After the fire was extinguished, it became clear that 4 soldiers were missing ... Tehran has denied reports that the hostages have been transferred to Iran
- 15.07.2006 [Haaretz](#) 6 Iran supplied Hezbollah with solid-fuel, Zelzal-2 missiles with a 200-km range, but these are not very accurate, since they do not have a self-guidance system ... equipped with explosive warheads weighing up to 600 kg ... Katyusha rockets have a range of 12-22 km ... Iranian Fajar-3 and Fajar-5 rockets, with a range of 45-75 km. Hezbollah did not use these rockets until the current conflict ... The rockets were stored in several strategic places in the Beka'a Valley, and some were deployed along the Israeli border
- 15.07.2006 [Ynet-News](#) 6 "Washington has information according to which Israel gave Damascus 72 hours to stop Hezbollah's activity along the Lebanon-Israel border and bring about the release the two kidnapped IDF soldiers or it would launch an offensive with disastrous consequences."
- 15.07.2006 [J. lem Post](#) 6 it appeared that a missile fired from a Beirut beach caused the damage, and not, as initially thought, an unmanned UAV packed with explosives ... The ship, which suffered heavy damage and was set on fire, was towed back to Haifa
- 15.07.2006 [BAZ](#) 6 Zum Schutz von Haifa [wurden] dort Patriot-Abwehrraketen stationiert. Das Abwehrsystem kann zwar keine Katjuscha-Raketen zerstören .. aber es kann .. Schutz vor Boden-Boden-Raketen bieten, wie sie etwa Syrien besitzt
- 15.07.2006 [Haaretz](#) 6 Eight hurt as rockets land in Tiberias, 35 km from Lebanon
- 15.07.2006 [Haaretz](#) 6 Lebanese PM declares country disaster zone ... IAF strikes Lebanon-Syria border crossing
- 15.07.2006 [Guardian](#) 6 Israel launched a significant escalation of its military campaign .. in Lebanon today, with a series of air strikes which left 30 civilians dead ... 13 people, incl. 8 children, died when a truck and a car were incinerated by an Israeli air attack. The small convoy was carrying people evacuating the village of Marwaheen after Israeli loudspeaker warnings to leave their homes ... has so far killed at least 100 people, all but 3 of them civilians
- 15.07.2006 [AP](#) 6 Bush Rejects Lebanon's Call for Cease-Fire
- 15.07.2006 [Asian Times](#) 6 It all started on July 12 when Israel troops were ambushed on Lebanon's side of the border with Israel. Hezbollah, which commands the Lebanese south, immediately seized on their crossing. They arrested two Israeli soldiers, killed eight Israelis and wounded over 20 in attacks inside Israeli territory. **Israel sent troops across the border into Lebanon. Then claimed the captured invaders were "kidnap victims" and launched their attacks**

- 15.07.2006 [X](#) 6 Israel likely to concentrate on major targets in Iran - when Germany invaded the Sudetenland in 1938, the rest of the world stood by and did nothing. Then Germany started marching into Austria, Poland, France, etc. Israel is repeating that same pattern. Israel started with Gaza, first pulling out, then re-invading on a flimsy pretext. Now Israel is invading Lebanon, reportedly already attacking targets inside Syria, and openly talking of targets inside Iran
- 16.07.2006 [Haaretz](#) 6 At least 8 people were killed Sunday morning [16.7.] as rockets fired by Hezbollah in Lebanon hit struck Haifa ... Hezbollah also warned that if the Israel Air Force continues its strikes on Beirut, it would target petrochemical plants in Haifa
- 16.07.2006 [SANA](#) 6 Israel attacks Egyptian ship operating in Int. waters - The vessel was carrying cement when it came under fire 65 km from the Lebanese coast in an area between Beirut and Tripoli ... 12 sailors have been rescued [one seriously wounded] and taken to the Syrian coastal city of Tartous
- 16.07.2006 [Bellaciao](#) 6 Putin said he believed Israel was pursuing wider goals in its military campaign than the return of abducted soldiers
- 16.07.2006 [Australian](#) 6 The UN Security Council has again rejected pleas that it call for an immediate cease-fire between Israel and Lebanon after the US objected
- 16.07.2006 [Wash Post](#) 6 Israel said that a missile fired at an Israeli naval vessel off Lebanon missed its target and hit the Egyptian civilian boat instead. Egypt's state news agency MENA reported the ship was hit by mistake by Israeli fire ... it was too early to say which side had fired the shot that hit the ship. "It's a war zone"
- 16.07.2006 [Haaretz](#) 6 The remains of [4] missing soldiers who disappeared when [INS Spear, a Saar-5 Class destroyer] was attacked by Hezbollah off the coast of Lebanon were found aboard the damaged vessel ... The missile, is a C-802 radar-guided anti-shiping missile manufactured in Iran using Chinese technology. Its range is estimated to be about 110 km
- 16.07.2006 [BAZ](#) 6 Bei der angekündigten Bombardierung von Dörfern im Südlibanon sind mindestens 13 Menschen ums Leben gekommen. Damit stieg die Zahl der Toten seit Beginn der Angriffe auf 116
- 16.07.2006 [Australian](#) 6 Lebanese PM Fuad Seniora said his country was "a disaster zone" and he was ready to accept one of Israel's central demands and extend the national Gov.'s authority to the border area with Israel that are controlled by Hezbollah
- 16.07.2006 [Toronto Star](#) 6 As Israeli firepower rained down on Lebanon last week, pundits here in the West wasted no time pinning the blame on — Iran
- 16.07.2006 [Information Clearing House](#) 6 It will be called the massacre of Marwaheen. All the civilians killed by the Israelis had been ordered to abandon their homes in the border village by the Israelis themselves a few hours earlier ... and leave they did. That's when the Israeli jets arrived to bomb them, killing 20 Lebanese, at least nine of them children {see pictures}
- 17.07.2006 [Daily Star Lebanon](#) 6 "Israel is using internationally prohibited weapons against civilians" ... Israel had used phosphorus incendiary bombs and implosion bombs, which suck up the air and collapse buildings
- 17.07.2006 [Al Jazeera Qatar](#) 6 9 Lebanese soldiers were among the 13 people killed in Israeli raids overnight
- 17.07.2006 [Haaretz](#) 6 Tony Blair and Kofi Annan called for the deployment of an int. force in southern Lebanon ... But Israel would not agree to the deployment of any troops in south Lebanon, save for the Lebanese army UN Security Council again rejected pleas from Lebanon that it call for an immediate cease-fire between Israel and Lebanon after the US objected ("we want war")
- 17.07.2006 [Berlingske](#) 6 12 civile libanesere blev dræbt, da et israelsk kampfly [i dag] bombede en mini-bus syd for Beirut ... Dermed er antallet af dræbte civile libanesere oppe på 182
- 17.07.2006 [Asian Times](#) 6 Gideon Levy in Haaretz has put it cogently: "In Gaza, a soldier is abducted from the army of a state that frequently abducts civilians from their homes and locks them up for years with or without a trial - but only we're allowed to do that. And only we're allowed to bomb civilian population centers"
- 17.07.2006 [Bangkok Post](#) 6 21 Lebanese civilians were burnt alive Saturday when an Israeli helicopter gunship hit a minibus carrying fleeing families in southern Lebanon, as Israel kept up its concerted attack against its northern neighbour, attacking [its] infrastructure
- 17.07.2006 [Ynet-News](#) 6 Army estimates 'IAF jet seen crashing in Lebanon' was actually long-range Zelzal missile fired accidentally after warplanes struck launching device ... Nasrallah promises 'more surprises'
- 17.07.2006 [Uruknet](#) 6 [16.7.] Eight Canadians were killed in Lebanon, Canada's FM said {watch Canada bombing Israel ...}

- 17.07.2006 [Guardian](#)
- 18.07.2006 [Toronto Star](#)
- 18.07.2006 [JTA](#)
- 18.07.2006 [Yahoo](#)
- 18.07.2006 [Guardian](#)
- 18.07.2006 [Aljazeera Dubai](#)
- 18.07.2006 [BAZ](#)
- 18.07.2006 [Uruknet](#)
- 18.07.2006 [Antiwar](#)
- 18.07.2006 [Ynet-News](#)
- 19.07.2006 [BAZ](#)
- 19.07.2006 [Reuters](#)
- 19.07.2006 [Guardian](#)
- 19.07.2006 [Antiwar](#)
- 19.07.2006 [Daily Star Lebanon](#)
- 19.07.2006 [Guardian](#)
- 19.07.2006 [BAZ](#)
- 19.07.2006 [Haaretz](#)
- 20.07.2006 [Reuters](#)
- 20.07.2006 [Guardian](#)
- 6 Audio: 'Israel co-founded Hizbullah' {like Hamas in Palestine}
- 6 Grieving relatives of a Montreal family killed in an Israeli air strike in Lebanon say the Canadian government must hold Israel responsible for what they call a civilian "massacre" – {Attack!}
- 6 The time is not right for the U.S. secretary of state to come to the Middle East, Israel's ambassador to Washington said
- 6 "I think it would be a mistake to ascribe moral equivalence to civilians who die as the direct result of malicious terrorist acts," [John Bolton] added, while defending as "self-defense" Israel's military action, which has had "the tragic and unfortunate consequence of civilian deaths"
- 6 Western leaders remained paralysed as Lebanon suffered one of its bloodiest days since Israel began its bombardment a week ago ... The US and Britain insisted at the G8 summit in St Petersburg that criticism of Israel be removed from a joint communique
- 6 Killing civilians is not an act of self-defense, and destroying a nation's infrastructure is definitely not a measured response
- 6 Trotz int. Bemühungen {welche?} um ein Ende der Gewalt hat Israel seine Angriffe auf Libanon noch einmal verstärkt. Die Luftwaffe griff nicht nur Stellungen der Hizbollah-Miliz an. Auch mehrere Kasernen der libanesischen Armee waren Ziel der Angriffe. 11 Soldaten starben
- 6 Israeli kids sends gifts of love to Arab kids I don't know what word can describe these photos {see spectacular pictures – children may do what they are told – who told these children to write upon the grenades?}
- 6 Israel is in violation of US arms-control laws for deploying US-made fighter planes, combat helicopters, and missiles to kill civilians and destroy Lebanon's infrastructure in the ongoing six-day devastation ... Section 4 of the US Arms Export Control Act requires that military items transferred to foreign gov.s by the US be used solely for internal security and legitimate self-defense
- 6 Iran was warned by European country that Israel is ready to attack targets in Syria in campaign to liquidate Hizbullah; Tehran sends foreign minister to Damascus to demand Hizbullah curtail attacks against Israel
- 6 Israelische Bodentruppen sind in der Nacht zum Mittwoch auf libanesisches Gebiet vorgedrungen
- 6 Americans airlifted from Lebanon to escape Israeli air strikes expressed confusion and anger at the fury of the bombing ... "As an American, I'm embarrassed and ashamed. My administration is letting it happen [by giving] tacit permission for Israel to destroy a country"
- 6 The US is giving Israel a window of a week to inflict maximum damage on Hiz-bullah before weighing in behind international calls for a ceasefire in Lebanon
- 6 war with Iran (Iran has publicly stated it would regard an Israeli attack as an attack by the US) could easily cost America the army it now has de-ployed in Iraq. It would almost certainly send shock waves through an already fragile world economy, potentially bringing that house of cards down
- 6 Israel switched gears in its military campaign against Lebanon, launching a series of debilitating air strikes against privately owned factories throughout the country and dealing a devastating blow to an economy already paralyzed by a week of hits on residential areas and crucial infrastructure. The production facilities of at least five companies in key industrial sectors - including the country's largest dairy farm, Liban Lait; a paper mill; a packaging firm and a pharmaceutical plant - have been disabled or completely destroyed
- 6 Given that the US attacked Iraq because Iraq "might" attack the US, Iran now has the right to attack Israel for that same reason
- 6 tötete die israelische Armee binnen einer Woche 310 Menschen im Libanon
- 6 Hezbollah rocket attacks on the northern town of Nazareth killed two Israeli Arab children, brothers aged 3 and 9 ... most of the Arab towns in the area were not equipped with warning sirens or bomb shelters {Jews only}
- 6 Two Israeli artillery shells landed inside a compound run by UN peacekeepers in south Lebanon who were sheltering 36 civilians ... In 1996, during Israel's Grapes of Wrath campaign in Lebanon, an Israeli jet struck a UNIFIL compound in the southern village of Oana, killing 106 civilians sheltering inside
- 6 "In the morning we woke up to find that 10 people in the village had been killed. The authorities told us that if we could leave we should get out. So we got in the car and left. As we were leaving, they bombed the road in front of us." There were 10 people in the van with Fatima: all were wounded

- 20.07.2006 [Independent](#) 6 Robert Fisk: "How soon must we use the words "war crime"? How many children must be scattered in the rubble of Israeli air attacks before we reject the obscene phrase "collateral damage" and start talking about prosecution for crimes against humanity?"
- 20.07.2006 [Haaretz](#) 6 Siniora added he would seek compensation from Israel for the "unimaginable losses" to the nation's infrastructure
- 20.07.2006 [Ynet-News](#) 6 The killing of civilians in Lebanon is likely to subject Israeli soldiers to war crime trials in int. courts, UN human rights high commissioner Louise Arbour says ... "Int. humanitarian law is clear on the supreme obligations to protect civilians during hostilities"
- 20.07.2006 [Haaretz](#) 6 EU announced 10 million € in aid to help Lebanese fleeing fighting in their country, and expressed grave concern over the humanitarian situation in the region
- 20.07.2006 [BAZ](#) 6 In einer Rede über die Reform des UNO-Sicherheitsrats hat der Schweizer UNO-Botschafter Peter Maurer die Arbeit des Gremiums kritisiert. Die Schweiz missbillige die Inaktivität des Rates angesichts gewisser Krisen ... Der Rat habe seine Verantwortung zu beschützen, nicht Ernst aenua genommen
- 20.07.2006 [BAZ](#) 6 Kofi Annan hat vor dem Sicherheitsrat auf «sofortige Einstellung aller Feindseligkeiten» im Libanon-Konflikt gedrungen ... Israel lehnte den Ruf nach einem Waffenstillstand umgehend ab {Gewohnheitsverbrecher}
- 20.07.2006 [Mirror](#) 6 Tony Blair was blasted yesterday after he refused to urge the Israelis to call a ceasefire
- 20.07.2006 [X](#) 6 Nearly 1/3 of all casualties in the Lebanon-Israel conflict have been children, according to UNs emergency relief co-ordinator, Jan Egeland
- 21.07.2006 [SMH](#) 6 Parked outside the small general hospital in Tyre is a badly refrigerated lorry container in which are stacked the bodies of 91 Lebanese civilians, 55 of them children
- 21.07.2006 [Voltairenet](#) 6 De manière délibérée, Tsahal a envoyé un commando dans l'arrière-pays libanais à Aïta al Chaab. Il a été attaqué par le Hezbollah, faisant deux prisonniers. Israël a alors feint d'être agressé et a attaqué le Liban
- 21.07.2006 [J. lem Post](#) 6 The Lebanese Minister of Defense warned Israel that if IDF ground forces are sent into southern Lebanon, Lebanese troops will fight along with the Hizbullah against Israel
- 21.07.2006 [Canada.com](#) 6 Israel should pay
- 21.07.2006 [Guardian](#) 6 With countless homes wrecked, 55 bridges destroyed and numerous roads made impassable, factories, hospitals and airports hit and fuel storage facilities destroyed, estimates of the reconstruction cost already run into billions of \$... destruction of 17 fuel stores, four gas stores and the bombing of 12 petrol stations. An electricity generator in Sibline has also been damaged ... a milk plant in the Bekaa valley
- 21.07.2006 [Independent](#) 6 the Foreign Secretary faced angry claims from Labour and Opposition benches that the Government had given diplomatic cover to continued Israeli bombing by failing to call for an immediate ceasefire
- 21.07.2006 [Haaretz](#) 6 Israel to allow direct flow of humanitarian aid into Lebanon {as long as they don't have to pay for it themselves}
- 21.07.2006 [BAZ](#) 6 Die israelische Armee rief die Bewohner Südlibanons in arabischen Medien und über örtliche Verwaltungskräfte auf, das Gebiet zu verlassen und in den Norden zu fliehen - «wegen der terroristischen Umtriebe, die von diesem Gebiet ausgehen, und um zivile Verluste zu vermeiden» {wie sie Palästina eroberten}
- 22.07.2006 [X](#) 6 this war has been planned for a long time. The military correspondents proudly reported this week that the army has been exercising for this war in all its details for several years
- 22.07.2006 [X](#) 6 During the (last)Lebanon War, thousands of Lebanese detainees were incarcerated at the al-Hiyam prison located in Lebanese territory. Defense officials explained to Ynet that setting up a detention center on such a scale is proof of the Israeli government's plans for an extensive operation that may last for months
- 23.07.2006 [BBC](#) 6 Reports from the US suggest Washington has been asked to speed up a shipment of precision bombs sold as part of a deal with Israel last year
- 23.07.2006 [St Petersburg News](#) 6 Russia to send aid to Lebanon - Israeli authorities have not given guarantees that humanitarian aid will be able to pass safely by land. The Israeli Air Force has orders to destroy all large vehicles, due to the risk that they may be transporting terrorist armaments

- 24.07.2006 [BAZ](#) 6 Israelische Truppen haben nach Angaben israelischer Medien in der Nacht ihre Operationen im Südlibanon ausgeweitet. Bodentruppen rückten in Richtung der Ortschaft Bint Jbayel südlich der Hafenstadt Tyrus vor
- 24.07.2006 [Independent](#) 6 the Israelis .. ordered the villagers of Taïre, near the border, to leave their homes and then - as their convoy of cars and minibuses obediently trailed northwards - the Israeli air force fired a missile into the rear minibus, killing 3 refugees and seriously wounding 13 other civilians
- 24.07.2006 [X](#) 6 By its decision of 13 Nov. 1997, the Supreme Court of Israel acknowledged that the Lebanese detainees are hostages and are a bargaining chip
- 24.07.2006 [Reuters](#) 6 US will soon provide Israel with some 100 "bunker buster" bombs to kill the leader of Lebanon's Hizbollah guerrilla group and destroy its trenches
- 24.07.2006 [Reuters](#) 6 [an Israeli] cluster munitions attack on the village of Blida [Lebanon] on July 19 killed one and wounded at least 12 civilians, including 7 children
- 24.07.2006 [Reuters](#) 6 An Israeli tank shell hit a position run by UN peacekeepers in south Lebanon on Monday, wounding 4 Ghanaian soldiers
- 24.07.2006 [X](#) 6 Israel warns it will hit 10 buildings for every rocket fired
- 24.07.2006 [J. lem Post](#) 6 Maj.-Gen. Udi Adam acknowledged .. that [they] had already begun preparations toward the possibility of instituting a military administration in areas captured by the IDF over the last week
- 24.07.2006 [Haaretz](#) 6 Liberal Democrats asked PM Tony Blair to suspend arms exports to Israel after fighting that has killed hundreds of civilians {mandatory!}
- 25.07.2006 [BAZ](#) 6 Rices Vorschläge seien inakzeptabel, da sie nicht als ersten Schritt einen Waffenstillstand vorsähen, sagte der libanesisches Parlamentspräsident
- 25.07.2006 [BAZ](#) 6 "Die Verwendung von Cluster-Munition ist nach internationalem Recht legal, und die IDF verwendet solche Munition in Übereinstimmung mit int. Standards" {Israel admits using cluster bombs, claims it is legal}
- 25.07.2006 [Guardian](#) 6 The ambulance headlamps were on, the blue light overhead was flashing, and another light illuminated the Red Cross flag when the first Israeli missile hit, shearing off the right leg of the man on the stretcher inside. As he lay screaming beneath fire and smoke, patients and ambulance workers scrambled for safety, crawling over glass in the dark. Then another missile hit the second ambulance {see picture} - the Israelis use those red crosses as aiming marks
- 25.07.2006 [Counterpunch](#) 6 Given Netanyahu's eagerness to cite UN resolutions, that the civilian death toll in Lebanon has passed 300 and given that the destruction of Lebanon's civilian infrastructure is nearly complete, it's time to revisit the idea of U.N. resolutions. While doing so, let's look at Israel's compliance with those measures
- 25.07.2006 [Daily Kos](#) 6 Kidnapped in Israel or Captured in Lebanon? ... the justification for Israel's invasion is treading on very thin ice ... numerous reports from int. and independent media, as well as the Associated Press, raise questions about Israel's official version of the events that sparked the conflict two weeks ago
- 25.07.2006 [J. lem Post](#) 6 US keen on giving Israel time in Lebanon - "... and here's some more gas, and some more bombs, bullets, money ... anything else you guys need, more phosphorus, or a couple nookular bunker-busters?" {Caterpillars}
- 25.07.2006 [MSNBC](#) 6 Hezbollah banks under attack in Lebanon - we are all supposed to forget that those banks were holding the money of law-abiding citizens, small business owners, charities, schools, hospitals, and the civilian government .. Israel says "Hezbollah bank" and suddenly it's okay to bomb the Lebanese banking system
- 25.07.2006 [Ynet-News](#) 6 [Peretz]: "create a security strip that will be in our control in the absence of a multinational force to take control over the border ... We will exercise military control against anyone nearing the strip; anyone approaching it will know that he is in danger of harm" {a new land-grab - what about those who lived there, the legal land-owners?}
- 26.07.2006 [SANA](#) 6 An Israeli spy network arrested in Lebanon - confessed that Israel has put itself on the alert 4 days before arrest of the two Israeli soldiers and provided its inactive spy cells with directives and technologies regarding targeting centers and headquarters of Hizbullah party in all Lebanese territories particularly in the Beirut's southern suburb
- 26.07.2006 [J. lem Post](#) 6 An Israeli bomb destroyed a UN observer post on the border in southern Lebanon, killing [4] peacekeepers ... Kofi Annan said Israel appeared to have struck the site deliberately {can just happen in war against humanity}

- 26.07.2006 [X](#) 6 Ahmadinejad says the UN's Security Council is mainly concerned about ensuring the Zionist regime's security. "Upon hearing the slightest criticism against the Zionist regime they issue dozens of resolutions, but now, 13 days after that regime's massive attack against Lebanon using the most fatal weapons they even refrain from asking for a truce"
- 26.07.2006 [Uruknet](#) 6 The delivery of at least 100 GBU 28 bunker busters bombs containing depleted uranium warheads by the United States to Israel for use against targets in Lebanon will result in additional radioactive and chemical toxic contamination with consequent adverse health and environmental effects throughout the middle east
- 26.07.2006 [Financial Times](#) 6 At least half a million people, ~ 1/5 of the population, have been displaced by the violence
- 26.07.2006 [Haaretz](#) 6 Monday's helicopter crash, which killed 2 IDF officers, may well have been caused by a hit from an IDF rocket ... crashed while it was assisting the ground forces fighting at Bint Jbail ... an MLRS rocket was launched at the right time and on the right trajectory to have hit the helicopter {applause}
- 26.07.2006 [Haaretz](#) 6 Olmert expressed dismay over Annan's comments. "It's inconceivable for the UN to define an error {killing 4 UN-soldiers} as an apparently deliberate action" ... Dan Ayalon, Israel's Ambassador to Washington, demanded that Annan apologize for the remarks, which he called "baseless" ... Annan said there were 14 other incidents of Israeli gunfire directed at the targeted area yesterday afternoon. "The firing continued even during the rescue operation"
- 26.07.2006 [Guardian](#) 6 The [Israeli] gov. is facing a barrage of criticism over its handling of the war in Lebanon ... Israel has yet to confirm reports of 12 soldiers killed in heavy fighting around Bint Jbeil ... loss of 3 US-built Apache helicopters and an F16 jet
- 26.07.2006 [BBC](#) 6 UN peacekeepers in south Lebanon contacted Israeli troops 10 times before an Israeli bomb killed four of them, an initial UN report says
- 26.07.2006 [SANA](#) 6 President Putin stressed that his country gives great care to develop the Syrian-Russian dialogue regarding the regional & int. urgent issues - **how far will this 'cooperation' go if Syria is attacked by the US-backed Israel**
- 26.07.2006 [X](#) 6 Whatever the precision of its rockets (and Nazareth's residents are certainly worried enough about that), Hizbullah struck not at Nazareth but at a site some distance from Nazareth -- a site of strategic significance to Israel, though I cannot say more than that as we are now officially under martial law in the country's north
- 26.07.2006 [Wash Post](#) 6 "we agreed upon what we could agree upon, but that does not change the fact that the European Union has called for an immediate cessation of hostilities" while the United States has not [Rome pseudo-negotiation]
- 26.07.2006 [Haaretz](#) 6 Lebanese security forces have rounded up at least 36 people suspected of spying for [Mossad] ... Some of the former members of Israel's South Lebanon Army proxy, which collapsed when IDF withdrew from southern Lebanon in 2000, had served jail sentences for working with an enemy state but had resumed their contacts with Israel after their release
- 26.07.2006 [Haaretz](#) 6 Israel wants to establish a 2-km-wide strip in south Lebanon that will be free of Hezbollah guerrillas, Prime Minister Olmert said
- 27.07.2006 [Asian Times](#) 6 So what could be the motive? This time, the "collateral damage" is not just four dead UN personnel. The bombing scotches any realistic chance of a reinforced UN or multinational peacekeeping force - which it is worth remembering that Israel itself opposed until a few days ago, and which the war party in Israel sees as a potential obstacle to their attempts to emulate Ariel Sharon's disastrous invasion in 1982
- 27.07.2006 [BBC](#) 6 Israel troops 'ignored' UN plea - The post was hit by a precision-guided missile after 6 hr of shelling - **What this means is that the building was "pain-ted" with a special coded laser called a "designator". This puts a laser dot, usually infra-red so that the people near the target are not aware of it, but which is visible to the seeker on precision-guided munitions, to guide them**
- 27.07.2006 [Reuters](#) 6 Israeli strike hits lorry carrying aid - **allowing humanitarian aid getting through**
- 27.07.2006 [BAZ](#) 6 Der UNO-Sicherheitsrat hat sich .. nicht auf eine Erklärung zum israeli-schen Angriff auf einen UNO-Posten im Süden Libanons einigen können. Eine Verurteilung des Angriffs scheiterte am Widerstand der .. USA
- 27.07.2006 [Guardian](#) 6 Israel yesterday suffered its worst day since the Lebanon conflict began when 14 of its soldiers were believed to have been killed in fighting with Hizbullah ... Olmert signalled that he would make do with a weakened Hizbullah rather than one that had been completely disarmed

27.07.2006	Wash Post	6 A UN-run observation post just inside Israel was struck during fighting between Israel and Hezbollah militants [21.7.]. The Israeli army blamed Hezbollah rockets but a UN officer said it was an artillery shell fired by the IDF
27.07.2006	Independent	6 Ministers are embroiled in a row over whether British military equipment and airports are being used to assist Israeli attacks on Lebanon
27.07.2006	Antiwar	6 Israeli Justice Minister Haim Ramon "said that in order to prevent casualties among Israeli soldiers battling Hezbollah militants in southern Lebanon, villa-ges should be flattened by the Israeli air force before ground troops moved in"
27.07.2006	Guardian	6 EU rebuked the Israeli gov. after its justice minister claimed "permission from the world" to press on with its Lebanon campaign ... "Most of the countries, incl. the EU, specifically want an immediate halt to the hostilities"
28.07.2006	Yahoo	6 Israel would not allow the United Nations to join in an investigation of an Israeli airstrike that demolished a post belonging to the current U.N. peacekeeping mission in Lebanon. Four U.N. observers were killed
28.07.2006	Reuters	6 Along Lebanon's sandy beaches and rocky headlands runs a belt of black sludge, 10,000 to 30,000 tonnes of oil that spilled into the Mediterranean Sea after Israel bombed a power plant ... "We have never seen a spill like this in the history of Lebanon. It is a major catastrophe"
28.07.2006	X	6 The Israel Defense Forces soldiers ..., who were captured near the Lebanese town of Aitaa al-Chaab, have admitted to their captors that Israel was already planning a fall invasion of Lebanon
29.07.2006	Yahoo	6 Israel rejected a request by the UN for a 3-day cease-fire in Lebanon to deliver humanitarian supplies and allow civilians to leave the war zone {not unproblematic this demand}
30.07.2006	BAZ	6 Seit Beginn der israelischen Offensive im Libanon am 12. Juli wurden nach Polizeiangaben mehr als 1800 Raketen auf den Norden Israels abgefeuert. Dabei seien 18 Zivilisten getötet und >300 verletzt worden
30.07.2006	Guardian	6 Israeli attack kills >60 (34 children) killed by raid on home where families were sheltering ... bloodiest single incident in Israel's 18-day campaign
30.07.2006	Guardian	6 Human rights organisations are examining whether Israel's 'order' for 100.000s of Lebanese residents south of the Litani river to abandon their homes is a breach of international law {as they did in Palestine}
30.07.2006	Guardian	6 Tony Blair was facing a full-scale cabinet rebellion last night over the Middle East crisis after his former Foreign Secretary warned that Israel's actions risked destabilising all of Lebanon
30.07.2006	X	6 Is Syrian Shoot-Down of Israeli Drone A Move Towards Full blown War? Or was the drone a deliberate provocation?
30.07.2006	Scotsman	6 Bombs destined to be used by Israel are being flown via Scotland only because the Irish gov. refused to allow them to land on its soil
31.07.2006	Haaretz	6 Israel has agreed to suspend its aerial bombardment of southern Lebanon for 48 hours, effective immediately, to allow for an investigation into Sunday's bombing ... Israel will also .. a 24-hour window for residents of southern Lebanon to leave the area {for ever?}
31.07.2006	BAZ	6 Die zyprische Regierung will bei der EU Hilfe für die Bekämpfung des rund 100 Kilometer langen Ölteppichs beantragen, der sich vor der Küste Libanons ausbreitet ... Vor einer Woche waren nach einem israelischen Luftangriff auf Öltanks eines libanesischen Kraftwerkes 30 Kilometer südlich Beirut rund 15'000 Tonnen Schweröl ins Meer geflossen
31.07.2006	BAZ	6 Ungeachtet der zugesicherten Feuerpause hat die israelische Luftwaffe erneut Angriffe in Südlibanon geflogen ... Ein libanesischer Soldat wurde dabei getötet
31.07.2006	Guardian	6 UN 'indefinitely postpones' moves to send an international stabilisation force to south Lebanon
31.07.2006	Haaretz	6 >2,500 people attended a demonstration against the war in Lebanon [Tel Aviv]
31.07.2006	Ynet-News	6 Iran is a significant, respected player in the Middle East which is playing a stabilizing role, French Foreign Minister Philippe Douste-Blazy said
31.07.2006	Independent	6 Robert Fisk: A Nato-led force would be in Israel's interests, but not Lebanon's
31.07.2006	Haaretz	6 Cabinet votes nearly unanimously to expand offensive; Olmert says had no choice but to attack Hezbollah
01.08.2006	BAZ	6 Hizbollah hat den israelischen Streitkräften beim Kampf um die Grenzstadt Ainta al Shaab nach eigenen Angaben schwere Verluste zugefügt. 35 Soldaten seien getötet oder verwundet worden
01.08.2006	JS	6 Warning: Since ~25.7., Israeli Press is subject to military censorship!
01.08.2006	Forbes	6 Israeli raids kill 828, injure 3,200 in Lebanon in 3 weeks - official

01.08.2006	Daily Kos	6 RED CROSS SAYS 'NO HEZBOLLAH ROCKETS FIRED FROM QANA'
01.08.2006	CNN	6 Urging President Bush to turn all U.S. efforts toward "ending this madness," a Republican senator [Chuck Hagel] broke with the Bush administration and called for an immediate cease-fire in the Mideast
01.08.2006	Haaretz	6 [Israeli FM] said that following the events in Qana, Israel's scope for political maneuvering had been reduced, as was the amount of Eur. support Israel is receiving for its operation in Lebanese soil
02.08.2006	BAZ	6 hat sich Israel ins Programm des Hizbollah-Fernsehsenders Al Manar eingehackt und eigene Botschaften eingeschleust ... An Handys wurden SMS und Mitteilungen geschickt, in denen Israel darauf hinwies, dass es nicht gegen das libanesische Volk, sondern gegen die Hizbollah Krieg führe
02.08.2006	Guardian	6 6 brigades - several thousand soldiers - were now deployed inside Lebanon. At least 15,000 reserve troops would be ready for combat from today
02.08.2006	Haaretz	6 IDF [in Baalbek] reportedly captured 5 junior Hezbollah militants and killed several others before completing the operation and safely returning to Israel ... the raid aimed to capture senior Hezbollah man Mohammed Yazbek, who was reportedly being treated at the Dar al-Hikma hospital ... burning smoke billowed from the hospital after it was directly hit ... at least 12 civilians killed
02.08.2006	BAZ	6 Russland hat den USA vorgeworfen, mit ihrer Unterstützung Israels die Position der UNO in der Nahost-Krise zu schwächen
02.08.2006	J. Iem Post	6 The general said the IDF was currently working according to an operational plan in which IDF troops would push their way through southern Lebanon until the Litani River, some 40 km from the border with Israel
03.08.2006	BAZ	6 Die israelischen Streitkräfte bei der Bombardierung des Dorfes Kana einen Fehler eingestanden ... werfen aber auch der Hizbollah-Miliz vor, Zivilpersonen als Schutzschilde für ihre Raketenangriffe zu nutzen
03.08.2006	Independent	6 In a village near [Baalbek], Israeli air strikes killed the local mayor's son and brother and five children in their family
03.08.2006	Rawstory	6 US supplying Israel with NSA signals intelligence - This makes the US an active participant in the war on Lebanon
03.08.2006	Berlinskje	6 Nasrallah siger, at han vil stoppe raketter mod Israel, hvis de også indstiller deres angreb
03.08.2006	Haaretz	6 "Although the main solution is for the elimination of the Zionist regime, at this stage an immediate cease-fire must be implemented," Ahmadinejad said
03.08.2006	Uruknet	6 Israel "was told" that there is a certain Hasan Nasrallah at the [Baalbek] hospital ... They kidnapped other civilians along with him ... [he] is now in Israeli custody wondering why he was kidnapped. In that "daring raid" Israeli occupation soldiers also kidnapped Muhammad Nasrallah, a shepherd, but later released him. He was 14 ... to cover the fiasco, the Israeli army claimed that they kidnapped "members of Hizbullah." Even that claim was a lie
04.08.2006	Guardian	6 Nasrallah, warned in a taped television speech that rockets would be fired at Tel Aviv if the centre of Beirut was attacked
04.08.2006	Haaretz	6 Olmert would welcome the participation of German soldiers in a stabilization force in South Lebanon ... "There is no other nation that Israel considers more of a friend than Germany"
04.08.2006	Guardian	6 Lebanon was today further cut off from the rest of the world when Israel destroyed 4 key bridges north of Beirut, blocking a vital aid supply route
04.08.2006	Ynet-News	6 at least 33 farm workers, including many Kurds and Syrians, were killed when Israeli aircraft bombed trucks being loaded with fruits at a farm on Lebanon's border with Syria. the farm was near the village of Qaa in the northern tip of the eastern Bekaa Valley. Aircraft fired at least 3 rockets at the trucks which were being loaded with peaches and plums
04.08.2006	New Statesman	6 I am told that the Israelis informed George W Bush in advance of their plans to "destroy" Hezbollah by bombing villages in southern Lebanon. The Americans duly informed the British. So Blair knew. This exposes as a fraud the debate of the past week about calling for a ceasefire
04.08.2006	AOL	6 Israel Attacks Lebanon's Christian Heartland
05.08.2006	BAZ	6 Die israelischen Streitkräfte haben am Freitagabend Berichte über Luftangriffe auf die Ortschaften Taibeh und Aita al Schaab im Südlibanon zurückgewiesen ... in den beiden Orten wenige Kilometer hinter der israelischen Grenze zwei Häuser zerstört und 57 Menschen unter den Trümmern verschüttet worden {Earthquake or new massacre?}
05.08.2006	X	6 The type of missiles being fired by Hizbullah at Israeli cities cannot be fired from within houses, mosques, hospitals or even UN facilities as has been suggested by the IDF. Due to the massive "back-blast" caused by the rocket launchers of these missiles, they can only be fired from open ground

- 05.08.2006 [X](#) 6 The mystery is not that Hezbollah has sophisticated weapons produced by Iran [but] that this missile was marked in such a way as to make it appear of British and/or American origin
- 05.08.2006 [Independent](#) 6 [Robert Fisk:] The room shook. Not since the 1983 earthquake has my apartment rocked from side to side. That was the force of the Israeli explosions in the southern suburbs of Beirut - 3 miles from my home
- 05.08.2006 [X](#) 6 Israel is waging a "war of starvation" on Lebanon's civilians in an effort to force the gov. to agree to Israel's demands, Lebanese President Emile Lahoud said
- 05.08.2006 [Independent](#) 6 A NATO-led force would be in Israel's interests, but not Lebanon's - Hizbol-lah is likely to view its arrival as a proxy Israeli army. It is, after all, suppo-sed to be a "buffer" force to protect Israel - not, as the Lebanese have quickly noted, to protect Lebanon - and the last NATO army that came to this country was literally blasted out of its mission by suicide bombers
- 05.08.2006 [Antiwar](#) 6 There are two proposals for a cease-fire in Lebanon. One is French and is backed by the European Union and most of the Muslim world. The other is Israeli-American and backed only by Israel and the United States ... The French proposal is for an immediate cease-fire followed by negotiations on the points in the American plan, including deployment of an international force. The Israeli-American proposal is that there shall be no cease-fire until all the other points – disarmament of Hezbollah, return of Israeli prisoners, deployment of an international force – are all done
- 06.08.2006 [Yahoo](#) 6 3 dead, > 30 wounded in Haifa rocket attack - "One building hit in the bombardment collapsed," he told AFP, adding that it lay in Wadi Nisnas, an Arab neighbourhood of the city
- 06.08.2006 [Times](#) 6 A UN report said there was "no doubt" that a huge shipment of smuggled ura-nium 238, uncovered by customs officials in Tanzania, was transported from the Lubumbashi mines in the Congo - This is another "Yellow cake" deception, and here is why. Uranium coming out of the mines is a mixture of many diffe-rent isotopes. It cannot be called Uranium 23X until after refinement. As a side note, U-238 is the most common form of uranium and the least usable for nuc-lear weapons. U-238 is often called "depleted uranium" because U-238 is what is left over after the U-235 has been extracted
- 06.08.2006 [CNN](#) 6 Israel purposely has left pockets of Hezbollah rockets in Lebanon, because as long as they're being rocketed, they can continue to have a sort of moral equivalency in their operations in Lebanon
- 06.08.2006 [USA today](#) 6 Rice: Both Israel, Hezbollah have an obligation to adhere to UN - Israel hasn't in almost forty years. What makes you think they will start now?
- 06.08.2006 [Toronto Sun](#) 6 The war has backfired for Israel, and its old Lebanese curse keeps getting worse. Most citizens in Lebanon now back Hezbollah
- 06.08.2006 [Rense](#) 6 Israel has recently purchased from the US bunker-busting bombs (GBU-28), for use in its war in Lebanon. These bombs contain DU - a carcino-genic substance that spreads in the form of a toxic and radioactive dust, which enters the lungs and bones - You just have to wonder how the Israeli public will react when its own veterans, as have the veterans of the US in Iraq, come home sick to die with cancer from this poison
- 06.08.2006 [SMH](#) 6 Escalation feared as 10 reservists killed - The media is trying to use these dead soldiers to balance the dead UN observers and the women and children at Qana, but these men are after all soldiers, and common sense tells you than when you invade someone else's country, you are going to get shot at, and rightly so
- 07.08.2006 [BAZ](#) 6 Die israelischen Streitkräfte haben nach eigenen Angaben einen der Entführer zweier Soldaten festgenommen, deren Verschleppung die Offensive im Libanon am 12. Juli ausgelöst hat
- 07.08.2006 [Haaretz](#) 6 15 Israelis killed in heavy Hezbollah rocket barrages on Sunday, 12 reservists and 3 Haifa residents
- 07.08.2006 [Haaretz](#) 6 A senior official in Jerusalem predicted Sunday that an int. force - which Israel demands be stationed in south Lebanon as a buffer to separate Hezbollah from the northern border - will never materialize ... [Israel demands in resolution text] Removing all mention of Shaba Farms, so as to avoid linking the cease-fire to an Israeli withdrawal from Shaba ... Removing the reference to Israel's "offensive military operations." Israel claims that it is merely defending itself against Hezbollah's attacks
- 07.08.2006 [Reuters](#) 6 A Hizbollah fighter captured by Israel has told interrogators he received training in Iran and arrived there on a flight from Syria - As the voltage increased, the man also confessed to shooting down Columbia, Flooding New Orleans, and killing Presidents John F. Kennedy & Abraham Lincoln

- 07.08.2006 [WRH](#) 6 "Hezbollah" rockets kill 3 Arab Israeli shepherds Thursday, 2 Arab Israeli men Friday, 3 Arab Israeli women Saturday and 1 Arab Druze Israeli on Saturday. If "Hezbollah's" rockets are so inaccurate, how come they only kill Israeli Arabs?
- 07.08.2006 [X](#) 6 Overall, the Israeli death toll has risen to about 75 people. The number of Lebanese deaths has reached 1,000 -- >90% have been civilians. Over the weekend Israeli airstrikes continued to pelt Beirut's southern suburbs
- 07.08.2006 [X](#) 6 Since its withdrawal of occupation forces from southern Lebanon in May 2000, Israel has violated the UN-monitored "blue line" on an almost daily basis, according to UN reports. Hizbullah's military doctrine, articulated in the early 1990s, states that it will fire Katyusha rockets into Israel only in response to Israeli attacks on Lebanese civilians or Hizbullah's leadership
- 08.08.2006 [BBC](#) 6 Tape apparently showing a Hezbollah fighter admitting to taking part in a raid on Israel and undergoing training in Iran - **Devout Muslims don't wear tattoos. This is another "Let's trick the fools into a war" deception**
- 08.08.2006 [BBC](#) 6 The UN has abandoned for the day any attempt to get an aid convoy through to south Lebanon, citing security fears. The decision comes a day after Israel imposed an open-ended curfew on all residents south of the Litani River - **an 'open-ended curfew' means shooting at humanitarian aid convoys, preventing them from getting through**
- 08.08.2006 [Uruknet](#) 6 New and unknown deadly weapons used by Israeli forces - Bodies with dead tissues and no apparent wounds; 'shrunk' corpses; civilians with heavy damage to lower limbs that require amputation, which is nevertheless followed by unstoppable necrosis and death; descriptions of extensive internal wounds with no trace of shrapnel, corpses blackened but not burnt, and others heavily wounded that did not bleed
- 08.08.2006 [X](#) 6 Israel Threatens to Kill UN Engineers Attempting to Rebuild Bridges
- 08.08.2006 [X](#) 6 In fact, it is Israel which has violated UN Security Council Resolution 1559, in that the resolution protects Lebanon's national sovereignty and Israel has invaded and occupied Lebanon
- 08.08.2006 [X](#) 6 Did you know ... that Israel occupied Lebanon for 18 years and that in the past 6 yrs alone it's launched 11,782 missiles over the Lebanese border. In comparison {before the new war}. Hizbullah has launched 100 missiles over the border
- 09.08.2006 [BAZ](#) 6 Die libanesische Regierung verlangt den sofortigen Abzug aller israelischen Soldaten aus Libanon. Israel dagegen lehnt einen solchen Rückzug kategorisch ab, solange nicht eine schlagkräftige internationale Sicherheitstruppe nach Südlibanon einrückt
- 09.08.2006 [Haaretz](#) 6 Israel Navy gunboats shelled Lebanon's largest Palestinian refugee camp [Ein el-Hilweh by Sidon], killing at least one person
- 09.08.2006 [X](#) 6 3 days after the May 23 summit between Ehud Olmert and Bush, a car bomb killed two officials of Islamic Jihad in the Lebanese city of Sidon. On June 10, a man named Mahmoud Rafeh was arrested for the car bombing and, according to the Lebanese army, confessed that he was a Mossad agent
- 09.08.2006 [Yahoo](#) 6 Iran to supply Hezbollah with surface-to-air missiles - **citing the usual unnamed Western diplomatic sources**
- 10.08.2006 [Rawstory](#) 6 Russia circulated a draft U.N. Security Council resolution that calls for a 72-hour humanitarian cease-fire in Lebanon, saying the crisis was reaching "catastrophic" proportions and was too urgent to wait for passage of a separate U.S.-French measure **{John Bolton immediately rejected}**
- 10.08.2006 [Ynet-News](#) 6 Israel could be destroying Lebanon while leaving the guerrilla group Hizbullah intact, Finnish Foreign Minister Erkki Tuomioja said
- 10.08.2006 [Uruknet](#) 6 ~55% of all casualties at the Beirut Government University Hospital are 15 or younger ... The fatality rate was high, he said, "because the Israelis are using new kinds of bombs which can enter shelters
- 10.08.2006 [Int. Herald Tribune](#) 6 the Lebanese military hasn't the ability to disarm Hezbollah, and will be even less able to do so if Israel continues to attack it. More important, Israel's attacks are convincing Lebanese of all confessions that Israel is a bigger enemy and threat than Hezbollah
- 10.08.2006 [J. lem Post](#) 6 The FM is under pressure from Israeli citizens to resume its boycott of the BBC and to withdraw credentials from its reporters due to "one-sided" reports on the war in Lebanon
- 11.08.2006 [Independent](#) 6 What is the point of the UN if it is unable to find a solution to this crisis?

- 11.08.2006 [Haaretz](#) 6 Olmert will have to .. accept the compromise taking shape int., because it will be an admission of Israel's inability to achieve its declared goals ... a new military move would not change the outcome of the armed conflict ... The longed-for military victory will not vaporize Hezbollah; the cost of the attempt - estimated at hundreds of additional losses to the IDF {not to mention thousand of civilians} - will erode the authority of those who decided to implement it ... He who decides to fire the Northern Command without taking into consideration that the fighting may be over in two days, proves that even after a month of fighting he has not learned to predict the future
- 11.08.2006 [NY Times](#) 6 Israel has asked the Bush adm. to speed delivery of short-range antipersonnel rockets armed with cluster munitions, which it could use to strike Hezbollah missile sites in Lebanon - along with UN observation posts, and buildings full of women and children
- 12.08.2006 [Ynet-News](#) 6 Political echelon expresses satisfaction over Security Council resolution, which gov. sources brand 'important achievement.' Officials in Prime Minister's Office stress that as soon as ceasefire goes into effect – apparently by [14.8.] – all military operations will be halted
- 12.08.2006 [Guardian](#) 6 US forces are ready today to destroy 10,000 targets in the Middle East in a few hours. US readiness for more war is just one indicator that the present war is likely to spread and intensify in the coming months ... If diplomacy and sanctions fail to halt Iran's nuclear ambitions then military force must be used
- 12.08.2006 [Al Jazeera](#)
[Qatar](#) 6 Israel has admitted that it was "mistaken" in attacking a convoy of hundreds of cars carrying people fleeing the fighting in southern Lebanon
- 13.08.2006 [BAZ](#) 6 Nasrallah und libanesische Regierung billigen Resolution ... So lange sich israelische Truppen im Südlibanon befänden, werde [Hisbollah] weiter kämpfen - Weitere BAZ-News ohne links: Israel greift erneut Flüchtlingslager in Libanon an; 24 israelische Soldaten am Samstag im Libanon getötet; Israelischer Helikopter in Südlibanon abgeschossen; Israel will am Montag um 6.00 Uhr Kämpfe einstellen
- 13.08.2006 [Guardian](#) 6 Israel widens assault on Lebanon - Ground war escalates but UN says there will be 'peace tomorrow'
- 13.08.2006 [Haaretz](#) 6 US assures Israel it will not be forced to withdraw from Shaba
- 13.08.2006 [Haaretz](#) 6 Annan: Both Lebanese, Israeli leaders have agreed to cease-fire ... to go into effect [14.8.] morning ... Israel expects the deployment of the Lebanese army in the south of the country to take place within a week or two ... "The (UN) resolution says that the soldiers will stay until the Lebanese army begins to deploy"
- 13.08.2006 [Haaretz](#) 6 Any delay in the army's ground operation will bring Israel into conflict with the UN security Council {but Jews are not obliged by promises made to Goys}
- 13.08.2006 [Guardian](#) 6 The US gov. was closely involved in planning the Israeli campaign in Lebanon, even before Hizbullah seized two Israeli soldiers .. American and Israeli officials met in the spring, discussing plans on how to tackle Hizbullah, according to a report published yesterday
- 14.08.2006 [Antiwar](#) 6 Resolution 1701 ... lays the groundwork for a comprehensive solution to the current crisis in the Middle East – one in which Israel gains not an inch. If implemented, it endorses ... a mutual exchange of prisoners – not only the two Israeli soldiers, but the many Lebanese still being held by the Israelis – and the return of the disputed Shebaa Farms enclave to Lebanon
- 14.08.2006 [X](#) 6 While hundreds of thousands of Israelis have taken refuge in bomb shelters, many Arab-Isrealis in say they have had no such protection
- 14.08.2006 [Haaretz](#) 6 IDF general [Mizrahi]: Troops lacking food can steal from Lebanese stores .. the logistics branch is prepared for the possibility that combat soldiers will have to remain in Lebanon during the winter
- 14.08.2006 [Independent](#) 6 The real war in Lebanon begins today ... the Israeli army .. is now facing the harshest guerrilla war in its history
- 15.08.2006 [BAZ](#) 6 Nach knapp fünf Wochen kriegesischer Auseinandersetzungen mit 1100 Toten schweigen in Libanon die Waffen. Zehntausende Flüchtlinge machten sich auf den Heimweg. Die seit gestern geltende Waffenruhe hielt im Grossen und Ganzen
- 15.08.2006 BAZ 6 Hizbollah-Chef spricht von «historischem Sieg»
- 15.08.2006 [Haaretz](#) 6 Lebanon's Defense Minister Elias Murr said the Lebanese army would send 15,000 troops to the north of the Litani River around the end of the week, ready to enter the southern border area ... "The army is not going to the south to strip Hezbollah of weapons and do the work Israel did not"

- 15.08.2006 [Haaretz](#) 6 Thousands of Lebanese refugees head home to south .. without electricity and water, many of them damaged, surprises officials
- 15.08.2006 [Guardian](#) 6 Ehud Olmert tried to repair his frayed standing as a war leader yesterday by claiming his troops had inflicted lasting damage on Hizbullah and would continue to pursue the militia's leaders, despite a UN ceasefire ... He took full responsibility for the conflict, and admitted there were "deficiencies" in the way it had been managed. ... Ignoring Israeli warnings not to travel, thousands of displaced residents from south Lebanon clogged the roads on their way home
- 15.08.2006 [Berlingske](#) 6 Det er alle mod alle i kampen om at placere ansvaret for, hvorfor krigen ikke blev en succes. "Det er regeringen mod militæret, Olmert mod Peretz og vice versa, Olmert mod Livni og vice versa, general mod general, lovgiver mod minister, og den nuværende regering mod sine efterfølgere"
- 15.08.2006 [Berlingske](#) 6 Den israelske hær vil opretholde en blokade i luften og til vands mod Libanon trods en våbenhvile på landjorden i kampene mod Hizbollah ... Formålet er angivelig at hindre, at der smugles våben til Hizbollah
- 15.08.2006 [X](#) 6 THE US AND ISRAEL HAVE FAILED TO PROVOKE WAR WITH SYRIA AND IRAN - which does not mean they have quit trying
- 15.08.2006 [Haaretz](#) 6 IDF troops kill 5 Hezbollah gunmen in south Lebanon ... In accordance with IDF open-fire regulations, the soldiers shot at Hezbollah militants whom they felt were posing a threat - Translation: The victims didn't actually do anything before being shot {Israeli breaking cease-fire}
- 15.08.2006 [X](#) 6 latest Israeli adventure taking the lives of 1000 Lebanese civilians and 53 Israeli civilians (and 104 soldiers) and devastating Lebanon
- 15.08.2006 [X](#) 6 Lebanon war cost Israel \$1.6bn {what does it cost Lebanon?}
- 16.08.2006 [Uruknet](#) 6 Nazi Germany had a right to self defense too, but that didn't include invading Norway
- 16.08.2006 [Jnewswire](#) 6 If Hizb'allah breaks the ceasefire – as they already have – and shoots at Israeli citizens or population centers, territory or forces, the IDF may in most cases not respond before informing the [Kofi Annan] of the violation, and obtaining his permission to shoot back
- 16.08.2006 [Counterpunch](#) 6 A team of Israeli lawyers is now suing the Lebanese government for starting the war. The case, to be filed in US civil court, will sue for compensation and damages incurred by Israeli residents and businesses as a result of the war
- 17.08.2006 [BAZ](#) 6 Frankreich ist bereit, die Führung der erweiterten UNO-Truppe in Libanon bis kommenden Februar zu übernehmen
- 17.08.2006 [BAZ](#) 6 Beirut/Jerusalem. AP/baz. Der französische Aussenminister Philippe Douste-Blazy hat Israel zur Aufhebung der Libanon-Blockade aufgefordert
- 17.08.2006 [BAZ](#) 6 Israel hat eine Fortsetzung des Krieges im Libanon angedroht, sollte die Hizbollah als bewaffnete Organisation fortbestehen ... Die UN-Resolution stelle klar, dass die Hizbollah aus dem Grenzgebiet entfernt, ihre Waffen beschlagnahmt und die Organisation aufgelöst werden müsse {IL}
- 17.08.2006 [Guardian](#) 6 Hizbullah turns attention to rebuilding southern Lebanon ... 15,000 families promised year's rent and furniture ... Iran to fund estimated \$150m reconstruction ... Under the UN resolution, foreign countries are due to send 13,000 troops ... Lebanese cabinet approved the deployment of 15,000 soldiers south of Litani river ... 2,000-strong Unifil mission is already in place ... Hizbullah's Nabil Kaouk welcomed the Lebanese deployment but warned that disarmament of Hizbullah was "not on the table". And he said Hizbullah reserved the right to resume fighting against Israeli soldiers if they remained too long in Lebanon
- 17.08.2006 [Haaretz](#) 6 Hezbollah: We'll have no 'visible presence' in south
- 17.08.2006 [Haaretz](#) 6 Peretz: IDF didn't warn me of the missile threat in the north ... Hezbollah was bottom of IDF list of priorities presented to him four months ago
- 17.08.2006 [Haaretz](#) 6 Senior Labor members are criticizing their party leader, Defense Minister Amir Peretz, for advocating talks with Syria. Peretz called for negotiations with Syria Olmert's bureau promptly issued a statement saying that Peretz's position was contrary
- 17.08.2006 [Wash Post](#) 6 France has rebuffed UN pleas to make a major contribution to a peacekeeping mission in southern Lebanon
- 17.08.2006 [J lem Post](#) 6 US to move quickly on Iran sanctions - No matter what Iran does, the US - and Israel - will scream non-compliance
- 17.08.2006 [Uruknet](#) 6 Israeli officials are ruing the Olmert-Bush pact on May 23 and fault Bush for pushing Olmert into the conflict - with friends like these, who needs enemies?
- 17.08.2006 [Guardian](#) 6 Hizbullah has achieved what Arab states only dreamed of - The 6th Arab-Israeli war has ended in the 1st real setback for Israel's deterrent power

- 17.08.2006 [Haaretz](#) 6 The Lebanese Army has received clear public directives from its gov. - to de-fend the state, to prevent the presence there of an authority other than that of the government, and to help the refugees return home and secure their property
- 18.08.2006 [BAZ](#) 6 Deutschland bietet Marine und Grenzpolizei für Libanon an {in der falsche Hoffnung, sie wäre damit in Sicherheit von den Israelis}
- 18.08.2006 [Haaretz](#) 6 PM: War has pushed convergence down agenda {I hope!}
- 18.08.2006 [Haaretz](#) 6 Israel complains Russian-made missiles reached Hezbollah - Russia denies allegations; anti-tank missiles 1 of Hezbollah's most effective weapons in war
- 18.08.2006 [Yahoo](#) 6 Hizbollah hands out cash for Lebanese war victims
- 18.08.2006 [X](#) 6 Movie star donates 400 Playstations to Israel ... to explain the country's position on the cease-fire and threats posed by Hezbollah
- 19.08.2006 [Reuters](#) 6 Israel objects to including countries that do not have diplomatic relations with the Jewish state in a planned UN force for southern Lebanon
- 19.08.2006 [X](#) 6 Hours after a ceasefire halted a five-week war .. hundreds of Hezbollah mem-bers spread over dozens of villages across southern Lebanon began cleaning, organizing and surveying damage ... Roads blocked with the remnants of buil-dings are now, just a day after a ceasefire began, fully passable ... The citizens of New Orleans desperatelv need Hezbollah's can-do terrorist spirit
- 20.08.2006 [Guardian](#) 6 Lebanese Defence Minister threatens to halt deployment of troops in former Hizbollah areas ... Kofi Annan said Israel had violated the truce ... Israel said it had killed more than 530 Hizbollah fighters - at least five times more than the group has acknowledged
- 20.08.2006 [BAZ](#) 6 Bei der israelischen Militäroffensive sind in Libanon nach offiziellen Angaben mindestens 1287 Menschen getötet
- 20.08.2006 [Haaretz](#) 6 IDF officer: Israel committed to hunting down Nasrallah
- 20.08.2006 [NZZ](#) 6 Israels Aussenministerin Zipi Livni hat eine Arbeitsgruppe zur Vorbereitung eines möglichen Dialogs mit Syrien gebildet. Diese solle «alle Probleme» zwischen Syrien und Israel untersuchen, um sich politisch vorzubereiten
- 20.08.2006 [Guardian](#) 6 PM Ehud Olmert said that Israel will not accept the presence of peacekeepers in Lebanon from countries that don't have diplomatic relations with the Jewish state - Olmert should be grateful that ANY UN-member nations would be open to providing peace-keeping troops
- 20.08.2006 [Ynet-News](#) 6 In an interview with the New York Times, a senior Israeli soldier said that though there is a ceasefire between Israel and Hizbullah , Israel intends to ensure that Hizbullah is not rearmed by Syria and to continue in her efforts to assassinate Hizbullah's leader, Hassan Nasrallah
- 21.08.2006 [Pravda](#) 6 Israel bombs the Lebanon back in the Middle Ages, assisted by the USA, and all other countries can pay the prize for it ... asks the question why Europeans, Asians and Not-Americans should pay for a damage, they could watch every evening on TV
- 21.08.2006 [Yahoo](#) 6 The US is planning to introduce a new UN resolution on disarming Hezbollah in S Lebanon - Hezbollah has absolutely no reason to want to disarm, partic-ularly when Israel appears to be just waiting for the next big push into Lebanon
- 21.08.2006 [Aljazeera](#)
[Dubai](#) 6 Art. 33 of the 4th Geneva Convention explicitly states, "No protected person may be punished for an offence he or she has not personally committed. Collective penalties and likewise all measures of intimidation or of terrorism are prohib-ited ... Reprisals against protected persons and their property are prohibited"
- 21.08.2006 [J. lem Post](#) 6 the [Israeli] navy is under orders to maintain a sea blockade until a multinational force completes its deployment in the south
- 21.08.2006 [JTA](#) 6 10% of the Israeli tanks that took part in the Lebanon war were destroyed or disabled - Not bad for an enemy that didn't even have any tanks of their own!
- 21.08.2006 [Telegraph](#) 6 Amir Peretz said his country was preparing for another round of fighting - It's just a question of when the heavy bombardments will start again
- 21.08.2006 [Antiwar](#) 6 Is anyone really surprised that Israel violated the cease-fire? Here, after all, is a nation that has defied the United Nations on 321 different occasions, refused to sign the Nuclear Nonproliferation Treaty, and proudly proclaims its own law-lessness. Only a fool, or a masochist, would count on Tel Aviv to keep its agree-ments ... this latest raid underscores the real objective of what the American media insists on calling the Israeli "incursion" (never "invasion") into Lebanon
- 21.08.2006 [Scotsman](#) 6 The gov. said it was investigating reports that British military equipment was being used by Hizbollah guerrillas {Attack! Attack!}
- 22.08.2006 [Guardian](#) 6 Italy offers to lead Lebanon force - Rome to provide 1/3 of Europe's contribution to strengthening of Unifil force

- 22.08.2006 [Guardian](#) 6 reserve soldiers angrily accused the Israeli government of fighting a war with "indecision" and "cold feet" {did you hear an excuse?} as criticism mounted over the handling of the conflict in Lebanon ... **General Dan Halutz..** has faced criticism for **selling some of his stocks just hours after** the conflict was triggered by the capture of 2 Israeli soldiers last month ... Ha'aretz called for [his] resignation
- 22.08.2006 [BAZ](#) 6 [IDF] haben Hassan Nasrallah und 3 Familienmitglieder sowie einen Nachbarn am 1. August in Baalbek festgenommen. Allerdings handelte es sich bei ihm um den örtlichen Gemüsehändler - und nicht um den Chef der schiitischen Hizbollah-Miliz {auch nicht mit dem in der Familie, sonst wäre er damit erpresst} ... wurden zur libanesischen Grenze gefahren und freigelassen {wie sie von dort nach Baalbek kommen?}
- 22.08.2006 [Haaretz](#) 6 Minister warns that Israel must be ready for any Iranian attack
- 22.08.2006 [Uruknet](#) 6 Israel has broken the ceasefire once again, killing f4 Lebanese children and wounding 21 in the last few days. What, you haven't read about it? That's because these deaths were caused by weapons fired before the ceasefire went into effect: cluster bombs - made in the good old USA
- 22.08.2006 [X](#) 6 Iran's Navy Attacks and Boards Romanian Rig in Gulf - **it seems that the Romanian company has declared a contract invalid and decided to remove the oil rig they had pumping oil in the gulf. Iran is trying to enforce the contract by keeping the rig in place**
- 22.08.2006 [Haaretz](#) 6 The committee appointed by Defense Minister Amir Peretz to investigate the conduct of the war in Lebanon has suspended its work, without giving an official explanation
- 23.08.2006 [Guardian](#) 6 AI: Israel deliberately targeted civilian infrastructure and committed war crimes during the month-long conflict in Lebanon
- 23.08.2006 [Haaretz](#) 6 IDF soldier killed, 3 others hurt, in S Lebanon ... tank ran over old mine
- 23.08.2006 [Financial Times](#) 6 Lebanon's PM urged the US to "put pressure on Israel" to end the air and sea blockade that has persisted since the end of the war 10 days ago
- 23.08.2006 [Asian Times](#) 6 Even before Iran gave its formal counter-offer to the permanent-five-plus-one countries (US, UK, France, Russia & China + Germany), the US adm. had already begun the process of organizing sanctions against Iran
- 23.08.2006 [Haaretz](#) 6 President Assad rejected Israeli demands for the deployment of int. troops on the Lebanese-Syrian border to stop what Israel says is the smuggling of arms to Hezbollah - **Notice that these 'demands' are from Israel, not the UN**
- 23.08.2006 [X](#) 6 The US, with Coalition support, has eliminated 2 of Iran's regional rival governments - the Taliban in Afghanistan and Saddam Hussein's regime in Iraq - but has failed to replace either with coherent and stable political structures - unintended consequences
- 23.08.2006 [Canada.com](#) 6 A scuba diver's video made public by Greenpeace graphically detailed some of the environmental destruction a month after an oil spill unleashed by Israeli bombardment began sinking - blanketing marine life with a tar-like sludge in what experts from the UN have called Lebanon's worst-ever environmental disaster
- 24.08.2006 [J. lem Post](#) 6 it is now clear that when it comes to stopping Iran, Israel "may have to go it alone" - **Bush has publicly declared that the US will support Israel in any military conflict, even if it is Israel which has started the conflict**
- 24.08.2006 [USA today](#) 6 Cease-fire collapse could draw other militias into the conflict - Sunni militants, Palestinian refugees and other armed groups in Lebanon are poised to join the fight against Israel if its tenuous truce with Hezbollah collapses
- 24.08.2006 [Rawstory](#) 6 Lebanese children victims of unexploded cluster bombs
- 24.08.2006 [X](#) 6 Dressed in Lebanese army uniforms and ready with several Arabic speakers, an Israeli commando team that landed near the city of Baalbek was apparently trying to rescue [the] 2 Israeli soldiers abducted by Hezbollah last month ... failed when the commandos were stopped at a Hezbollah checkpoint, and the guerrillas became suspicious of their visitors' unusual Arabic accents
- 24.08.2006 [Uruknet](#) 6 regarding the use by Israel of Internationally Forbidden Weapons in its war on Lebanon .. The South Medical Complex in Saida is .. examining 24 samples from corps that were hit in the area of South Lebanon in a trial to discover the nature of the substances that lead to death
- 24.08.2006 [Uruknet](#) 6 10,000s of displaced Lebanese civilians have returned to their homes... Israel dropped thousands of cluster bombs on at least 170 villages in south Lebanon during its month-long war against Hezbollah. The bomblets that failed to explode are now a deadly trap for civilians

- 24.08.2006 [Uruknet](#) 6 Weapons Used and Targets Hit in Israeli Bombing Raids - The following types of ammunition were used by Israeli forces: cluster bombs, depleted uranium 105mm and 120mm tank rounds, white phosphorous weapons, Baccilus globigii (a bioweapon which makes people vomit but does not result in death) ... new kinds of wounds never seen before which may be laser weapons
- 25.08.2006 [Haaretz](#) 6 Elyezer Shkedy will act as 'GOC Iran Command': oversee battle plans, manage forces if war breaks out - The appointment was made before the war in Lebanon
- 25.08.2006 [Haaretz](#) 6 France would add 1,600 soldiers to its contingent within the UNIFIL peace-keeping force, bringing its total contribution to 2,000 troops ... There are 200 French troops within the UNIFIL force, and last week France pledged to add another 200 soldiers {of which 50 already came}
- 29.08.2006 [X](#) 6 predict that Hizbullah, the so-called 'terrorist' organization, will rebuild Lebanon before the Federal gov. coughs up the relief funds to rebuild New Orleans
- 29.08.2006 [Haaretz](#) 6 Kofi Annan told Defense Minister Amir Peretz .. Israel is responsible for most violations of the UN-brokered cease-fire in southern Lebanon
- 30.08.2006 [Guardian](#) 6 Israel must lift its air and sea blockade of Lebanon, which the Lebanese people see as a "humiliation and infringement of their sovereignty", Kofi Annan
- 30.08.2006 [Haaretz](#) 6 Hezbollah: No unconditional release of abducted IDF soldiers
- 30.08.2006 [Haaretz](#) 6 Siniora: We'll be last to make peace with Israel - after Olmert said truce could be 'cornerstone of new reality between Israel & Lebanon'
- 30.08.2006 [J. lem Post](#) 6 If Israel asks, the US would "seriously consider" granting the Defense Ministry additional financial assistance because of the huge expenses incurred during the war in Lebanon
- 31.08.2006 [Independent](#) 6 Pressure for an int. ban on cluster bombs has intensified as Israel stands accused of littering southern Lebanon with thousands of unexploded bombs in the final hours of its war against Hizbollah
- 31.08.2006 [Guardian](#) 6 Israel faced a stinging rebuke from the UN when the world body's humanitarian chief [Jan Egeland] expressed shock at the "completely immoral" use of cluster bombs in Lebanon ... 90% of the cluster bomb strikes occurred in the last 72 hours of the conflict ... "Every day people are maimed, wounded and are killed by these ordnance"
- 31.08.2006 [X](#) 6 Jan Egeland: "It's an outrage that we have 100,000 unexploded bombs among where children, women, civilians, shop keepers and farmers are now going to tread" {= terror}
- 31.08.2006 [Guardian](#) 6 Int. donors pledged >\$940m for early reconstruction efforts in Lebanon and called on Israel to lift its sea and air blockade of the country
- 31.08.2006 [Haaretz](#) 6 Shimon Peres has told [Romano Prodi] that Israel Defense Forces troops will begin pulling out of southern Lebanon once 5,000 UN peacekeepers arrive
- 01.09.2006 [Berlingske](#) 6 [cluster-bombs:] 10-15% eksploderer ikke og ligger tilbage som landminer, der dræber eller lemlæster ved berøring. Undersøgelser peger nu på, at mod 70% af de israelske bomber ikke eksploderede, og FN's eksperter har foreløbig lokaliseret 100.000 sprænglegemer [se 11.8.: Israel rekvirerer cluster-bombs fra USA]
- 01.09.2006 [Guardian](#) 6 Bush demanded that there be "consequences" for Iran after it ignored a UN security council deadline to suspend part of its nuclear programme
- 01.09.2006 [Aljazeera](#) 6 The Israeli army .. withdrew from a small area of the border near the Israeli town of Dubay Metulla ... has evacuated >2/3 of the area it has seized after the war
- 01.09.2006 [Haaretz](#) 6 IDF demolished an unspecified number of Hezbollah bunkers in southern Lebanon over the past 24 hours {which armistice?}
- 02.09.2006 [Guardian](#) 6 Hizbullah's victory has transformed the Middle East - Israel is conquering South Lebanon as flies conquer fly-paper - Uri Avnery
- 02.09.2006 [India Daily](#) 6 Annan says Syria to enforce Hizbollah arms embargo {with USA and Germany supplying Israel with weapons, what is wrong with it?}
- 02.09.2006 [X](#) 6 Iran has welcomed the report by IAEA as evidence of its cooperation
- 02.09.2006 [NY Times](#) 6 Villagers See Violations of a Cease-Fire That Israel Says Doesn't Exist – UN: IL violated the cease-fire ~70 times, while Hezbollah had done so only 4 times
- 02.09.2006 [Haaretz](#) 6 The UN - which originally appealed in July for \$165 million to provide emergency relief supplies for 3 months -has revised the appeal downwards to \$96 million because the Lebanese are already moving into the reconstruction phase ... Humanitarian assistance "is ultimately a temporary bandage. The real recovery can only take place when that blockade is lifted" ... currently one person a day is killed [by c-h]
- 02.09.2006 [Telegraph](#) 6 Israel last night rejected Syria's pledge to Kofi Annan that it would prevent weapons being smuggled to Hizbollah across its border with Lebanon

02.09.2006	J_lem Post	6 US may consider additional aid to IDF {but Syria & Hezbollah?}
03.09.2006	Uruknet	6 Uri Avnery: Napoleon won the battle of Waterloo. Germany won World War II. USA won in Vietnam and the Soviets in Afghanistan .. and Ehud Olmert won the 2nd Lebanon War - In Israel, nothing changes but the past
03.09.2006	Uruknet	6 In 1982, Israel invaded Lebanon killing >19,000 Lebanese civilians and >9,000 Palestinians
03.09.2006	Haaretz	6 Lebanon denies Olmert's claims to have asked for peace talks, says Israel must end blockade if it wants peace
03.09.2006	X	6 vollständige Liste aller Raketenangriffe vom Libanon auf Israel .. Mai 2000 bis zum 12. Juli 2006 - Nicht ein einziger israelische Zivilist wurde getötet ... Bis zum 28. Mai [06] gab es keine einzige Rakete, die anerkannter Maßen von Hisbollah auf zivile Ziele abgefeuert wurde
03.09.2006	X	6 {Interessante Übersicht zu Hisbollah}
04.09.2006	Haaretz	6 Qatar to resume flights despite air, sea blockade - Israel said it did not know of any official request from Qatar Airways, but the airline would be welcome to resume flights into Beirut as long as this was done in coordination with Israeli authorities
04.09.2006	Aljazeera Dubay	6 Moukheiber (Lebanese MP): "We're preparing to sue Israel for its war crimes before int'l courts, which are domestic foreign courts, the International Criminal Court and the Int'l Court of Justice"
05.09.2006	Haaretz	6 Israel: Annan's help not needed in prisoner swap ... Annan, who met leaders in Lebanon and Israel last week, said both sides had accepted his offer {DRS2: Hezbollah prefer indirect negotiations}
05.09.2006	BAZ	6 Der israelische Minister für die Koordination mit der Knesset, Jacob Edery, sieht einen Krieg im Iran als kaum noch vermeidbar an
05.09.2006	J_lem Post	6 Hizbullah leaders told .. that there would not be any negotiations over the release of the kidnapped IDF soldiers "as long as Israel continued to violate the cease fire"
06.09.2006	X	6 Iran's former President Mohammad Khatami said that if the radical Palestinian group Hamas, which heads the Palestinian government, recognized Israel, Iran would acknowledge the coexistence of two states on the Palestinian territory
06.09.2006	Aljazeera Dubay	6 Israel said it would lift its 8-week-old air and sea blockade of Lebanon [tomorrow]
07.09.2006	Haaretz	6 Israel lifted its blockade of Lebanese airports but the planned end to a siege on sea ports has been postponed for 48 hours
08.09.2006	SWF2	6 FM Steinmeier wants to send navy in order to prevent Hezbollah from rearming {What about rearming Israel? Germany is their military ally and thus unsuitable for a peace mission – and please add some antitank-weapons and guided missiles to Hezbollah for use by next Israeli aggression}
10.09.2006	Daily Star	6 Israeli gunboat fires across bows of fishermen near Tyre ... Lebanese Army reported that an Israeli reconnaissance plane violated Lebanese airspace
10.09.2006	Independent	6 a highly poisonous cloud spread over a third of the country - an area that is home to half its people - from a fire in a bombed fuel tank that burned for 12 days ... it contains high levels of poisonous lead and mercury, and highly dangerous PCBs
11.09.2006	BAZ	6 Der iranische Expräsident Mohammed Khatami hat während einer Rede in den USA Osama bin Laden und Terroranschläge im allgemeinen verurteilt. Gleichzeitig verteidigte er Organisationen wie die schiitische Hizbollah-Miliz, die Widerstand gegen israelischen Kolonialismus leisteten ... seit dem 2. Weltkrieg strebten amerikanische Politiker die Weltherrschaft an
11.09.2006	BAZ	6 Zypern haben eine aus Nordkorea kommende Lieferung mit Luftabwehrtechnik auf dem Weg nach Syrien abgefangen ... unterliegt zwar keinen Beschränkungen der UN für Rüstungslieferungen ... war von einem Zwischenhalt in Ägypten kommend auf dem Weg zum syrischen Hafen Latakia abgefangen worden. Auslöser war eine Warnung von Interpol
12.09.2006	Pravda	6 Putin announced his final decision to send a battalion of Russian engineers and explosives experts to Lebanon. Their main aim is to help repair the damage caused by Israel's campaign to uproot Hezbollah guerrillas

- 12.09.2006 [BAZ](#) 6 [4] bewaffneten Männern hat die US-Botschaft in Damaskus angegriffen. Syrische Sicherheitskräfte erschossen drei Angreifer
- 12.09.2006 [Haaretz](#) 6 IDF fired around 1,800 cluster bombs, containing over 1.2 million cluster bomblets ... it is believed that there are around 500,000 unexploded munitions ... the army used phosphorous shells during the war, widely forbidden by int. law ... Multiple Launch Rocket System (MLRS) platforms were heavily used in spite of the fact that they were known to be highly inaccurate
- 13.09.2006 [BAZ](#) 6 Die libanesische Regierung will Israel wegen der Ölpest vor der libanesischen Küste auf Schadenersatz verklagen ... Die Kosten für die Säuberung schätzt Sarraf auf 100 Millionen \$
- 14.09.2006 [Independent](#) 6 Amnesty Int. has accused Hizbollah of committing war crimes by deliberately targeting Israeli civilians with its rockets ... In general terms Israel lost the war
- 14.09.2006 [FAZ](#) 6 Die deutsche Marine soll sich mit bis zu 2400 Soldaten an der UN-Truppe Unifil vor der libanesischen Mittelmeerküste beteiligen ... Man habe schließlich den Entschluß gefaßt wegen der „besonderen Verantwortung für das Existenzrecht Israels“ ... Schweden, Norwegen, Dänemark [& Holland] wollen sich auch an dem Marinekontingent beteiligen ... FDP und Links-partei lehnen den geplanten Einsatz dagegen ab ... [Gysi:] sei die Bundesregierung im Konflikt zwischen der Hizbullah und Israel nicht neutral
- 15.09.2006 [ABC.au](#) 6 Israel concludes UN post bombing was 'tragic error'
- 16.09.2006 [Haaretz](#) 6 ICRC .. had met 3 captured Hezbollah militants in Israel and urged Israel to declare the number of Lebanese guerrillas in its jails ... Nasrallah .. expected a UN "mediator" to arrive in Lebanon next week to negotiate a deal to swap the 2 soldiers with Lebanese prisoners in Israeli jails
- 16.09.2006 [Daily Star](#) 6 Israel may have dropped as many as 60% of the cluster bombs it used in the latest conflict in the 72 hours immediately before the cease-fire. Military analysts on the ground offer two explanations. 1. Sheer frustration, hatred, and rage by Israel's leadership and its obsession with punishing Lebanon for its >85% support for Hizbullah's resistance to Israel's attempted reoccupation up to the Litani River. 2. A desire by Israel to get rid of as much of its US cluster-bomb inventory as possible, which the Pentagon has stipulated must be reduced to a lower level before Israel can reorder newer models like the M-26 ... Israel was cleaning out its CBU closet for new orders
- 17.09.2006 [Israel Shamir](#) 6 The US-drafted and Israel-approved Security Council resolution is profoundly unfair: the UN troops will be stationed - not in Galilee to protect weak Lebanon from Jewish fury, but in South Lebanon in order to protect the strong neighbour. The defender, not the aggressor, will be disarmed ... Cease-fire is a secret weapon of Israel. Whenever the IDF suffers a setback, the Jews roll in the secret weapon and gain a time-out
- 17.09.2006 [San Francisco Chronicle](#) 6 Representatives of 118 Nonaligned Movement nations condemned Israel's attacks on Lebanon and supported a peaceful resolution to the US-Iran nuclear dispute in the final declaration of a summit
- 18.09.2006 [Independent](#) 6 Lebanese villagers must risk death in fields 'flooded' with more than a million Israeli cluster bombs - or leave crops to rot
- 18.09.2006 [Haaretz](#) 6 State prosecutors Monday indicted three captured Lebanese Hezbollah men on criminal charges including murder, attempted murder, and membership in a terrorist organization {"kidnapped" in Lebanon}
- 18.09.2006 [Aljazeera Dubai](#) 6 the charges indicate Israel's refusal to regard Hezbollah as a legitimate resistance group that should be treated under established laws of war. Israel has detained {kidnapped} >12 Hezbollah fighters during the conflict
- 19.09.2006 [Haaretz](#) 6 Israel scattered at least 350,000 unexploded cluster bombs on south Lebanon ... David Shearer, UN: "The outrageous fact is that nearly all of these munitions were fired in the last 3 to 4 days of the war"
- 20.09.2006 [Guardian](#) 6 President Ahmadinejad [at UN in N.Y.] accuses US and UK of violating international law
- 20.09.2006 [Daily Star](#) 6 Israeli bulldozers started to level the soil and cut down olive trees in Yarin in the Tyre region on Monday, spoiling several cultivated fields and preventing farmers from inspecting their lands {masters of destruction}
- 20.09.2006 [J. lem Post](#) 6 A Non-Aligned Movement "final document" praising Lebanon for its "heroic resistance to the Israeli aggression" has irked gov. officials because some countries with close bilateral ties with Israel are a part of the movement and, as such, ostensibly signed off on the resolution

- 20.09.2006 [Haaretz](#) 6 Israel's ambassador to the UN criticized the US adm. for granting an entrance visa to Iranian President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad and allowing him to address the UN General Assembly
- 21.09.2006 [FAZ](#) 6 ... werden acht Schiffe .. in See stechen ... um das Seegebiet bis 50 Meilen vor der libanesischen Küste zu überwachen und Waffenschmuggel über See zu unterbinden {aber der Aggressor und Kriegsverlierer darf aufrüsten!}
- 21.09.2006 [Haaretz](#) 6 Lebanese President Lahoud: "It is time to ask Israel to finally abide by past and current UN resolutions"
- 22.09.2006 [Haaretz](#) 6 IDF Chief Education Officer Ilan Harari believes that Israel lost the war in Lebanon ... sparked an angry response from IDF Chief of Staff Dan Halutz
- 22.09.2006 [Al Jazeera](#) 6 Hundreds of Thousands Attend Hezbollah Rally as Nasrallah Declares Victory in Rare Public Appearance {picture}
- 23.09.2006 [Aljazeera](#) 6 "We are celebrating a great divine, historic and strategic victory," Nasrallah said ... Hezbollah .. is now stronger than before the fighting broke out with Israel, adding that it still had 20,000 rockets
- 23.09.2006 [Dubay](#)
- 23.09.2006 [Iraq War](#) 6 Iran's KOCHULGA antenna device passively detects stealth planes 800 Km away ... being passive, it cannot be detected, so the targeted plane(s) are unaware of detection and have nothing to home in to destroy the equipment made by Ukraine
- 23.09.2006 [Daily Star](#) 6 Text of UN resolution on Lebanon war {Sheeba Farms mentioned twice, Hezbollah only indirectly;} no sales or supply of arms and related materiel to Lebanon except as authorized by its government
- 24.09.2006 [Haaretz](#) 6 Bush .. is sending a delegation to Lebanon to .. discuss ways to help rebuild his nation left in ruins after this summer's 34 days of fighting {send the bill to those who caused it}
- 24.09.2006 [Telepolis](#) 6 die Entsendung einer "strike group" von Kriegsschiffen in den Persischen Golf vor die Westküste des Iran erteilt haben ... u. A. Flugzeugträger Eisenhower, Zerstörer, Fregatten und U-Boote umfasst, soll vor dem 1. Oktober auslaufen und drei Wochen später vor Ort sein
- 24.09.2006 [Haaretz](#) 6 Assad said Syria wanted peace with Israel, not to see it destroyed ... it would be impossible to prevent weapons from reaching the militant organization due to its strong public support
- 25.09.2006 [Uruknet](#) 6 Kucinich, member of the house government reform subcommittee on national security, emerging threats and international, calls for congressional hearings on the role of the director of National Intelligence [Negroponte] in the release of a false and misleading report on Iran
- 26.09.2006 [BAZ](#) 6 Das iranische Atomkraftwerk Bushehr soll in einem Jahr fertiggestellt sein. Vertreter Russlands und Irans unterzeichneten ein zusätzliches Abkommen über die Fertigstellung des Kraftwerks
- 26.09.2006 [BBC](#) 6 The manager of the UN's mine removal centre in south Lebanon, Chris Clark, said Israel had failed to provide useful information of its cluster bomb strikes, which could help with the clearance operation
- 26.09.2006 [X](#) 6 The US is hoping to convince its allies to back new sanctions against Syria in response to its purported role in destabilizing Lebanon and Iraq and supporting .. Hamas, Condoleezza Rice said
- 27.09.2006 [Daily Star](#) 6 The once divided Southern town of Ghajar, half occupied by Israel and half within Lebanese territory, appears to have been finally reunited under one flag ... Until 1967 Ghajar was an Alawite Syrian village on the Syrian-Lebanese border. It was captured by Israeli forces when they took the Golan Heights ... it was liberated .. May 2000 and then divided by the UN, which transferred 2/3 of the village to Lebanese control
- 28.09.2006 [ABC](#) 6 70% oppose the use of U.S. troops to thwart Iran
- 28.09.2006 [Telepolis](#) 6 Bei einem der 6 Verhafteten [Mossad-Agenten in Libanon], Mahmoud Rafah, einem pensionierten Polizeibeamten, wurden Sprengstoff, Zünder, israelische Munition, Computer und gefälschte Ausweise gefunden {mögliche Hinweis auf Mossad/Hariri-Mord}
- 28.09.2006 [Uruknet](#) 6 From ~1million people displaced during the war, the return of 200,000 residents of the south faces the lethal obstacle of .. cluster bombs
- 29.09.2006 [Raw Story](#) 6 4 French Leclerc tanks moved to the entrance of the border village of Marwaheen where ~5 Israeli Merkava tanks were operating for the past 2 days, preventing civilians and journalists from entering the village

29.09.2006	Pravda	6 Russia's Federation Council approved the sending of a technical battalion to Lebanon Tuesday. The decision will let Russian military men start reconstructing bridges and roads in Lebanon destroyed by Israel
30.09.2006	Yahoo	6 UN: Israel used precision bomb to hit UN officers - It's obvious that they wanted to demolish the building: but what could those UN observers have been doing that was so threatening?
30.09.2006	Independent	6 Marwahin, 15 July 2006: The anatomy of a massacre [Robert Fisk]
30.09.2006	Haaretz	6 Infrastructure Minister Ben-Eliezer said Israel should assassinate Hezbollah leader Hassan Nasrallah when an opportunity arises, but to do so without causing many casualties among bystanders {but some 'collateral damage' is OK to him}
30.09.2006	J. lem Post	6 Ahmadinejad: "US has already sanctioned Iran... for 27 years, but Iran stood firm"
30.09.2006	Telegraph	6 Israel has gone on heightened alert over a possible war with Syria amid reports that President Bashar Assad may be considering military strikes to regain the Golan Heights
01.10.2006	BAZ	6 Israel hat den Abzug seiner Truppen aus dem Südlibanon abgeschlossen
01.10.2006	Uruknet	6 Israel uses 'smart' bombs - but stupid maps {on the official explanation why they bombed UN in Lebanon}
01.10.2006	Global Research	6 Naval build-up in the Persian Gulf and the Eastern Mediterranean - The stated objective for the deployment of the U.S.S. Enterprise, a nuclear powered aircraft carrier, and other U.S. Navy vessels is to conduct naval security operations and aerial missions in the region. The deployment does not mention Iran, it is said to be part of the U.S.-led "War on Terror" under "Operation Enduring Freedom" {Preparing for Iran-Syria war}
02.10.2006	Antiwar	6 While EU's Javier Solana and Iran's Ali Larijani were making "good progress" toward an agreement that "will provide objective guarantees [to the EU] that Iran's nuclear program is exclusively for peaceful purposes" that "will equally provide firm guarantees [to Iran] on nuclear, technological, and economic cooperation and firm commitments [by the EU to Iran] on security issues" – the U.S. House of Representatives perversely called up and passed .. an onerous expansion of the Iran-Libya Sanctions Act
03.10.2006	Aljazeera D	6 Israel's destruction of Lebanon is clearly visible with "the naked eye" from space, said Russian cosmonaut Pavel Vinogradov
03.10.2006	Daily Star	6 Lebanese politicians demanded that Israel withdraw its forces from the South-ern town of Ghajar to prevent the area from turning into a point of contention comparable to the Shebaa Farms ... Israeli Army said that it will keep troops on the Lebanese side of Ghajar until security arrangements in the divided town are agreed upon ... Hizbullah said it would not stand still for long if Israeli forces did not withdraw from the village ... "While the UN and Israel are telling us that the soldiers withdrew completely from Lebanon except for Ghajar, this is not true as the soldiers are still occupying areas in Khiam areas, the Houneen valley, Talet al-Aabad, Talt Yaroun, Manarat and Wakif Marouni, near Elm al-Shaab, which altogether span between 100 to 1 500 meters. This is without the better-known Shebaa Farms"
03.10.2006	Uruknet	6 Israel Continues to Steal Water and Soil from Lebanon ... the once-Syrian town of al-Ghajar ... with the monitoring of the Indian UN peacekeeping brigade personnel, who limited themselves to just observing and recording the event
03.10.2006	Haaretz	6 UN human rights envoys: Israel did not distinguish between military and civilian targets during the July 12-August 14 conflict, failed to apply the principle of proportionality and did not take all precautions to limit injury and damage to civilians
04.10.2006	BAZ	6 Israel hat den Bericht des UNO- Sonderberichterstatters für das Recht auf Nahrung, Jean Ziegler, zu Libanon zurückgewiesen. Ziegler sei ein Sympathisant der libanesischen Schiiten-Miliz Hisbollah, lautet der Tenor ... Der Internationalen Gerichtshofs hatte Israel zu Entschädigungszahlungen an libansische Kriegsoffer verurteilt
05.10.2006	Haaretz	6 Russian Foreign Minister Sergei Lavrov said Wednesday that .. IDF soldiers held captive by Hezbollah in Lebanon are alive and in good physical condition
06.10.2006	X	6 Russian Foreign Minister Sergei Lavrov slammed Washington for acting "unilaterally" in the crisis over Iran's nuclear programme and urged the world powers to cont. diplomatic efforts to resolve the standoff with Teheran
06.10.2006	Haaretz	6 Lebanese army troops prevented a group of Hezbollah supporters from reaching the border with Israel to stage a protest

06.10.2006	Telepolis	6 Auch das israelische Militär versuchte, den Fernsehsender al-Manar durch Zerstörung des Sendegebäudes auszuschalten ... Hisbollah .. konnte von einem unbekannten Ort, der sich von den Israelis nicht ausmachen ließ, weiter Kriegsberichterstattung im eigenen Sinne und Botschaften von Nasrallah senden ... Möglichkeiten, den Funkverkehr des israelischen Militärs abzuhören, während dieses umgekehrt nicht die Kommunikation der Hisbollah stören oder abhören konnte
07.10.2006	BAZ	6 Israelische Kampfflugzeuge haben im Tiefflug das Bekaa-Tal überflogen
08.10.2006	Sky	6 I-sraeli troops have left southern Lebanon, but some of their former Lebanese allies are refusing to go back to their own villages ... they're part of a rebel force which once fought alongside Israel
08.10.2006	Haaretz	6 Assad said Israel could attack Syria "at any moment" ... Israel has abandoned the peace process
09.10.2006	Haaretz	6 North Korean test shows West must act fast on Iran {Israeli logic}
09.10.2006	Haaretz	6 Israel has provided maps of minefields it had laid in southern Lebanon ... several hundred thousand mines that were laid during Israel's 1982-2000 occupation ... But the Israelis kept control of the Lebanese side of the divided border village of Ghajar
10.10.2006	Aljazeera D	6 "Iran believes in a world free of nuclear weapons," Tehran's foreign ministry spokesman said after North Korea announced that it carried out an atomic arms test
10.10.2006	Aljazeera D	6 "How can you talk about peace and you adopt the doctrine of pre-emptive war?" President Assad asked, referring to the Bush adm.
10.10.2006	Guardian	6 Hizbullah will resume its military campaign against Israel unless it withdraws from [Sheeba Farms], speaker of the Lebanese parliament warns
11.10.2006	Haaretz	6 Shimon Peres suggested Syrian President Bashar Assad should come to Jerusalem if he was serious about peace negotiations with Israel ... The gov. reiterated it would not negotiate with Syria {serious!}
12.10.2006	BBC	6 Will Israel bomb Iran? The only question here is that of timing
12.10.2006	Wash Post	6 Lebanese PM Siniora warned that Israeli military flights over his country's territory were endangering a nearly two-month-old truce that ended this summer's war between Israel and Lebanon's Hezbollah movement
14.10.2006	Xinhuanet	6 Lebanese Defense Minister Elias Murr has warned that the army would respond to any Israeli warplane that violates Lebanon's airspace with gunfire
14.10.2006	J lem Post	6 A London based non-governmental organization, The Campaign Against Arms Trade (CAAT), has launched a campaign calling for an arms embargo on Israel, accusing the British government of "complicity in the occupation"
16.10.2006	Haaretz	6 Olmert rejects peace talks with Syria
17.10.2006	Aljazeera D	6 "The scope of Israeli violations within the sight of UNIFIL forces affirm that they've come to protect Israel not Lebanon," Lebanon's top Shia cleric said
17.10.2006	J lem Post	6 Internal Security Minister Avi Dichter repeats call to give Golan back to Syria for peace
18.10.2006	Haaretz	6 The commanders of the French contingent in UNIFIL have warned that if Israeli warplanes continue their overflights in Lebanon, they may have to open fire on them ... Peretz told members of the committee that despite the warnings, Israel would continue to patrol the skies of Lebanon as such operations were critical for the country's security
18.10.2006	Global Research	6 The deployment of a multinational naval force and the stationing of NATO troops in Lebanon has nothing to do with peacekeeping ... the peace-keeping forces" from NATO countries deployed in the Eastern Mediterranean pursuant to UN Security Council Resolution 1701, are directly collaborating with the Israeli military, which is responsible for extensive war crimes in Lebanon and Palestine {we are at the wrong front}
19.10.2006	Haaretz	6 According to Human Rights Watch, Hezbollah may have fired up to 100 cluster bomblets at northern Israeli towns {believe it?}
20.10.2006	Haaretz	6 Olmert sought in his current visit to inform the Russians that if the sanctions do not help and deter Iran from achieving its aims, Israel ... may be forced to carry out a preemptive strike against Iran
20.10.2006	Daily Star	6 Olmert failed to win a public pledge from Russia for a tougher stance against Iran's nuclear program, as Tehran warned that imposing sanctions would have consequences for the wider Middle East
20.10.2006	Aljazeera D	6 Arab-Israeli peace is possible - Why did the world ignore recent peace initiatives by Syria?
20.10.2006	Haaretz	6 Ahmadinejad called Israel's leaders a "group of terrorists" {I agree}

21.10.2006	Aljazeera D	6 Cluster Bombs which Israel dropped on Lebanon during its recent offensive are still killing or wounding 3 to 4 civilians each day
22.10.2006	Haaretz	6 Israel admits using phosphorus bombs during war in Lebanon
23.10.2006	Al Jazeera Q	6 Israel insists on Lebanon overflights - Sources in the Israeli military say that Israel would bomb Unifil sites in southern Lebanon if Israeli warplanes are intercepted
23.10.2006	Reuters	6 Israeli warplanes swooped low over Lebanon today, a day after the Jewish state rejected a call by France's defense minister to halt violations of its neighbour's airspace
23.10.2006	X	6 Russia .. would definitely block any UN Security Council resolution to sanction Iran for its nuclear programme
25.10.2006	Uruknet	6 Military Build-up in the Eastern Mediterranean and the Persian Gulf: Israel and NATO sign Framework Agreement
25.10.2006	Aljazeera D	6 "These are the most intensive [Israeli] overflights since Aug. 14 ... and it looks like another defiance of 1701 and of French appeals"
25.10.2006	Global Research	6 US naval war games off the Iranian coastline: A provocation which could lead to War? - Nearly half the US fleet is at or headed to the gulf {remem-ber A to B: you can start a war, but it won't be you who finish it}
25.10.2006	Haaretz	6 Israeli F-16 fighters flew low over the German ship and fired two shots {good to know what kind of friends you have}
26.10.2006	Haaretz	6 confirmed that Israel Air Force jets had been involved in an incident with a German vessel and helicopter, but denied reports that the jets had fired shots over the ship
27.10.2006	MSNBC	6 Coalition naval forces in the Persian Gulf have been deployed to counter possible seaborne threats to an oil refinery in Bahrain and to Saudi Arabia's Ras Tanura terminal
27.10.2006	Uruknet	6 Israeli attack on Germany - The attack worked, with the Germans cravenly agreeing to restrict the ambit of their ships to six nautical miles off the coast of Lebanon
28.10.2006	Independent	6 Alarm over radioactive legacy left by attack on Lebanon ... the Israelis used American "bunker-buster" bombs on Hizbollah's Beirut headquarters ... also used phosphorous bombs, weapons which are supposed to be restricted under the third protocol of the Geneva Conventions. which neither Israel nor the US have signed
28.10.2006	Haaretz	6 Ships from [6] countries will interdict a British vessel in the Persian Gulf in a mock interception of dangerous weapons technology
28.10.2006	FAZ	6 ist es beim UN-Einsatz vor der libanesischen Küste bereits mehrfach zu kritischen Situationen zwischen israelischen und deutschen Einsatzkräften gekommen. Israelische Kampffjets hätten mit ihrem Feuerleitradar deut-sche Bordhubschrauber in libanesischen Gewässern angepeilt
29.10.2006	Telepolis	6 Testete Israel im Libanon-Krieg neuartige Waffen?
29.10.2006	Telepolis	6 [Sinn der Libanon-Krieg:] noch vor Beginn des Krieges müssen dem Iran die für die Angreifer (USA und/oder Israel und ...) gefährlichsten Reaktionsoptionen genommen sein
29.10.2006	X	6 Khomeini, recognised Jews as a religious minority that should be protected. As a result Jews have one representative in the Iranian parliament ... Despite the offence Mahmoud Ahmedinejad has caused to Jews around the world, his office recently donated money for Tehran's Jewish hospital
30.10.2006	Haaretz	6 UN will appoint a cartographer to map the precise location and area of the Shaba Farms, FM Tzipi Livni reported to the cabinet ... Condoleezza Rice tried to persuade Olmert to agree to discuss Shaba Farms, but he refused
30.10.2006	Iraq War	6 Israeli "false flag" attack on the British Gulf Fleet on 3 Nov. - I'm leaking this because I believe my government is about to commit treason. They know, through our signals intelligence, that the Israelis are preparing to strike our fleet in the Gulf on 3/11/6 and pass it off as an Iranian sub attack - yet none of our intercepts have been relayed to the Royal Navy - May be a hoax. Maybe not {provider blocked}
30.10.2006	MSNBC	6 WMD intercept exercise set to begin in the Gulf - How conveniently timed: right before the US elections
30.10.2006	Le Monde	6 Israel claims attacks on Germans result of "miscommunication" {with such friends, you don't need enemies}
31.10.2006	Haaretz	6 The Lebanese army issued a statement saying its gunners fired anti-aircraft artillery at Israel Air Force warplanes as they flew over south Lebanon ... France said that Israeli overflights of Lebanon's airspace are violations of Lebanese sovereignty and must be stopped

- 31.10.2006 [X](#) 6 An attack on Iran will not be an invasion with ground troops. We don't have enough of those left to invade Ruritania. It will be a "package" of air and missile strikes, by U.S. forces or Israel. If Israel does it, there is a possibility of nuclear weapons being employed. But Israel would prefer the U.S. to do the dirty work
- 01.11.2006 [Haaretz](#) 6 Nasrallah said his group and Israel have begun holding indirect negotiations over a prisoner exchange involving captured IDF soldiers
- 01.11.2006 [BAZ](#) 6 Der Bundesrat hat am Mittwoch ein Rüstungsembargo betreffend Libanon beschlossen ... richteten sich die Sanktionen in ihrer Zielsetzung nicht gegen Libanon als Staat, sondern gegen bewaffnete Milizen wie die Hisbollah
- 02.11.2006 [Blog](#) 6 The Middle East is abuzz with ugly rumours ... the Israeli government has served notice on the White House that it must take pre-emptive action against Iran's sites of nuclear weapons development - or Israel will go it alone and do the job itself. Israel has apparently given Bush a deadline of six months {of which perhaps 2 are gone}
- 02.11.2006 [J lem Post](#) 6 Asked by French Pres. Chirac if Israel could attack Iran to prevent it getting the bomb, Bush reportedly says: "We cannot rule this out" - Bush reportedly said he would "understand" a preemptive Israeli strike against Iran's nuclear sites
- 02.11.2006 [WRH](#) 6 Bush is saying that it is okay with him for Israel, which HAS nuclear weapons, has NOT signed the nuclear non-proliferation treaty, and does NOT allow inspections of their weapons plant (which is leaking contaminated water at the moment), to bomb Iran's nuclear power stations, even though Iran does NOT have nuclear weapons, DOES allow inspections, and IS a signer (along with the US) of the Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty, which states quite clearly that signing nations have a right to build such power stations and make fuel for them ... Bush's statement should alarm all Americans because of his previous commitment to defend Israel militarily, even in cases of conflicts that Israel starts
- 03.11.2006 [Haaretz](#) 6 2 U.S. diplomats ... demanded that Israel Air Force overflights of Lebanon be halted, saying that such flights undermine the standing of Lebanese PM Siniora
- 03.11.2006 [Daily Star](#) 6 "UNIFIL should provide the army with surface-to-air missiles so it will be able to prevent any Israeli violation of Lebanon's airspace."
- 03.11.2006 [Telepolis](#) 6 Streubomben: Produkt einer zynischen militärischen Vernichtungsstrategie und Rüstungsproduktion. Gedacht als Waffen, um möglichst viele "weiche" Ziele auf einer bestimmten Fläche zu treffen und zu töten, treffen sie aber nicht den militärischen Gegner, sondern praktisch nur Zivilisten ... 98%
- 03.11.2006 [Antiwar](#) 6 The Iraq and Afghanistan invasions have turned out to be a catastrophe for the US and UK as well as for the Iraqis and Afghans. Only a totally deranged political leadership would want to spread the catastrophe to Iran
- 06.11.2006 [Haaretz](#) 6 Syria and Hezbollah are likely to start a war against Israel next summer, according to General Staff assessments ... Military Intelligence estimate that there are 5,000 Katyushas in southern Lebanon, even after IDF mop-up operations there
- 06.11.2006 [Haaretz](#) 6 Syria plays down predictions of possible war, says appreciates debate in Israel about talks over Golan ... Talks between Israel and Syria over the Golan Heights collapsed in 2000 after Syria insisted on regaining control of all the strategic piece of {their} land
- 07.11.2006 [Aljazeera D](#) 6 Iranian Ambassador to Lebanon Mohammad Reza Sheibani stated clearly that Tehran would provide Lebanon with anti-aircraft missiles
- 07.11.2006 [Aljazeera D](#) 6 "We are preparing for a second war," against Hezbollah and Syria, said Lieutenant Colonel Guy Hazoot ... The soldiers haven't been released and Hezbollah insists that they would only be freed in exchange for Lebanese prisoners in Israeli jails
- 09.11.2006 [Yahoo](#) 6 French UN troops were "two seconds" away recently from firing at Israeli aircraft diving towards their position in southern Lebanon
- 11.11.2006 [Aljazeera D](#) 6 Israel must be prepared to prevent Iran from acquiring nuclear capability "at all costs", even if this means a pre-emptive strike, Israel's deputy Defense Minister said
- 12.11.2006 [Blog](#) 6 Israel has finally determined to launch what they consider to be a preemptive military strike against Iran - Remember that Bush still has his rubber-stamp Congress for another 2 months
- 12.11.2006 [Aljazeera D](#) 6 All Muslim pro-Syrian ministers belonging to Hezbollah and Amal, major Lebanese Shia political parties, have resigned the Lebanese gov.
- 12.11.2006 [Haaretz](#) 6 the reserve battalion, two of whose soldiers were captured by Hezbollah, had not exercised an abduction scenario, as required, when it entered the region {which 'region' – South Lebanon?}

- 13.11.2006 [Global Research](#) 6 The special report was triggered by the radioactivity measurements on a crater probably created by an Israeli Bunker Buster bomb in the village of Khiam, in southern Lebanon. The measurements ... 700 nSv/h showed much higher radiocativity then the average in the area (Beirut = 35 nSv/hr)
- 14.11.2006 [Blog](#) 6 Richard Perle believes two B-2 bombers, each with 16 independently targeted weapons systems, could punch out Iran 's nuclear lights. No Air Force expert we could find agreed - Richard Perle was caught handing classified information to Israel in 1970
- 14.11.2006 [Haaretz](#) 6 South Lebanon is strewn with live bomblets because IDF chose U.S.-made, not Israeli weapon
- 14.11.2006 [Daily Star](#) 6 Parliamentary majority leader MP Saad Hariri, said the gov.'s approval of the UN draft "is a blessed step toward revealing the truth and realizing justice" in the Feb. 14, 2005 assassination of his father and 22 others
- 17.11.2006 [Haaretz](#) 6 US has helped remove more than 50,000 unexploded bombs in southern Lebanon {return to sender}
- 17.11.2006 [Haaretz](#) 6 Anti-aircraft units of the French UN peacekeeping force took what they called "essential preparatory steps" when IAF jets flew low over south Lebanon
- 17.11.2006 [Haaretz](#) 6 Russia: IAEA, not Security Council, should deal with Iran dispute
- 18.11.2006 [Rense](#) 6 Why Are There Four Carriers In The Persian Gulf? ... If Bush plans on going into Iran, there must be a massive attack on the Fifth Fleet, or a nuke in an American city. The trouble is - Israel knows it too {picture}
- 19.11.2006 [J. lem Post](#) 6 Iran's parliament on Sunday approved a bill requiring immigration officials to fingerprint US passport holders ... Ahmadinejad last month said he was against the bill because his administration had no opposition to ordinary Americans
- 20.11.2006 [Haaretz](#) 6 Halutz ordered the IDF to use cluster bombs with extreme caution and not to fire them into populated areas .. it did so anyway ... a total of some 4 million bomblets, during the war
- 20.11.2006 [Telepolis](#) 6 CIA: Keine Hinweise auf iranisches Atomwaffenprogramm - Das Weiße Haus will nach Informationen von Seymour Hersh auch nach der Wahlschlappe die militärische Option gegenüber dem Iran wahren und hält am Plan eines "Regimewechsels" fest - {RW in Washinton!}
- 21.11.2006 [Guardian](#) 6 Pierre Gemayel, Christian leader and outspoken critic of Syria, shot dead in Beirut suburb - Suspicion immediately fell on Syria, which is also accused of being behind the assassination of the former prime minister Rafik al-Hariri last year {2 false flags?}
- 22.11.2006 [Independent](#) 6 The attack [Gemayel] comes a day after Syria and Iraq re-established diplomatic relations for the first time in 20 years {Mossad's motive?}
- 22.11.2006 [Uruknet](#) 6 Pierre Gemayel Assassinated. Cui Bono? - the "detente with Syria and its Leba-nese allies is sure to irritate the neo-cons," and thus it makes perfect sense for them, through the Mossad and its documented network in Lebanon, to muddy the waters {Kurt Nimmo also assumes Mossad behind Hariri-assault}
- 23.11.2006 [Independent](#) 6 R. Fisk: the Lebanese detectives had never solved a single one of Lebanon's multitude of political murders ... They didn't even wear face masks and coldly shot a shopkeeper who saw them ... the best way of undermining the new and boastful power of the pro-Syrian Hizbollah
- 23.11.2006 [Uruknet](#) 6 Pierre Gemayel was assassinated in Beirut. Needless to say, all blame immediately falls on Syria ... The Israeli spy rings in Lebanon are certainly capable of the assassination, and Israel, unlike Syria, has a good motive
- 23.11.2006 [LA Times](#) 6 Diplomacy is doing nothing to stop the Iranian nuclear threat; a show of force is the only answer - What nuclear threat?
- 23.11.2006 [Blog](#) 6 more people are starting to realize that the Gemayal assassination, like that of Hariri, was probably done by Israel as a step towards Israeli invasions of Lebanon and Syria
- 23.11.2006 [J. lem Post](#) 6 French soldiers in Lebanon who feel threatened by aggressive Israeli overflights are permitted to shoot at IAF fighter jets
- 24.11.2006 [Haaretz](#) 6 Russia has begun delivery of Tor-M1 air defense missile systems to Iran
- 24.11.2006 [Haaretz](#) 6 At least 24 people have died in cluster bomb explosions in Lebanon since the war ended

- 25.11.2006 [Telepolis](#) 6 Der 31-jährige Pierre Gemayel gehörte zur christlichen ‚Phalange Partei‘, die sein Großvater 1936 nach dem Vorbild der NSDAP gegründet hatte und die wegen der Zusammenarbeit mit Israel 1982 bis heute einen zweifelhaften Ruf genießt ... ein gut gewähltes Opfer ... [Fisk:] "Die Täter waren über den Tagesablauf des Opfers genau informiert"
- 25.11.2006 [Haaretz](#) 6 A UN agency said that Israel laid mines in Lebanon during this summer's war with Hezbollah ... an Israeli anti-personnel land mine placed in a mine field newly laid during the fighting in July and August [wounded two UN mine cleaners going for cluster bombs] both of whom lost a foot
- 27.11.2006 [Int. Herald Tribune](#) 6 Iran and China have moved a step closer to signing an energy deal worth as much as \$100 billion, with the Islamic republic saying it had invited China Petrochemical's managing director to Tehran to sign an accord first reached in 2004
- 28.11.2006 [Blog](#) 6 Israeli tank gunners are also using depleted-uranium tank rounds
- 29.11.2006 [Uruknet](#) 6 >2 months ago, a coordination meeting held in Cyprus included the Chief of Mossad, Samir Geagea and Walid Jumblatt attended by the director of the CIA in Cyprus ... (Pierre Gemayel) received telephone of a friend in the "Lebanese Forces" [Geagea] invited to lunch at his home. asking him to come alone
- 01.12.2006 [BBC](#) 6 Huge Beirut rally demands change - **As Americans sit on their duffs watching their rights disappear, 800,000 Lebanese are demanding the resignation of their corrupt adm.**
- 02.12.2006 [Haaretz](#) 6 Attendance at demonstration [in Beirut] estimated at 800,000; Hezbollah & Christian leader Aoun (anti-Syrian)
- 02.12.2006 [Haaretz](#) 6 UN: Israel should be made to pay compensation for damage caused by the [war against] Lebanon, especially losses incurred by civilians ... "the Security Council established a commission on Iraqi reparations for Kuwait. Why not also a commission for Lebanon?"
- 03.12.2006 [CNN](#) 6 Siniora and his supporters call the campaign a coup attempt led by neighboring Syria and its ally Iran, a stance echoed by Washington. Hezbollah and its allies contend the real fight is against American influence, saying the US now dominates Lebanon in the interests of Israel
- 04.12.2006 [BAZ](#) 6 Nach 4 Jahrzehnten zieht Israel seine Soldaten aus dem besetzten Ort Ghad-schar an der libanesisch-syrischen Grenze ab ... Ghadschar gehört zu 2/3 zu Libanon und zu 1/3 zum syrischen Golan ... Nach dem Rückzug Israels aus Libanon in 2000 zogen UN die Grenze zwischen Israel und Libanon durch Ghadschar und teilten den Ort. Derzeit gibt es keine Absperrungen zwischen der libanesischen Seite und dem Gebiet unter israelischer Kontrolle
- 04.12.2006 [Ynet News](#) 6 Possible takeover of Lebanon by Syria supporters bad news for Israel
- 04.12.2006 [Ynet News](#) 6 The Iranian parliament voted [80%] to unite the presidential elections with the upcoming parliamentary ones ... may cut the term of sitting President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad by 18 months
- 05.12.2006 [Uruknet](#) 6 Nasrallah has already dismissed the idea of an Iranian-type "Mullahocracy", run by Ayatollahs who strictly apply Sharia Law. Nasrallah is fiercely nationalistic despite his clerical robes ... remove the US-Israeli agents, like Siniora, from the gov. and reestablish Lebanese sovereignty ... taking orders directly from the US embassy. The Siniora gov. has allowed the deployment of NATO forces on Lebanese territory under the pretext of UN-sponsored peace-keeping operation ... NATO has a military cooperation agreement with Israel
- 06.12.2006 [Guardian](#) 6 Iran is still owed hundreds of millions of dollars for oil it supplied to Israel in the years before the Islamic Revolution in 1979 and the two countries, now sworn enemies, are holding contacts meant to settle the debt - **HERE'S a motive for Israel to try to sucker the USA into a war on Iran**
- 06.12.2006 [Haaretz](#) 6 France and Israel fail to resolve dispute on Lebanon overflights - Livni defends flights as necessary security precaution
- 06.12.2006 [J. lem Post](#) 6 Study could acquit Israel of war crimes - A think tank with strong ties to the IDF ... I guess we can stop reading right about there
- 07.12.2006 [Uruknet](#) 6 Tests carried out on samples taken from a bomb crater in the southern region of Khiam following the summer war with Israel showed the presence of [depleted] uranium
- 09.12.2006 [Haaretz](#) 6 Dan Halutz: the Artillery Corps and rocket battalions that fired the cluster bombs deviated from the rules he had ordered the IDF to comply with ... Cpt. Ariel: "We fired not a single rocket on our own initiative ... explicit orders" ... Battalion Com-mander Erez demanded a confirmation for every target his battalion fired upon
- 09.12.2006 [Haaretz](#) 6 Olmert declines to rule out taking military action against Iran

- 10.12.2006 [Fox](#) 6 Israel has warned the U.N. force in Lebanon that Al Qaeda is planning an attack on int. peacekeepers - **Meaning Israel is planning false-flag attack to justify going back into Lebanon**
- 10.12.2006 [San Francisco Chronicle](#) 6 Ben-David .. has come to the Golan Heights to help prepare for the next war. According to Israeli military intelligence, the battle will erupt here within the next two years. And the status of the Golan broke into the news Wednesday, when the Iraq Study Group advised President Bush to pressure Israel to return the disputed land to Syria if it cooperates on other matters of importance in the Middle East
- 12.12.2006 [Haaretz](#) 6 Syria has announced its intention to host an Arab conference on water, in light of Israel's construction of a water reservoir in the Golan Heights
- 13.12.2006 [X](#) 6 [14.6.] The Lebanese army has said it had captured members of a terrorist network allegedly working for the Israeli Mossad and that a suspect confessed to his role in assassinating Hezbollah and Palestinian officials
- 13.12.2006 [Asia Times](#) 6 the odds are better than even that the US will attack Iran in the next 2 years
- 13.12.2006 [BBC](#) 6 Lebanon has reportedly broken a spy ring that was plotting to murder Hassan Nasrallah, the leader of militant group Hezbollah, on behalf of Israel
- 16.12.2006 [Wash Post](#) 6 Syrian Foreign Minister Walid Moallem said .. that the returning of the Golan Heights to Syria would not be a precondition of any peace talks with Israel
- 16.12.2006 [MM](#) 6 The White House said that a Democratic senator's meeting with President Bashar Assad of Syria was inappropriate and undermined democracy in the region, while 3 more senators, including a Republican, made plans to visit Damascus in defiance of President Bush
- 17.12.2006 [Haaretz](#) 6 Olmert rejected recent appeals by Syrian President Bashar Assad to engage in peace negotiations ... Syria will not sever ties with Iran, Hezbollah and Palestinian terror organizations even if Israel returns the Golan Heights {so IL won't even talk}
- 19.12.2006 [Haaretz](#) 6 Mossad chief Meir Dagan says Iran will be in a position to build a nuclear bomb by 2009 at the earliest
- 20.12.2006 [Blog](#) 6 Israeli Interior Minister Roni Bar-On said Tuesday he intended to accelerate housing projects on settlements in the occupied Golan Heights, defying recent Syrian calls for peace talks
- 23.12.2006 [Reuters](#) 6 Ahmadinejad urged Bush to "step out of your glass palace and go to your people to see how isolated you are, not only across the world but also in your own country"
- 23.12.2006 [BAZ](#) 6 hat der UNO-Sicherheitsrat erstmals Sanktionen gegen Teheran verhängt ... einstimmig ... untersagt allen UN-Mitgliedsländern die Lieferung von nuklearen Materialien und Technologien an den Iran
- 23.12.2006 [Haaretz](#) 6 Iran condemned the UN Security Council resolution imposing sanctions on its nuclear program as an illegal measure outside the council's jurisdiction
- 25.12.2006 [isna](#) 6 A few Iranian diplomats who were invited to Baghdad by the Iraqi President to discuss improvement of regional security issues, were arrested by US forces
- 25.12.2006 [Reuters](#) 6 Iraq's president protested the arrest by U.S. forces in Iraq of two Iranian diplomats U.S. officials say were seized during raids against Iranians suspected of planning attacks on Iraqi security forces
- 25.12.2006 [NY Times](#) 6 US Is Holding Iranians Seized in Raids in Iraq - "At least two of the Iranians were in this country on an invitation extended by Iraq's president, Jalal Talabani, during a visit to Tehran earlier this month" - **This is a setup to try to create a reason to attack Iran**
- 26.12.2006 [Aljazeera D](#) 6 Lebanese Druze MP and leader of the Progressive Socialist Party, Walid Jumblatt, called for killing Syrian President Bashar al-Assad
- 26.12.2006 [Ynet News](#) 6 Jordanian king: The perception in the Middle East is that Israel lost Lebanon war ... More and more countries in the region will now believe that the only way to get Israel to listen is through force and not negotiations
- 27.12.2006 [BAZ](#) 6 Das iranische Parlament hat die Regierung verpflichtet, die Zusammenarbeit mit der Int. Atomenergiebehörde (IAEA) zu überprüfen
- 29.12.2006 [Aljazeera D](#) 6 New study alleges Iran's oil profits could dry up by 2015 – a study from Johns Hopkins University in Baltimore supports Iran's argument that it needs nuclear technology to meet the rising demand for energy
- 29.12.2006 [Haaretz](#) 6 Two Belgian soldiers serving with the UN peacekeeping force in Lebanon were wounded Friday when they detonated a cluster bomb ... 28 people have died in cluster bomb and land mine explosions in Lebanon since the 34-day war .. ended ... up to 1 million cluster bombs failed to explode

31.07.2005

7 Afghanistan, Pakistan & India

- 08.01.2006 [AOL News](#) 7 Pakistan has protested to the U.S. military in Afghanistan over firing at a Pakistani village near the Afghan border that killed eight people, the Foreign Ministry said Monday
- 14.01.2006 [NY Times](#) 7 An American airstrike carried out on a village in the Bajaur tribal region of northwest Pakistan was aimed at al-Zawahiri, Al Qaeda's second-in-command ... As many as 17 people were killed ... Pakistan has not granted American forces in Afghanistan the right to cross the border, even in pursuit of militants
- 16.01.2006 [Independent](#) 7 18 civilians are believed to have died, including six children ... Zawahiri had been invited to a dinner ... may have survived an American air strike in Pakistan because he did not turn up ... The CIA is known to operate its own Predator drones, but their operations are classified
- 16.01.2006 [X](#) 7 CNN informed that the mighty US military had killed 18 civilians in Pakistan due to "bad intelligence" in the ongoing "war on terror". As an ally in this "war on terror", Pakistani leaders were justifiably upset ... Yet in this instance, the Pakistanis will be lucky to receive an apology
- 16.01.2006 [Uruknet](#) 7 (... Abu Musab al-Zarqawi, also has the uncanny ability to elude capture). Thus, not unlike Orwell's Emmanuel Goldstein, both al-Zarqawi and al-Zawahiri live another day to serve as bogeymen (and, like Goldstein, we are never sure they actually exist)
- 19.01.2006 [BAZ](#) 7 Bei dem tödlichen US-Luftangriff auf ein pakistanisches Dorf in der Nähe der Grenze zu Afghanistan [sind drei führenden Al Qaida-Vertreter getötet worden, darunter] ein führender Bombenbauer des Terrornetztes Al Qaida... Kopfgeld 5 Millionen \$
- 21.01.2006 [Bellacio](#) 7 US Troops told to ignore Opium Crop that is now more than 1/2 Afghan GDP - Once best known for opium, Afghanistan ... it's the world's largest producer and exporter of heroin - **When the Taliban was on control of Afghanistan, opium production had been shut down almost completely**
- 25.01.2006 [X](#) 7 ahead of the IAEA meeting on Iran issue, the US made it clear that if India did not vote against Tehran's nuclear programme, the fallout on the Indo-US nuclear deal in the Congress would be "devastating" and the initiative will "die"
- 28.01.2006 [X](#) 7 India distanced itself from US-led calls to isolate Iran at next week's meeting of the IAEA after controversial remarks on the issue by Washington's envoy to Delhi enraged the nation as seldom seen before
- 21.02.2006 [BAZ](#) 7 Ein US-Gericht hat den Vater des kanadischen Guantánamo-Häftlings Omar Khadr zur Zahlung von insgesamt 102,6 Mio. verurteilt. Das Geld sollen die Witwe eines in Afghanistan gefallenen US-Soldaten und ein beim selben Angriff verletzter Soldat erhalten. [Der] damals 15-Jähriger die beiden US-Soldaten .. mit einer Granate angegriffen
- 23.02.2006 [X](#) 7 Afghanistan has "huge problems" and NATO troops will be in the country for years, the commander of Canada's forces in Afghanistan told
- 03.03.2006 [Telepolis](#) 7 Mit der Zusage einer engen atomaren Zusammenarbeit hat US-Präsident George W. Bush bei seinem ersten Indien-Besuch die Politik der Annäherung zu Neu Delhi fortgeführt und Indien mit der strategischen Partnerschaft faktisch als Atommacht anerkannt
- 04.03.2006 [India Times](#) 7 In a blunt rejection of Pakistan's demand for a civilian nuclear deal on the lines he clinched with India, .. Bush said the 2 countries had different needs and different histories
- 24.03.2006 [BAZ](#) 7 Im Fall des wegen seines Übertritts zum Christentum angeklagten Afghanen Abdul Rahman hat der afghanische Präsident Hamid Karsai am Freitag eine Hinrichtung ausgeschlossen
- 28.03.2006 [BAZ](#) 7 Der in Afghanistan von der Todesstrafe bedrohte Christ Abdul Rahman hat nach Angaben der UN um Asyl im Ausland gebeten {motive?}
- 05.04.2006 [Reuters](#) 7 Afghanistan: "The number of mine victims ranges from 70 to 100 each month, down from an estimated 150 to 300 per month in 2002" ... With no official statistics, authorities believe that 1.5 million people have either been killed or maimed in mine explosions over the past 25 years of war and civil strife
- 03.05.2006 [Raw Story](#) 7 Building on a winter campaign of suicide bombings and assassinations and the knowledge that U.S. troops are leaving, the Taliban appear to be moving their insurgency into a new phase, flooding the rural areas of southern Afghanistan with weapons and men

- 08.05.2006 [Pakistan Tribune](#) 7 Building on a winter campaign of suicide bombings and assassinations as well as the knowledge that U.S. troops will be leaving, the Taliban appear to be moving their insurgency into a new phase, flooding the rural areas of southern Afghanistan with men and weapons - **Yet another "mission accomplished"**
- 08.05.2006 [Reuters](#) 7 U.S. helicopter gunships wounded at least three Pakistani laborers ... it was unknown whether the US had consulted Pakistani forces before carrying out the attack inside Pakistani territory
- 20.05.2006 [Raw Story](#) 7 Two French special forces troops and a US soldier were among 34 combatants killed in Afghanistan in a fresh upsurge of the deadliest fighting since the removal of the Taliban in 2001
- 20.05.2006 [Asia Times](#) 7 The Taliban's military offensive has begun in earnest in southern Afghanistan, with many key districts already captured by the militia that retreated from power in 2001 after the US-led invasion
- 22.05.2006 [Telegraph](#) 7 US sets up £215m deal for Afghan arms - from Russia ... to supply the Afghan army in case a Democrat president takes over in Washington and pulls out US troops ... incl. >78 million rounds of AK47 ammunition, 100,000 rocket-propelled grenades & 12,000 tank shells - equivalent to ~15 times the British Army's annual requirements
- 26.05.2006 [Counterpunch](#) 7 Since the U.S. knowingly bombed houses in a village and killed at least 16 .. and since the military says it has only confirmed killing 20 Taliban fighters, it's understandable that the Pentagon would be trying to claim another 60 Taliban deaths
- 30.05.2006 [Gulf Times](#) 7 ~50 Taliban guerrillas were killed in a US-led air strike on a mosque in Afghanistan's southern province of Helmand {Iraqi conditions}
- 30.05.2006 [Xinhuanet](#) 7 "> 50 Taliban militants were discussing their future plan of action inside a mosque in Kajaki district .. when the U.S. aircrafts attacked them killing 50 on the spot," [a] deputy prov. gov. Told {"Kill them all and let God sort them out"}
- 30.05.2006 [Boston Globe](#) 7 following a fatal traffic accident involving a US military truck [in Kabul] men and young boys, many of them shouting slogans against the gov. & US, set fires, attacked buildings, and clashed with police [8 killed]
- 01.06.2006 [FAZ](#) 7 Die Bundeswehr hat um Mitternacht die Führung über die internationale Schutztruppe Isaf im Norden Afghanistans übernommen
- 01.06.2006 [Uruknet](#) 7 at least 20 people died Monday in clashes between demonstrators, US troops and Afghan security forces, while more than 140 were wounded ... a 7-year-old child was among the dead
- 07.06.2006 [Common Dreams](#) 7 Afghanistan's 2nd Intifada - Bush has broken every promise he made to the people of Afghanistan. In 2001 he said he would remove the Taliban, establish order, and rebuild the country along the lines of the Marshall Plan
- 09.06.2006 [Financial Times](#) 7 The Afghan government is considering arming tribal groups across the south of the country, where Nato is set to take command next month, in a move diplomats say would destabilise the country
- 18.06.2006 [Wash Post](#) 7 As fighting in Afghanistan has intensified over the past 3 months, the U.S. military has conducted 340 airstrikes there, more than twice the 160 carried out in the much higher-profile war in Iraq - **you can't win a land war from the air, no matter how many bombs you drop**
- 20.06.2006 [ABC](#) 7 The US military is quietly carrying out the largest military offensive in Afghanistan since U.S. troops invaded the country in 2001. "The Taliban has made a comeback, and we have the next 90 days to crush them" {90 years?}
- 21.06.2006 [BBC](#) 7 Three Afghan policemen have been killed after US-led coalition troops shot at their vehicle by mistake in eastern Kunar province ... The policemen were travelling in civilian clothes
- 22.06.2006 [Reuters](#) 7 Ayman al-Zawahri urged Afghans in an Internet video to fight foreign troops in their country
- 23.06.2006 [CBC.ca](#) 7 Afghan President Hamid Karzai has urged coalition forces to reconsider their tactics in "disarming terrorism," saying the deaths of 600 people in his country in recent months was "not acceptable."
- 02.07.2006 [IRNA](#) 7 Jewish figure: Iranian Jews do not officially recognize Israel
- 03.07.2006 [Pakistan Tribune](#) 7 Army chiefs have warned Tony Blair that British forces face defeat in Afghanistan unless more troops and equipment are sent out immediately - **whoever planned the failed current military misadventures in Afghanistan apparently never took the Russian experience there seriously ... Taliban wasn't truly defeated: it simply went underground**

- 04.07.2006 [Uruknet](#) 7 US-led offensive in southern Afghanistan kills hundreds - Despite US claims that the operation is only targeting Taliban fighters, it is clear that ordinary villagers face bombings and hostile attacks. The Pentagon routinely describes all victims of military operations as Taliban, even if they turn out to be women and children
- 09.07.2006 [Guardian](#) 7 Behind the rising death toll of British soldiers in Afghanistan is a shadowy group known as 'the junta'. Now the coalition has them in its sights ... Jalaluddin Haqqani, Mullah Mohammed Omar and Mullah Mohammed Dadullah Akhund
- 10.07.2006 [Guardian](#) 7 Nearly 900 extra military personnel will be deployed to Afghanistan in the wake of the deaths of six British soldiers in the past month
- 11.07.2006 [Berlingske](#) 7 De britiske og danske soldater, som er sendt til det sydlige Afghanistan er havnet i en hvepserede ... man har undervurderet Taleban-militsens styrke ... Store dele af det sydlige Afghanistan har ikke været under nogen regerings effektive kontrol siden før den sovjetiske invasion i 1979
- 15.07.2006 [BBC](#) 7 Much of the town's market of 150 shops has been reduced to rubble and there are deep craters where the bombs struck [without warning]... Witnesses say there were >50 civilian deaths and injuries but UK forces said there was no evidence of any
- 18.07.2006 [BAZ](#) 7 Taliban-Milizen haben trotz der anhaltenden Offensive der Koalitionstruppen in der südafghanischen Unruheprovinz Helmand einen Distrikt erobert
- 16.08.2006 [Yahoo](#) 7 Afghan opium cultivation hits a record
- 17.08.2006 [Canada.com](#) 7 The clandestine negotiations, led by Afghan authorities but involving NATO intermediaries, were being held as hundreds of Taliban fighters amassed within two kilometres of a Canadian outpost west of Kandahar - **the last military leader to conquer Afghanistan was Alexander the Great**
- 20.08.2006 [BAZ](#) 7 Bei Gefechten mit afghanischen und NATO- geführten Schutztruppen ISAF sind im Süden Afghanistans über 70 Taliban getötet worden
- 20.08.2006 [Independent](#) 7 "The Taliban came and asked us for food. Then the army came and demanded to know why we were feeding the Taliban. We fed the army too. It's our tradition; when someone comes and asks for food, we give it to them. Now it's better that only the Taliban control the area"
- 02.09.2006 [Yahoo](#) 7 UN: Opium cultivation in Afghanistan is spiraling out of control, rising 59% 06 to produce a record 6,100 tons — ~1/3 > the world's drug users consume
- 03.09.2006 [Guardian](#) 7 British troops suffer their worst military disaster in the war on terror with an air crash [14 killed] which the MoD says was an accident
- 05.09.2006 [Berlingske](#) 7 130 danske soldater fører an i NATOs krig mod Taleban i Afghanistan
- 07.09.2006 [X](#) 7 REBELS 'CONTROL HALF OF AFGHANISTAN'
- 12.09.2006 [Times](#) 7 Some of America's closest Nato allies have abandoned Washington on the key battleground of the War on Terror, the bloody struggle against Islamic militants for control of southern Afghanistan - Germany, Italy, Spain and Turkey ignore request for reinforcements
- 16.09.2006 [Guardian](#) 7 Taliban rise again - Kandahar under threat, war raging in two provinces
- 19.09.2006 [X](#) 7 Taliban movement is "taking back Afghanistan" and now controls that nation's southern half
- 21.09.2006 [Bloomberg](#) 7 U.S. Will Hunt Bin Laden in Pakistan If Necessary, Bush Says - Musharraf said his gov. would oppose any US action in Pakistan
- 22.09.2006 [Guardian](#) 7 Bush adm. threatened to bomb Pakistan "back to the stone age" after the September 11 attacks if the country did not cooperate with America's war on Afghanistan ... President Musharraf describes US threat as "very rude"
- 23.09.2006 [Uruknet](#) 7 body counts re-appeared in Afghanistan, much the same way opium poppies re-appeared after America's claim to victory over the Taleban (who had suppressed opium). The bodies are supposed to be Taleban, but who can tell whether a dead villager is Taleban? {"dead = militant" (3 years upwards)}
- 24.09.2006 [Globalresearch](#) 7 in a bitter irony, US military presence has served to restore rather than eradicate the drug trade ... geopolitical and military control over the drug routes is as strategic as oil and oil pipelines
- 28.09.2006 [X](#) 7 Australia's military presence in Afghanistan is needed for at least another 10 years to eradicate the forces of terror, but the nation's senior defence commander says the war is winnable - in **"likening the scale of the war to Vietnam", has Chief Marshal Houston completely forgotten how that conflict ended?**

30.09.2006	CNN	7 Bush asserted that critics who claim the Iraq war has made America less safe embrace "the enemy's propaganda." He acknowledged setbacks in Afghanistan against a Taliban resurgence but predicted eventual victory
01.10.2006	Independent	7 Betrayed: How we have failed our troops in Afghanistan ... British soldiers fighting in Afghanistan are dying at 6 * the rate of those engaged in combat in Iraq
02.10.2006	Times	7 British troops battling the Taliban are to withdraw from one of the most dangerous areas of Afghanistan after agreeing a secret deal with the local people
04.10.2006	Raw Story	7 NATO planners .. saying their forces are sometimes unable to talk to each other on the ground because costly defense systems are not compatible
08.10.2006	AP	7 "One Iraq is bad enough. Given that our two main theaters of operations aren't going well, one has to question how well the US understands counterinsurgency" [concerning late Taliban success]
09.10.2006	Raw Story	7 NATO's top commander in Afghanistan warned that a majority of Afghans would likely switch their allegiance to resurgent Taliban militants if their lives show no visible improvements in the next 6 months
13.10.2006	Asian Times	7 A plot to stage a coup against Pakistan's President Musharraf soon after his recent return from the US has been uncovered, resulting in the arrest of >40 people
18.10.2006	Guardian	7 The commander who has led the attack against the Taliban claims that the invasion of Iraq prevented British forces from helping to secure Afghanistan much sooner
18.10.2006	Independent	7 Troops will be in Afghanistan for next 20 years, says commander
26.10.2006	Reuters	7 NATO warplanes killed at least 50 civilians, mostly women and children, in bombing in southern Afghanistan
26.10.2006	Yahoo	7 Afghan president appoints team after 60 said killed in NATO strikes
28.10.2006	Aljazeera D	7 Instead of killing what they describe as remnants of Taliban fighters, NATO and US soldiers are .. killing many civilians everyday
01.11.2006	BAZ	7 Die NATO hat nach eigenen Angaben zu wenig Truppen, um die Lage in Afghanistan in absehbarer Zeit in den Griff zu bekommen ... Es seien jedoch ausreichend Fortschritte möglich, um das Vertrauen der Bevölkerung in den Einsatz und in die afghanische Regierung zu erhalten
05.11.2006	Independent	7 Bush & Blair: The Afghan fantasy - Neither will admit, Afghanistan is a struggle. But their denial is costing the lives of civilians and troops on the frontline
16.11.2006	BBC	7 "Violence [in Afghanistan] this year is likely to be twice as high as the violence level seen in 2005. In 2007, insurgents are likely to sustain their use of more visible, aggressive and lethal tactics" [American]
18.11.2006	Guardian	7 UN top official says Nato cannot defeat Taliban alone and will have to train Afghan forces to do the job
20.11.2006	Aljazeera D	7 Millions of Afghans may die out of hunger this winter
20.11.2006	Guardian	7 Tony Blair says battle against Taliban in Afghanistan is a 'generation-long struggle'
24.11.2006	This is London	7 British troops were 'supplied with defective ammunition' ... were forced to borrow ammunition off American and Canadian troops as they battled the Taliban
26.11.2006	Times	7 "We thought it would be less damaging if we said we did it rather than the US," said a key aide to President Musharraf. "But there was a lot of collateral damage and we've requested the Americans not to do it again"
29.11.2006	Telegraph	7 Pakistan's foreign minister ... Taliban are winning the war in Afghanistan and NATO is bound to fail. He has advised against sending more troops
01.12.2006	Berlingske	7 danske soldater overleverede 31 afghanere, der blev mishandlet i amerikansk fangelejr - havde statsministeren den 21.03.2002 et møde med chefen for FE ... netop den dag, hvor de omtalte fanger blev løsladt
02.12.2006	Asian Times	7 Time is on the Taliban's side
03.12.2006	Telepolis	7 Afghanistan ist trotz der Anwesenheit der NATO-Truppen weltweiter Marktführer der Heroinproduktion
06.12.2006	Uruknet	7 the Bundeswehr, warns that the Taliban is approaching Kabul
09.12.2006	NY Times	7 House Passes Deal With India on Sale of Nuclear Reactors ... endorsing President Bush's plan to allow American shipments of civilian nuclear reactors and fuel to India ... 's refusal to sign the Nuclear Nonproliferation Treaty {and Iran?}
09.12.2006	LA Times	7 The conflict in Afghanistan has entered a dangerous phase, and the next 3-6 months could prove crucial in determining whether the US and its NATO partners can suppress a revitalized enemy
17.12.2006	Yahoo	7 France to withdraw special forces from Afghanistan {but 2000 remain}

31.07.2005

8 Far East29.01.2006 [Guardian](#)

8 Nepal under reign of terror as king unleashes army to crush revolt

15.02.2006 [X](#)

8 Nepal remains tense as the 7-Party agitation against the Monarchy gains strength and the Maoist continue to have success on the battle-field. Sources within the Palace report the King and his family are preparing for exile [US embassy ready to evacuate the King]

20.02.2006 [Independant](#)

8 Vietnam, the worst affected country in the world with 93 human cases and 42 deaths, has become the first to successfully contain the disease that threatens to become a global human pandemic

23.02.2006 [X](#)

8 AI revealed how irresponsible military aid and arms supplies to Nepal from countries including the US, India and UK have facilitated the killing, torture and abduction or "disappearance" of thousands of civilians

17.03.2006 [Xinhuanet](#)

8 US has asked Japan to shoulder 75% of the cost for relocating U.S. Marines from Okinawa to Guam - **Why should Japan have to pay anything toward the relocation of American troops?**

17.03.2006 [Washtimes](#)

8 The Pentagon is moving strategic bombers to Guam and aircraft carriers and submarines to the Pacific as part of a new "hedge" strategy aimed at preparing for conflict with China, Pentagon officials said - **Just what this country needs!**

27.03.2006 [X](#)

8 the US may try to press criminal charges against the North Korean leader in a similar way to how it overthrew Manuel Noriega [in Panama]

31.03.2006 [BAZ](#)

8 Nach dem Erdgasleck in Südwestchina hat sich die Lage der inzwischen 15 000 geflüchteten Dorfbewohner verschärft ... Gas aus dem Bohrloch und verschiedenen Stellen am Boden austrete ... In 2003 waren bei einem ähnlichen Vorfall in der Region 243 Menschen durch Schwefelwasserstoff tödlich vergiftet worden

05.04.2006 [WRH](#)

8 **HAS NEPAL'S ORANGE-REVOLUTION BEGUN ?**

14.04.2006 [BAZ](#)

8 Zum Abschluss einer Karfreitagsprozession haben sich mindestens 7 Bewohner eines philippinischen Dorfes ans Kreuz nageln lassen

20.04.2006 [X](#)

8 Soldiers and police patrolled Nepal's capital today as thousands of protesters from surrounding areas marched toward the city limits, where troops had orders to shoot on sight anyone breaking a curfew

21.04.2006 [BAZ](#)

8 Nepals autoritär herrschender König Gyanendra hat am Freitag die Übergabe der Macht an die politischen Parteien angekündigt

23.04.2006 [Telepolis](#)

8 Der König klammert sich an den Thron. Trotz Zugeständnissen werden die Massenproteste gegen den Autokraten Gyanendra in Nepal fortgeführt

24.04.2006 [BBC](#)

8 Nepal's embattled King Gyanendra has agreed to reinstate Parliament, in an effort to end weeks of unrest by opponents to his absolute rule

26.04.2006 [Financial Times](#)

8 Maoists declare 3-month truce in Nepal - Crumbling under 3 weeks of relentless anti-monarchy protests, the king ended 14 months of direct rule and agreed to let the 7 parties implement their road map for peace in Nepal

06.05.2006 [BAZ](#)

8 In dem 84 Sitze umfassenden Parlament [Singapurs] sind derzeit nur 2 Mandate in Händen der Opposition. Diese bewirbt sich um 47 Mandate ... Die anderen Sitze waren bereits vor der Abstimmung mangels Gegenkandidaten an die [seit 40 Jahren allein-regierende] PAP [People's Action Party] gefallen

07.05.2006 [BAZ](#)

8 Singapurs .. PAP [hat] die Parlamentswahl erneut klar für sich entschieden. Die Opposition errang wieder nur 2 der 84 Sitze

12.05.2006 [X](#)

8 Shanghai Cooperation Organisation announced that India, Pakistan, Iran and Mongolia would be accepted as full members. The SCO, said to be interested only in promoting mutual security and economic well being, is the political horse pulling the cart of military cooperation between China and Russia

17.05.2006 [Telegraph](#)

8 The Nepalese government is preparing a sweeping new law that will leave King Gyanendra little more than a figurehead as little more than a figurehead and may prevent his unpopular son from succeeding him

24.05.2006 [CBC](#)

8 East Timor has been plagued by violence since nearly 600 soldiers were fired earlier in 2006 after going on strike to protest against alleged ethnic discrimination in the military

02.06.2006 [Daily Times](#)

8 Indonesia will tell the US not to meddle in regional anti-terrorism efforts

04.06.2006 [WSWS](#)

8 Just over a week after its first troops landed in East Timor, the Australian gov. is conducting an unrelenting and barely disguised campaign of "regime change" in Dili ... Nevertheless, the drumbeat continues from Canberra and in the Australian media for "an end to the political crisis"—in other words, for Prime Minister Mari Alkatiri to step aside

05.06.2006 [Yahoo](#)

8 James Nicholson was pressed by Vietnamese journalists on why the US compensates its own veterans for health defects linked to the chemical, but not Vietnam's

11.06.2006	BAZ	8 Das Parlament von Nepal hat den König entmachtet
30.06.2006	BAZ	8 Die britische Regierung hat 1961 Nuklearschläge gegen China zur Verteidigung der damaligen Kronkolonie Hongkong in Erwägung gezogen
05.07.2006	X	8 the United States and North Korea have a lot in common. For instance, both have missile systems that don't work. But that's OK, since both have deployed them for political reasons and not military ones
09.07.2006	X	8 Bush: With North Korea, let's give peace a chance - "Besides, Israel says we have to bomb the crap out of Iran first"
13.07.2006	Antiwar	8 US Gets a 'Dose of Its Own Medicine' From China - The US, which seeks to penalize the North Koreans for defying Washington, is frustrated because China has publicly announced its decision to veto any resolution that imposes sanctions on Pyongyang
18.07.2006	Guardian	8 Officials in the Indonesian capital, Jakarta, failed to issue a tsunami warning despite receiving data about yesterday's earthquake 20 minutes before the first wave struck the island of Java ... they were too busy monitoring the aftershocks of the 7.7-magnitude quake that triggered the tsunami to raise the alarm
12.09.2006	X	8 In the past 11 years, the US has transferred to Taiwan about 400 M60A3 tanks, 150 F-16 A/B warplanes, 8 destroyers, 6 frigates, 50 AH-1 attack helicopters/OH-58 attack/search helicopters, 52 assault amphibious full-tracked landing vehicles, 28 M109A5 self-propelled howitzers
20.09.2006	Guardian	8 Thai army seizes power in coup
20.09.2006	Independent	8 Thailand: The autocratic billionaire accused of running his country for personal gain {The Asian Berlusconi}
08.10.2006	SMH	8 North Korea told China that it might drop plans for its first nuclear weapon test if the US held bilateral talks with it - what the US will most likely ignore
09.10.2006	NY Times	8 North Korea said Sunday night that it had set off its first nuclear test
09.10.2006	BBC	8 FLASHBACK: Disgraced Pakistani scientist AQ Khan supplied North Korea with centrifuges and their designs, President Musharraf has confirmed
09.10.2006	Independent	8 North Korea says it has performed its first-ever nuclear weapons test, boasting it set off a successful underground blast
10.10.2006	Information Clearing House	8 North Korea has repeatedly agreed to junk its nuclear weapons provided the US does three things: 1. deal directly with Pyongyang, which US refuses to do; 2. provide security guarantees that the US will not attack North Korea; 3. provide economic aid
10.10.2006	X	8 All Nine Nuclear Powers Are Violating Non-Proliferation Treaty - Technically, Israel is not obligated to obey the NPT because they never signed it
10.10.2006	Telepolis	8 Hat Nordkorea nur geblufft? Bislam lässt sich noch nicht sagen, ob Nordkorea wirklich einen unterirdischen Atomtest ausgeführt hat
11.10.2006	Guardian	8 [N-Korea] will view US attempts to rein in its nuclear programme as 'a declaration of war'
19.10.2006	X	8 N. Korea informs China of plan to conduct 3 more nuke tests
20.10.2006	Berlingske	8 Nordkorea har ikke planer om flere atomprøvesprængninger
24.10.2006	X	8 Seoul and Washington will add use of nuclear arms by U.S. forces in response to North Korean atomic weapons in a joint operation strategy codenamed OPLAN 5027. That would mean the return of U.S. tactical nuclear weapons to South Korea 15 years after they were pulled out in 1991
27.10.2006	Chorea Sun	8 Rice stressed that the implementation of the UN resolution is a responsibility of all UN member countries. But she added, "As for our part, the US is now obligated to adopt additional sanctions on North Korea under national legislation"
08.11.2006	Yahoo	8 An interim gov. containing Nepal's rebel Maoists will be formed by the beginning of December
17.11.2006	Yahoo	8 Bush said the unsuccessful war in Vietnam three decades ago offered lessons for the American-led struggle in Iraq. "We'll succeed unless we quit," Bush said short after arriving in this one-time war capital - Those who do not understand history are doomed to repeat it
18.11.2006	Blog	8 As Bush Goes To Vietnam, White House Website Displays The Wrong Flag - NPR reported last year the display of the old flag anywhere in the US "could create tension amid warming relations between the US and Vietnam" {but what can you expect from outlaws & idiots? See picture}
22.11.2006	Yahoo	8 Nepal entered a new era after Maoist rebels and the gov. signed a peace deal ending > a decade of civil war that has claimed ~12,500 lives
06.12.2006	BAZ	8 Putsch auf den Fidschi-Inseln weltweit verurteilt {wir waren es nicht}

31.07.2005

9 New Zealand & Australia

07.01.2006 [X](#)

9 pre-9/11 hysteria over Asian Muslim refugees; post-9/11 burning down of a Brisbane mosque, general Islamophobia, hysterical war mongering and criminal complicity in the invasions of Iraq and Afghanistan; and recently, the ugly anti-Muslim beach-side riots by thousands of racist white thugs

11.01.2006 [The Age](#)

9 Ten terrorist suspects on a hunger strike in a high security jail should have the right to pray together... arrested in ... November, are facing charges including being members of a terrorist organisation ... 4 are locked down 23 hours a day ... "Our hand will not be forced by a hunger strike. We will not compromise public safety" ... 8 of the men have been charged with financing a terrorist organisation

01.02.2006 [X](#)

9 The chairman of a powerful US Senate committee is demanding Australian ambassador to Washington Dennis Richardson explain the Howard Government's role in the Iraqi wheat affair, saying he is "deeply troubled" by an apparent attempt to cover up the scandal

25.03.2006 [Uruknet](#)

9 the Australian government forced the closure of a satirical web site [johnhowardpm.org] that powerfully exposed several key lies told by Prime Minister John Howard to justify participation in the US-led war {replacement: <http://richardneville.com/>}

27.09.2006 [X](#)

9 [John Howard] has stated that because the Bali bombings happened before the invasion of Iraq, Australia's involvement could not have been the reason why Australians were targeted at Bali

13.10.2006 [SMH](#)

9 Australian warships are likely to join any internationally sanctioned blockade of North Korea, says the Prime Minister, John Howard

24.11.2006 [Information Clearing House](#)

9 A year before the invasion of Iraq, the then Australian ambassador to the UN, John Dauth, confidentially told .. the Howard Gov. would participate in military action with the US to overthrow Saddam Hussein

27.11.2006 [SMH](#)

9 US intervened to sabotage a huge wheat contract last year ... after learning Australia had landed a \$900 million wheat deal with Iraq

30.11.2006 [Haaretz](#)

9 Former IDF chief of staff General Moshe Ya'alon left New Zealand this week, after a warrant was issued for his arrest for suspected war crimes

01.12.2006 [NZ Herald](#)

9 Attorney-General Michael Cullen has over-ruled a judge's decision to issue an arrest warrant against a visiting former Israeli general [for] war crimes

31.07.2005

10 Russia and Former Soviet

01.01.2006 [Guardian](#)

10 Mr Yushchenko also rejected a last-minute offer from Russia to freeze prices for 3 months if Kiev immediately signed a contract to start paying \$230 in April. However, there was confusion last night when Ukraine's Naftogaz claimed it had accepted that proposal ... Gazprom denied receiving such an agreement

01.01.2006 [Itar-Tass](#)

10 Putin instructed the government and the gas giant Gazprom to make gas supplies in the first quarter of 2006 at the prices of 2005, only if Ukrainian partners sign a contract on Saturday that contain the Gazprom offers to transfer to the market gas prices from the second quarter of 2006

02.01.2006 [Itar-Tass](#)

10 Ukraine has begun siphoning natural gas from transit pipelines on its territory that deliver the fuel to European countries

02.01.2006 [Guardian](#)

10 Russia followed through on its threat to stop natural gas supplies to Ukraine yesterday, in a fierce political standoff that is threatening to affect domestic fuel bills across Europe. Delivery from Siberian gas fields to Ukraine was cut off ... the pipeline network also carries ... gas chiefly to Germany, Italy and France ... Gazprom provides about half the gas consumed in the EU and some 80% of that passes through pipelines that cross Ukraine

02.01.2006 [Telepolis](#)

10 Die Forderung von Gazprom an die Ukraine kam nicht überraschend ... Bislang hat der ukrainische Präsident Viktor Juschtschenko politische Unterstützung aus Brüssel und Washington erhalten. Wirtschaftlich aber sitzt Moskau am längeren Hebel

04.01.2006 [Guardian](#)

10 Russia today agreed to resume gas shipments to Ukraine following a night of talks between officials from the two countries ... a 5-year contract

11.01.2006 [Chicago Tribune](#)

10 Ukraine's parliament fired the country's prime minister and Cabinet to protest the government's handling of the recent gas price war with Russia

14.01.2006 [BAZ](#)

10 Die Ukraine müsse ihre Politik ändern und selbst Atombrennstoff produzieren, erklärte Juschtschenko ... würde bedeuten, dass die Ukraine das Material auch selbst aufarbeitet. Dieser Prozess ist äusserst umstritten, wie auch der aktuelle Streit mit Iran zeigt

14.01.2006 [BAZ](#)

10 Nach ihrem Erdgas-Streit streiten Russland und die Ukraine sich jetzt um ... den Leuchtturm von Jalta auf Krim

- | | | |
|------------|-----------------------------------|--|
| 19.01.2006 | BAZ | 10 Condoleezza Rice hat von Russland mehr Demokratie verlangt. Andernfalls stelle sich die Frage, ob dem Land tatsächlich ein Platz in der Gruppe der wichtigsten Industrieländer (G8) gebühre |
| 27.02.2006 | Itar-Tass | 10 The Romanov House appealed for rehabilitation of Nicholas II and members of his family ... denying the rehabilitation because of the absence of juridical reasons |
| 25.03.2006 | X | 10 Russian GDP in 1999 amounted to 196 bio. \$, and in 2005 topped 765.8 bio. \$ |
| 25.03.2006 | X | 10 The US will join the EU in imposing sanctions on Belarus over the country's contested elections ... Russia has asked US to stop trying to export American version of democracy all over the world |
| 25.03.2006 | Libertyforum | 10 A "regime change" in Russia! ... "hardliners within the Bush adm. .. are arguing for a new line against Moscow along the lines of a scaled-down Cold War" and .. advocate forming "anti-Moscow military alliances" and giving "overt support" to Putin's domestic political opponents |
| 29.03.2006 | X | 10 "We have received a list of questions from our American colleagues that require additional agreements that we thought had been settled long ago," Putin told a meeting of top businessmen. "The negotiations process is being artificially set back." |
| 31.03.2006 | BAZ | 10 Russland und Georgien haben sich auf Einzelheiten des vereinbarten Truppenabzugs aus der Kaukasusrepublik verständigt |
| 01.04.2006 | BAZ | 10 Juschtschenko hat eine Neuauszählung der Stimmen zur Parlamentswahl gefordert ... 4 Parteien .. die es nicht über die 3%-Hürde .. geschafft haben |
| 05.05.2006 | Boston Globe | 10 The White House backed VP Dick Cheney's tough speech on Russia and said Russian President Vladimir Putin should move on democratic reforms |
| 10.05.2006 | Guardian | 10 Putin said: "Where is all this pathos about protecting human rights and democracy when it comes to the need to pursue their own interests? Here, it seems, everything is allowed; there are no restrictions whatsoever" |
| 15.05.2006 | Rense | 10 A day after criticizing Russian President Vladimir Putin, and choosing to ignore the State Dept's annual human rights report attacking the rule of the longtime president, Nursultan Nazarbayev, Mr. Chenev hailed the gov. of Kazakhstan |
| 26.05.2006 | BAZ | 10 Ein russisches Gericht hat den einzig überlebenden Geiselnnehmer von Beslan am Freitag zu lebenslanger Haft verurteilt |
| 03.06.2006 | Newsday | 10 Putin spoke in measured tones about the relationship between Russia & USA, saying there were more + than -. But he warned .. about NATO expansion and signaled that Russia won't blindly follow the Americans into sanctions against Iran |
| 03.06.2006 | Ukrainian Journal | 10 Pro-Russian groups staged spectacular protests throughout Ukraine after a U.S. Navy ship had docked at a port in Crimea to deliver supplies for a planned NATO-Ukraine naval exercise later this year... in the port of Feodosia aiming to block the unloading of the ship |
| 06.06.2006 | Pravda | 10 More people in Georgia's parliament don't agree with President Saakashvili's pro-Western course. Opposition Justice party organized demonstration .. and demand president's resignation |
| 09.06.2006 | Guardian | 10 Most Russians want Putin to serve third term - Rule change to allow four more years backed by 59% ::: President thought to be against, but idea persists ::: presidential vote in March 2008 |
| 17.06.2006 | BAZ | 10 geplante NATO-Mitgliedschaft der Ukraine ... müsste die angestrebte Volksabstimmung gegen eine NATO-Mitgliedschaft durchgeführt werden ... Die Regierung in Kiew .. hofft auf einen Beitritt schon im Jahre 2008 |
| 10.07.2006 | ITAR-TASS | 10 Chechnya's main warlord Shamil Basayev has been destroyed {=killed} |
| 14.07.2006 | X | 10 Bush .. express concern over the fate of the jailed founder of Russian oil firm Yukos - take time out to try to get Israel's good buddy Mikhail Khordorkovsky out of a Russian jail |
| 16.07.2006 | Guardian | 10 Putin delivered a barbed retort to George Bush's criticism of Russia's democratic record when he told reporters at a joint press conference that he did not want to head a democracy like Iraq's |
| 31.07.2006 | BAZ | 10 Russland hat der früheren Sowjetrepublik Georgien vorgeworfen, Streitkräfte in einen Randbezirk der abtrünnigen Teilrepublik Abchasien geschickt zu haben. Georgien bestritt, Soldaten in die Kodori-Schlucht entsandt zu haben |

04.08.2006	BAZ	10 Das ukrainische Parlament hat Viktor Janukowitsch als neuen Ministerpräsidenten bestätigt ... Voraussetzung .. war die Unterzeichnung eines Paktes der Nationalen Einheit, die die prowestliche Politik des Präsidenten festschreiben soll
29.08.2006	Pravda	10 The USA is ready to consider the issue of imposing sanctions against Russian defense enterprises. Russia in its turn is not ready to support USA's suggestion to use non-nuclear intercontinental ballistic missiles against terrorists
06.09.2006	Yahoo	10 Russia, the only major world economy not in the WTO, said its negotiations with the US on joining the body were deadlocked and threatened to pull out of the talks
12.09.2006	Independent	10 Russia has broken what it regarded as an unfriendly European Union blockade of Kaliningrad by opening a sea route to connect the heavily militarised Russian enclave with "the motherland" for the first time
14.09.2006	BAZ	10 Janukowitsch [Ukraine] hat in Brüssel die Nähe der Europäischen Union gesucht und ist auf Distanz zur NATO gegangen
26.09.2006	Moscow News	10 A plan to give Europe access to a substantial amount of natural gas from the giant Shtokman field originally earmarked for the US market is a direct consequence of US policy toward Russia on WTO membership and sanctions on Russian defense exports
29.09.2006	Independent	10 Georgia arrested 4 Russian army officers and an NCO and accused them of forming a spy ring bent on undermining the country's pro-Western gov.
29.09.2006	Pravda	10 Georgian authorities have detained five Russian military officers and 12 others on spying charges, and Interior Ministry forces continued surrounding Russian military headquarters in Tbilisi Wednesday to demand the handover of another Russian
29.09.2006	Times	10 Russia told an emergency meeting of the UN Security Council last night that the arrest in Georgia of five Russian officers and other actions were unacceptable and dangerous provocations, and asked members to demand that the country exercise restraint and refrain from actions that could threaten peace in the region
30.09.2006	X	10 Russia took measures against Georgia yesterday that usually precede military action. The Russian ambassador was recalled, and today the evacuation military and embassy personnel begins
30.09.2006	Times	10 A court in Tbilisi ordered the four Russian army officers to be detained for 2 mo. on spying charges last night, along with 7 Georgians accused of treason
30.09.2006	LA Times	10 Bush Hails 'Free' Kazakhstan - Nazarbayev, who first visited the Oval Office as Kazakhstan's chief executive when Bush's father was president, has become one of the current administration's favored allies in a troubled region - Kazakhstan is just about as free as Iran under the Shah, Germany under Hitler etc
02.10.2006	Int Herald Tribune	10 Putin has denounced Georgia's arrest of Russian officers as "state terrorism," but ordered the withdrawal of Russian troops from the neighboring country to continue as planned ... the commander of Russian military forces in Georgia said his troops had been put on high alert and ordered to shoot to kill to defend their bases
03.10.2006	Moscow Times	10 Georgia sought to defuse diplomatic tensions with Russia by allowing four military officers arrested on suspicion of espionage to return to Russia
03.10.2006	Moscow Times	10 Moscow real estate prices broke through the symbolic ceiling of \$4,000/m²
04.10.2006	Hindu	10 Russia has imposed a total economic blockade on Georgia even as the latter decided to release the four Russian military officers whose arrest on spy charges last week triggered the worst crisis between the two countries ... Putin said he held the US responsible for encouraging Georgia's anti-Russian policies
13.10.2006	Asian Times	10 Gazprom announcement said that Shtokman gas would now be sent mostly through the North European Gas Pipeline that is being constructed under the Baltic Sea with German collaboration, rather than shipped as liquefied gas to the US as originally planned. This decision, the statement said, was "proof that the European market is the most important for the company"
21.10.2006	Independent	10 Putin, gave no ground to EU leaders as he used a summit to defend Moscow's treatment of foreign oil firms and warned Georgia that its actions could prompt "bloodshed"
25.10.2006	Reuters	10 Putin told he would retain political influence after he steps down in 2008, but stopped short of defining what role he might take on

- 03.11.2006 [Wash Post](#) 10 Gazprom said Thursday that it wants to more than double the price of natural gas for Russia's southern neighbor Georgia in 2007
- 04.11.2006 [Interfax.ru](#) 10 Russia is in a position to minimize the impact of Washington's deployment of its national missile defense system with the help of effective technological solutions - **New 'cold war'?**
- 04.11.2006 [Moscow News](#) 10 "one could get an impression that the U.S. opposition to the Blue Stream project and now to the North European gas pipeline is driven not by its concern about Europe's energy security, but by some US officials' belief that good gas pipelines are those which bypass Russia," Russian FM
- 13.11.2006 [BAZ](#) 10 Die Einwohner der georgischen Region Südossetien haben zum zweiten Mal für die Unabhängigkeit ihrer Kaukasus-Region gestimmt [mit] ~99 % die Unabhängigkeit ... Beteiligung 95 % **{wie zu Stalin's Zeiten}**
- 15.11.2006 [Yahoo](#) 10 Bush and Putin have agreed that their countries will sign a deal on Russia's bid to join the WTO - **One has to wonder what the US got in return**
- 20.11.2006 [Guardian](#) 10 A former Russian spy [was] poisoned with the toxic metal thallium was targeted because he was an "enemy of Vladimir Putin", friends said [circle of Berezovsky] - **{falsse flag?}**
- 24.11.2006 [Times](#) 10 Russia announced a ban on all European meat imports ... after Poland blocked trade talks between Brussels and Moscow
- 05.12.2006 [Blog](#) 10 The myth that Russia collapsed because of the arms race with Reagan is just that a total myth and oversimplification. What is more important is understanding the transfer and consolidation of wealth into the hands of the Oligarchs
- 06.12.2006 [BAZ](#) 10 Präsident Juschtschenko. hatte den pro-westlichen Tarasjuk am [5.12.] wieder eingesetzt, nachdem ihn die pro-russische Parlamentsmehrheit auf Betreiben von Janukowitsch vergangene Woche aus dem Amt gewählt hatte ... Allein der Präsident habe das Recht, den Aussen-, Innen- und Verteidigungsminister zu ernennen ... die Verfassung verbiete es dem Parlament nicht ausdrücklich, den Aussenminister zu entlassen Tarasjuk will wie Juschtschenko die Ukraine in die EU und NATO führen
- 24.12.2006 [Guardian](#) 10 **{Portrait}** Abramovich made his fortune from oil when Russia's public utilities were privatised in the Nineties ... When Berezovsky fell foul of Putin, Abramovich bought his mentor's stakes in Sibneft, the oil giant, and Aeroflot, the national airline, and emerged as an oligarch in his own right ... Abramovich's charitable work in Chukotka started before Putin became hammer of the oligarchs ... last year he sold Sibneft to Gazprom ... he will not join criticism of Putin ... About to step down after six years as governor of Chukotka in far north-east Russia
- 31.07.2005
- ## 11 Europe - and Muhammed-Cartoons
- 10.01.2006 [Guardian](#) 11 General Sir Michael Rose, commander of UN forces in Bosnia in 1994: "The impeachment of Mr Blair is now something I believe must happen if we are to rekindle interest in the democratic process in this country once again"
- 13.01.2006 [X](#) 11 how UN investigators in Kosovo sought to crack down on criminals and terrorists – but were systematically stopped, because of the perceived need to safeguard the interests of the Western political elite and their local protégés
- 14.01.2006 [X](#) 11 Surveys show that among the 72% of Europeans opposed to US foreign policy, Germany tops the bill, with 83%
- 15.01.2006 [Aftenposten](#) 11 Condoleezza Rice threatened Norway with "serious political consequences" after Finance Minister ... Kristin Halvorsen admitted to supporting a *boycott of Israeli goods*
- 23.01.2006 [SMH](#) 11 Cavaco Silva won ~51 % of the Portuguese presidential vote
- 27.01.2006 [BBC](#) 11 Saudi Arabia has recalled its ambassador to Denmark in a row about cartoons of the Prophet Muhammad ... for talks following Denmark's failure to deal with the insults to the Prophet
- 28.01.2006 [Haaretz](#) 11 Kuwait's state-supported supermarkets announced a boycott of Danish products
- 29.01.2006 [Berlingske](#) 11 Den libyske ambassade i Danmark lukkes i protest mod Muhammed-tegninger
- 29.01.2006 [Berlingske](#) 11 Mejerigiganten Arlas produkter er nu stort set usælgelige i hele Mellem-østen ... et dagligt omsætningstab i regionen på 10 mio. Kroner
- 29.01.2006 [Berlingske](#) 11 Det er helt tydeligt for mig, at denne private avis har såret voldsomt. Ikke kun muslimer i Danmark, men millioner af muslimer over hele Verden. Jeg tror ikke, at det er en tilsigtet fornærmelse, men mere mangel på kendskab til denne store kultur og religion. Men også udtryk for manglende dømmekraft, siger Hans Klingenberg [dansk ambassadør i Riyadh]
- 30.01.2006 [Berlingske](#) 11 I Europas politiske hovedstad er spillet om magten blevet en milliardforretning. EU-Kommissionen vil nu føre Bruxelles-lobbyisterne i kort snor

- | | | |
|------------|--------------------------------------|--|
| 30.01.2006 | Jyllands-
posten | 11 Chefredaktörens aabne brev paa arabisk og dansk, s. 1 öv., sluttende med "Vi er kede af, at sagen har nået det nuværende omfang og skal derfor gentage, at vi ikke havde til hensigt at krænke nogen, og at vi ligesom det danske samfund i øvrigt respekterer trosfriheden" |
| 30.01.2006 | BAZ | 11 Im eskalierenden Streit um Mohammed-Karikaturen hat das Aussenministerium in Kopenhagen die Dänen vor Reisen in mehrere arabische Länder gewarnt |
| 31.01.2006 | Berlingske | 11 ... bakkede selvstyrets kommende regeringsparti Hamas direkte de muslimske lande op i boykotten af danske produkter på grund af de omstridte Muhammed-tegninger |
| 02.02.2006 | Berlingske | 11 I et interview med Sveriges Radio lagde den svenske statsminister afstand til Fogh Rasmussens håndtering af Muhammed-sagen |
| 03.02.2006 | Telepolis | 11 in Dänemark ... fänden sich die restriktivsten Gesetze gegen muslimische Einwanderer, die man sich vorstellen könne |
| 04.02.2006 | Berlingske | 11 Rygter via SMS om koranafbrænding i København nåede helt til Syrien, hvor demonstranter gik amok. Også den norske og den svenske ambassade er sat i brand ... ingen af de seks danske ansatte på ambassaden befandt sig i bygningen, da den blev stormet |
| 04.02.2006 | Independant | 11 Robert Fisk: The Koran does not forbid images of the Prophet but millions of Muslims do ... Muslims live their religion. We do not. They have kept their faith through innumerable historical vicissitudes. We have lost our faith ... |
| 05.02.2006 | Uruknet | 11 how about a picture of a Rabbi with blood dripping from his mouth after bludgeoning a small Palestinian boy with a knife shaped like the Star of David—the caption reads "The Devil's Chosen Ones." I wonder if people around the world would just consider this free speech? [If] any media outlet in Copenhagen would pick up these cartoons? |
| 05.02.2006 | BAZ | 11 Aus Protest gegen die Veröffentlichung von Mohammed-Karikaturen hat Iran seinen Botschafter aus Dänemark zurückgerufen |
| 05.02.2006 | BAZ | 11 Demonstranten haben das Gebäude des dänischen Konsulats in Beirut in Brand gesetzt. Ein Grossaufgebot an Sicherheitskräften hatte vergeblich versucht, die .. Menge zu vertreiben |
| 05.02.2006 | Libertyforum | 11 Rose [JP editor] told .. that "he would not publish a cartoon of Israel's Ariel Sharon strangling a Palestinian baby, since that could be construed as 'racist.'" . If and when a terror attack does occur and the cartoons and angry Muslims are blamed for being the cause, the reason they were published will become clear. Europeans will become increasingly polarized and hostility to Islam will grow |
| 05.02.2006 | X | 11 How has the Pentagon and the CIA, together with its friends in Israel, managed to stir a clash between Moslems and the West? |
| 06.02.2006 | Berlingske | 11 forklarer dronningen i et interview, at »det er afgørende, at vi giver islam et modspil« ... Telegraph fejloversatte ordet 'modspil' til 'opposition' ... Dermed blev dronningen citeret for at sige, at »vi er nødt til at vise vores modstand mod islam« |
| 06.02.2006 | Guardian | 11 Rioting with well-planned spontaneity - Saturday night, anticipating trouble, the Danish diplomatic staff in Beirut flew home ... "Obviously there were infiltrators" [organizer of what should have been a peaceful protest] |
| 06.02.2006 | Aljazeera | 11 Whilst the Quran, the Islamic holy book, does not explicitly prohibit the depiction of human figures, Muslims understand Quranic verses 41 to 52 as meaning that Allah and His prophets cannot be captured in an image by human hand |
| 06.02.2006 | Jyllands-
posten | 11 USA forsøger nu at give Danmark en hånds-rækning ... Samtidig stiller den amerikanske regering sig bag statsminister Anders Fogh Rasmussen (V) og hans bestræbelser på at mane til fornuft, samtidig med at respekten for pressefriheden understreges {benzin til ildslukning} |
| 06.02.2006 | Uruknet | 11 "The Danish constitution says: "The law prohibits publicly disseminated statements, which threaten, insult, or degrade persons based on their religion." It seems not to include Islam and Muslims, but it seems to include only Jews on anti-Semites attacks in Danish society |
| 06.02.2006 | Uruknet | 11 The quotation from Telegraph was to a wrong translation of the Queen. She said: »det er afgørende, at vi giver islam et modspil« [it is crucial that we show a different model to the islam] but that was conceived as cited [1]. But you are right, the minister of the press did not utilize his constitutional possibilities to persecute Jyllandsposten's blasphemy. Still, we shall not forget that there is a laughing third part, blowing to the fire when Christian and Moslem cultures clash |

- | | | |
|------------|---------------------------------|--|
| 06.02.2006 | BAZ | 11 1600 danske Ärzte haben gegen die aus ihrer Sicht als Mediziner nicht zu verantwortende Härte bei der Ausländer- und Flüchtlingspolitik sowie der öffentlichen Debatte darüber protestiert ... die nach europäischen Massstäben betont hart geführte dänische Ausländerdebatte sowie die scharfen Zuzugsbeschränkungen |
| 06.02.2006 | Guardian | 11 Jerusalem Post today became the first Israeli newspaper to publish the controversial Danish cartoons |
| 07.02.2006 | Haaretz | 11 a new breed of anti-Semitic caricature has begun to circulate through Europe ... But the Semites, in this case, are not Jews |
| 07.02.2006 | BAZ | 11 Der französische Geheimdienst hat bei Paris zwei Ägypter festgenommen ... Sol-len den in Italien inhaftierten Ägypter Ahmed Rabai beherbergt haben, der in die Anschläge mit 191 Toten am 11.03.04 verwickelt sein soll |
| 07.02.2006 | Guardian | 11 The furious international row over the publication of cartoons satirising the prophet Muhammad intensified today when .. Ayatollah Khamenei claimed it was an Israeli conspiracy motivated by anger over Hamas's win in the Palestinian elections ... Iran announced it was suspending all trade and economic ties with Denmark |
| 07.02.2006 | Berlingske | 11 Bush lover diplomatisk støtte til Danmark i sagen om Morgenavisen Jyllands-Postens Muhammed-tegninger |
| 08.02.2006 | Berlingske | 11 Juraprofessor: Avis kan retsforfølges - <i>Stor offentlig interesse for en sag kan begrunde, at den bringes for retten {Nye problemer opstaar ved frifindelsen}</i> |
| 08.02.2006 | Kurt Nimmo | 11 Flemming Rose and the Straussian Art of Provocation - the inflammatory anti-Muslim cartoons published in the Danish newspaper Jyllands-Posten were a deliberate provocation designed to outrage and incite Muslims and thus engender support in Europe and America for the manufactured "clash of civilizations" engineered by the Straussian neocons |
| 08.02.2006 | Jyllands-posten | 11 Hvis en regering ikke kan forhindre offentliggørelsen, bør regeringen sige undskyld og bede om tilgivelse, fortsætter Putin, der ikke mener, at hver-ken regeringen eller medier kan gemme sig bag kravet om ytringsfrihed |
| 09.02.2006 | Berlingske | 11 Flemming Rose: det var en fejl af ham at sige, at han ville bringe satiriske tegninger om Holocaust ... [JP] chefredaktør, Carsten Juste, har givet Rose en kontraordre |
| 09.02.2006 | Berlingske | 11 Hamas er "parat til en spille en rolle, der skal dæmpe situationen imellem den islamiske verden og vestlige lande på betingelse af, at disse lande forpligter sig til at afslutte angreb på muslimers følelser" |
| 11.02.2006 | Berlingske | 11 Den danske stab rømmer ambassaden i Damaskus |
| 12.02.2006 | Uruknet | 11 Denmark sent its military to take part in the aggression against Iraq and Danish forces are still squatting on Iraqi soil ... Danish investigators have taken part in the torture in Iraqi prisons. So it is clear that the caricatures are an expression of the colonialist's scorn for the colonized more than anything else <i>{understanding how honest Americans may feel}</i> |
| 12.02.2006 | Berlingske | 11 Et flertal af danskerne mener, at Jyllands-Posten handlede forkert ved at bringe de 12 Muhammed-tegninger. 56% forstår, at muslimer verden over føler sig krænket |
| 12.02.2006 | BAZ | 11 Auf einem Friedhof in.. Esbjerg sind ~25 muslimische Gräber geschändet |
| 13.02.2006 | Haaretz | 11 Hundreds of Palestinian schoolchildren stomped on a Danish flag and shouted anti-Danish slogans in the West Bank ... An anti-immigration Finnish group has published on its Web site the controversial Danish cartoons of the Prophet Mohammed after a similar site in neighbouring Sweden was shut down last week |
| 14.02.2006 | Guardian | 11 British citizens will be compulsorily required to hold an identity card and see their biometric details placed on a central database |
| 14.02.2006 | Berlingske | 11 tog statsminister Anders Fogh Rasmussen sig i går tid til at diskutere hjemlig integrationspolitik med Naser Khaders nyoprettede netværk Demokratiske Muslimer <i>{det 1. (eneste?) fornuftige politiske initiativ}</i> |
| 16.02.2006 | Berlingske | 11 Da kultureldirektøren blev spurgt, om han fortryder, at Jyllands-Posten bragte tegningerne, svarede han, at det var det samme som at spørge et voldtægtsoffer, om hun fortryder, at hun havde en kort kjole på ... Der var en legitim nyhedshistorie, vi var nødt til at dække, og vi valgte at dække den på en ikke helt normal måde, sagde Rose [i Washington] |
| 16.02.2006 | Berlingske | 11 Ikke siden retsopgøret efter Anden Verdenskrig har danske domstole idømt befolkningen mere fængselsstraf end sidste år [+11%] |
| 16.02.2006 | Uruknet | 11 JUST when it has become apparent .. that what is needed in the Danish cartoons row is a period of calm, an Italian government minister tries to make things worse. Roberto Calderoli, Italy's minister for reform has had T-shirts printed with the offensive cartoons |
| 17.02.2006 | Berlingske | 11 Sagen om Muhammed-tegningerne styrker regeringspartierne |

- 17.02.2006 [BAZ](#) 11 [DK] hat wegen der anhaltenden Demonstrationen in Pakistan gegen die Mohammed-Karikaturen die Schliessung der Botschaft in Islamabad verfügt ... Sicherheitsbedenken, nachdem bei den täglichen Demonstrationen .. mehrere Menschen ums Leben gekommen sind ... [DK] hatte vorher bereits seine Botschaften in Indonesien, Iran, Syrien & Libanon .. bis auf weiteres geschlossen
- 17.02.2006 [Berlingske](#) 11 den egyptiske regering .. gik i gang med at lægge pres på Danmark umiddelbart efter, at statsminister Fogh Rasmussen i oktober sidste år afviste at mødes med 11 muslimske ambassadører
- 18.02.2006 [Berlingske](#) 11 Jyllands-Posten har kæmpet for ytringsfriheden ved at trykke Muhammed-tegningerne, siger avisen selv
- 18.02.2006 [Guardian](#) 11 at least 9 people were reported dead in the Libyan city of Benghazi after a mob set fire to the Italian consulate ... angered by a minister .. who has said he intends to wear T-shirts bearing some of the cartoons ... in Pakistan a cleric offered a £600,000 reward to anyone who killed the Danish cartoonists ... Several people have been shot dead [there]
- 18.02.2006 [BAZ](#) 11 Der italienische Reformminister Roberto Calderoli hat seinen Rücktritt angekündigt
- 19.02.2006 [BAZ](#) 11 Mohammed- Karikaturen sind in Nigeria 16 Menschen getötet worden. Elf christliche Kirchen seien bei den Ausschreitungen in Brand gesteckt
- 19.02.2006 [Haaretz](#) 11 Indian minister said offering \$10m for beheading cartoonist - Offer follows Pakistani's reward of \$1m and a car for killing cartoonist; death toll in protests rises to 43
- 19.02.2006 [BAZ](#) 11 400 muslimische Demonstranten haben vor der US-Botschaft in Jakarta gegen die in europäischen Zeitungen veröffentlichten Mohammed-Karikaturen protestiert
- 19.02.2006 [Berlingske](#) 11 Både Socialdemokraterne, SF, De Radikale og Enhedslisten kritiserer, at regeringen ikke har informeret fuldt ud om de advarsler om en mulig eskalering af krisen, som Egypten sendte allerede i oktober, og at statsminister Anders Fogh Rasmussen (V) afviste at mødes med 11 ambassadører fra den muslimske verden på et tilsvneladende tvivlsomt grundlag
- 19.02.2006 [Berlingske](#) 11 Tre saudiarabiske medier har i annonceform offentliggjort en undskyldning fra Jyllands-Posten, som den danske avis ikke kender noget til
- 20.02.2006 [Haaretz](#) 11 an Israeli competition for anti-Semitic cartoons, open to Jewish participants only. "We'll show the world we can do the best, sharpest, most offensive Jew hating cartoons ever published!"
- 21.02.2006 [Berlingske](#) 11 Fogh Rasmussen vil ikke bøje sig for oppositionspartiernes krav om at få regeringens håndtering af Muhammedkrisen kulegravet ... Et politisk opgør skal foregå i fuld offentlighed i en debat i Folketinget
- 21.02.2006 [Telepolis](#) 11 Der Bundestag hat den Weg für die umstrittene Vorratsdatenspeicherung freigemacht. Doch die Verantwortung hierfür weist man .. weit von sich und übt sich stattdessen in Machtlosigkeitskoketterie
- 22.02.2006 [Guardian](#) 11 Prince Charles regards himself as a "dissident working against the prevailing political consensus", who scatters furious letters to ministers on contentious issues and denounces elected leaders of other countries
- 24.02.2006 [Berlingske](#) 11 Socialdemokraternes formand skifter kurs og fastslår, at regeringen ikke er skyld i Muhammed-krisen
- 25.02.2006 [Berlingske](#) 11 Den danske regering foretager religiøs diskrimination [siger] Simon Wiesenthal Center ... beklager .. at regeringen som et led i at dæmpe Muhammed-krisen sponserer en konference om religiøs dialog den 10. marts i år, men kun muslimer og kristne er inviteret til at deltage
- 26.02.2006 [Berlingske](#) 11 Statsministeren: »Når jeg ruller filmen tilbage og ser på de skridt, der er taget i den her sag, så kan jeg ikke se noget, hvor regeringen kunne eller burde have handlet anderledes. Og jeg vil gerne sige om det møde med ambassadørerne: Jeg mener stadig, at det var en fuld korrekt beslutning ikke at holde noget møde.« [Titel: Verden iflg. Fogh]
- 27.02.2006 [Guardian](#) 11 Montenegro's campaign for independence from Serbia ... Javier Solana is insisting that for it to be valid, at least 55% opt for independence
- 27.02.2006 [Xinhuanet](#) 11 France started on Monday vaccinating more than 700,000 geese & ducks in the SW of the country in an attempt to prevent the spread of bird flu
- 28.02.2006 [Independant](#) 11 the silly idea of inducing Israel into NATO ... US security would be undermined by admitting Israel into NATO {not to mention European}
- 02.03.2006 [Berlingske](#) 11 Danmarks ambassadør i Saudi-Arabien, Hans Klingenberg, har på vegne af den danske regering sagt undskyld for Jyllands-Postens tegninger, skriver det saudiske nyhedsbureau SPA ... Ambassadøren sagde, at hans lands regering og folk fordømmer denne krænkelse af profeten

- 02.03.2006 [Berlingske](#) 11 Uffe Ellemann-Jensen tager afstand fra statsminister[ens] opdeling af danske forfattere, virksomheder og medier i »får« og »bukke« i Muhammed-sagen. Grundfos vil vide, om virksomheden skal forlade landet
- 02.03.2006 [Conspiracy Planet](#) 11 Victor Ostrovsky: "The relationship between the Mossad and Danish intelligence is so intimate as to be indecent ... that's because the Danish are under the mistaken impression that because they saved a lot of Jews in World War II, the Israelis are grateful and they can trust the Mossad."
- 07.03.2006 [Berlingske](#) 11 flere konservative ordførere mener, at statsministeren og andre Venstrefolk har været med til at grave grøfterne alt for dybe i Muhammed-debatten
- 07.03.2006 [Berlingske](#) 11 De mælkeproducenter, der leverer mælk til Arla kommer til at få en lavere afregningspris for deres mælk. Det sker som en direkte konsekvens af Muhammed-sagen ... svarer til 40 % af de 400 mio. kr., som krisen vurderes at komme til at koste Arla {send regning til JP & Fogh}
- 08.03.2006 [Berlingske](#) 11 Saudi-Arabiens største supermarkeds kæde »Al Othaim« vil gerne have Arla tilbage på hylderne. Men det kan ikke ske, før Danmark garanterer, at Muhammed ikke bliver karikeret igen
- 08.03.2006 [Guardian](#) 11 home secretary Charles Clarke ... has accused [Fogh] of making "a serious mistake" in the way it handled relations with Muslim countries after the publication of cartoons depicting the prophet Muhammad ... Tony Blair, last month said it was important to be seen be standing alongside Denmark ... Jack Straw, said he had never, and nor would he. criticise the Danish gov.
- 09.03.2006 [Yahoo](#) 11 What can Norway say to pro-censorship Muslims when it already has a hate speech law forbidding, among other things, "publicly stirring up one part of the population against another," or any utterance that "threatens, insults or subjects to hatred, persecution or contempt any person or group of persons because of their creed, race, color or national or ethnic origin ... or homosexual bent"?
- 09.03.2006 [Berlingske](#) 11 Ledigheden nåede et historisk lavpunkt [for 30 aar med 5% i januar]
- 09.03.2006 [Berlingske](#) 11 Muhammed-krisen står så højt på dagsordenen hos medlemmerne i fagforbundet 3F, at de peger på "genoprettelse af Danmarks image" som det vigtigste politiske spørgsmål lige nu
- 10.03.2006 [Berlingske](#) 11 Regeringens støtteparti Dansk Folkeparti overvejer at trykke provokerende annoncer om islam for at teste ytringsfrihedens grænser
- 11.03.2006 [Haaretz](#) 11 Merkel reassured Olmert that her government shall not compromise and will stand firmly besides Israel on both issues [Iranian nuclear program & PA lead by Hamas] {so stand firmly away from Merkel's gov.}
- 11.03.2006 [BAZ](#) 11 Die EU-Staaten haben augenscheinlich unterschiedliche Ansichten über den künftigen Status der serbischen Provinz Kosovo. «Man kann nicht unabhängig sein, wenn man nicht für seine Minderheiten sorgen kann», sagte der niederländische Aussenminister Ben Bot
- 11.03.2006 [BAZ](#) 11 Milosevic in der Haft gestorben {nach all den Aufwand} Seit 2001 in Haft ... that saves the prosecution the embarrassment of an acquittal [WRH]
- 12.03.2006 [Scotsman](#) 11 Milosevic claimed dead before he was found dead that he was being poisoned
- 12.03.2006 [Berlingske](#) 11 karakteriserer den radikale leder Marianne Jelved statsministeren som en farlig mand, der misbruger sine evner til at splitte Danmark
- 12.03.2006 [Uruknet](#) 11 {In response to NY times: "War criminal found dead"} I remember Milosevic being an accused war criminal who is currently on trial. I don't remember him being a convicted war criminal. Wouldn't it be refreshing if the Times would run this kind of "war criminal" caption under pictures of George Bush, Donald Rumsfeld, et al.? Heck, they're all accused war criminals too, with a lot more blood on their hands
- 12.03.2006 [Times](#) 11 UK develops secret nuclear warhead - I would be really worried about those British having nuclear warheads. They've already invaded us once and burned the nation's capitol, and not even Iran or Iraq ever did that!
- 13.03.2006 [Scotsman](#) 11 Leprosy drug in Milosevic's blood' - the drugs interfered with other medicine Milosevic was taking for high blood pressure and vascular disease
- 14.03.2006 [B92 Serbia](#) 11 According to the AP ... medication and alcohol were smuggled into Milosevic's prison cell. Because of this, the director of the facility informed the court that he cannot give any guarantees for Milosevic's health
- 14.03.2006 [Antiwar](#) 11 Milosevic's ... intimate knowledge of U.S. war crimes in Yugoslavia. While Milosevic was undoubtedly a war criminal who deserved to be tried for his crimes, he was also the only man in the unique position of being able to expose and detail the full extent of the U.S. role in the bloody disintegration of Yugoslavia in the 1990s

- | | | |
|------------|-----------------------------|---|
| 15.03.2006 | Berlingske | 11 diplomatisk offensiv for at oplyse den muslimske verden om, at regeringen ikke har haft nogen indflydelse på rigsadvokatens beslutning om ikke at retsforfølge Jyllands-Posten for Muhammed-tegningerne |
| 16.03.2006 | Telegraph | 11 Thousands of students marched through Paris and blockaded universities across France yesterday as their revolt against the government over a controversial new youth employment law intensified |
| 17.03.2006 | BAZ | 11 Slowakei und Ukraine unterstützen die Demokratisierung Weissrusslands |
| 18.03.2006 | Berlingske | 11 En FN-rapportør [senegaleseren Doudou Diène, 13/2] mener, at Muhammedsagen er det alvorligste udtryk for had mod islam og banalisering af ærekrænkelser over for religioner siden 2001 |
| 18.03.2006 | Welt | 11 Um einer neuen Eskalation im Karikaturstreit vorzubeugen, hat der dänische Ministerpräsident Anders Fogh Rasmussen einen Indien-Besuch im April verschoben { ob es dann besser ist? } |
| 19.03.2006 | Berlingske | 11 Med krisen om Muhammed-tegningerne har de udenlandske medier for alvor fået øje på de seneste års ophidsede debat om udlændingepolitik i Danmark og Dansk Folkepartis stigende indflydelse. Regeringen forsøger derfor at nedtone alt, hvad der smager af en dansk »kulturkrig« med islam |
| 19.03.2006 | Berlingske | 11 Arla Foods forsøger med annoncer i aviser over hele Mellemøsten at hente tabte kunder tilbage ... tager igen afstand fra Muhammedtegninger |
| 21.03.2006 | Berlingske | 11 V: Arlas knæfald for muslimer er ynkeligt - Venstre og Dansk Folkeparti langer nu kraftigt ud efter Arla for at svigte i kampen for ytringsfriheden. Det sker efter, at mejerigiganten i den forgangne weekend i annoncer i 25 arabiske aviser udtrykte respekt og forståelse for, at millioner af muslimske forbrugere ... |
| 21.03.2006 | Bloomberg | 11 ~15 million British citizens who were forced to invest in the domestic bond market are losing their savings, and the gov. is telling them: Too bad! |
| 21.03.2006 | Berlingske | 11 44 muslimske unge fra Mellemøsten, Nord- og Østafrika mødte udenrigsminister[en] ... Konklusionerne fra dialogen blev efterfølgende fremlagt af Per Stig Møller sammen med de unge { prisværdigt! } |
| 21.03.2006 | Aftenposten | 11 Prins Charles mener at Muhammed-tegningene viser manglende evne til å respektere det som er hellig for andre |
| 21.03.2006 | Aftenposten | 11 Sveriges udenrigsminister Laila Freivalds trekker seg med umiddelbar virkning ... Freivalds hadde godkjent at svensk UD tok kontakt med nettsideleverandøren Levonline ... stengte i februar det høyre-radikale partiet Sverigedemokraternas hjemmeside og nettavis. Det ble gjort etter at [de] hadde offentliggjort de omstridte tegningene av profeten Muhammed |
| 22.03.2006 | Berlingske | 11 Krisen mellem regeringen og dansk erhvervsliv når nye højder. Statsminister[en] bakker op om .. angreb på Arlas annonce i de arabiske aviser, hvor Arla udtrykte respekt og forståelse for muslimernes handelsboykot |
| 22.03.2006 | BAZ | 11 will der französische Innenminister Nicolas Sarkozy die umstrittene Arbeitsmarktreform offenbar nicht länger unterstützen ... Das im März vom Parlament verabschiedete Gesetz sieht bislang eine zweijährige Probezeit vor, in der überhaupt kein Kündigungsgrund angegeben werden muss |
| 22.03.2006 | Independant | 11 Scotland Yard is now investigating Labour's secret loans scandal [£14m] ... millionaires were more ready to give loans than donations because it avoided the embarrassment of disclosure of names ... nothing to stop the loans quietly being turned into donations when the dust has settled |
| 22.03.2006 | Berlingske | 11 5 fhv. regeringschefer (fra Tyskland, Sverige, Australien, Japan og Jordan, incl. Helmut Schmidt, Ingvar Carlsson, Malcolm Fraser) langer .. ud efter .. den danske regerings håndtering af den [Muhammed-cartoons] krisen ... "den danske regering har forpasset flere chancer for at opnå en dialog" |
| 24.03.2006 | BAZ | 11 5 Tage nach der Präsidentschaftswahl in Weissrussland haben Bereitschaftspolizisten das Zeltlager der Opposition in Minsk gestürmt. ~200 .. Demonstranten wurden festgenommen |
| 24.03.2006 | BAZ | 11 USA und Bulgarien haben die Einrichtung von gemeinsamen Militärstützpunkten .. vereinbart ... Im Dezember hatten die USA mit Rumänien ein ähnliches Abkommen geschlossen |
| 29.03.2006 | Welt | 11 Frankreichs Innenminister setzt sich offen von Villepins Kurs ab |
| 30.03.2006 | BAZ | 11 Der französische Verfassungsrat hat die umstrittene Arbeitsrechtsreform (CPE) am Donnerstagabend für verfassungskonform erklärt ... Mehr als tausend Studenten und Schüler stürmten derweil im Ostpariser Gare de Lyon .. und blockierten den Zugverkehr vollständig |
| 31.03.2006 | Berlingske | 11 Fogh vil rette op på vores ry { Punkt 1: Gå af ... } |

- | | | |
|------------|-------------------------------------|---|
| 01.04.2006 | Wash Post | 11 Chirac said that the contract's trial period, during which employers could summarily dismiss workers younger than 26, would be reduced from two years to one. Employers would also have to offer reasons for firing, he said - something not required in the original law |
| 01.04.2006 | BAZ | 11 die frühere rot-grüne Regierung habe noch zu Schröders Amtszeit Gazprom eine Milliarden-Bürgschaft zugesichert |
| 02.04.2006 | BAZ | 11 Villepin hat Fehler bei der Durchsetzung seiner umstrittenen Arbeitsmarktreform eingeräumt ... Chirac will die Arbeitsmarktreform zwar unterschreiben, hat allerdings eine Entschärfung des CPE verlangt. So soll die Probezeit auf 1 Jahr verkürzt und eine Begründungspflicht für Kündigungen eingeführt werden |
| 03.04.2006 | BAZ | 11 Das Hamburger Landgericht bestätigte eine einstweilige Verfügung Schröders, wonach Westerwelle seine umstrittenen Äußerungen zu Schröders Engagement als Aufsichtsratsvorsitzender nicht wiederholen darf |
| 04.04.2006 | Guardian | 11 Defence secretary calls for Geneva conventions to be redrawn to free British soldiers from its restraints ... and make it easier for the west to mount military actions against other states |
| 05.04.2006 | Berlingske | 11 Kolding privatiserer vandet ... det første salg af en kommunal vandforsyning |
| 06.04.2006 | Berlingske | 11 Arlas produkter er nu tilbage i 3000 supermarkeder i Mellemøsten |
| 08.04.2006 | B92 | 11 Mladic family pressured - Darko Mladic said that, since the end of Dec., when his father's pension was cut off, various forms of pressure started in-creasing and insisting on an agreement for a surrender ... his uncles Miroslav, Vukasin, Krsto and Branko Jedic. were taken into custody by the police |
| 09.04.2006 | Steinberg Recherche | 11 15 Jahre nach der von Deutschland geförderten Sezession aus dem jugoslawischen Staatsverbund steht Mazedonien vor der vollständigen Preisgabe seines Besitzes an ausländische Konzerne. "(F)ast alle staatlichen Vermögenswerte sind verkauft", resümiert die CDU-nahe Konrad-Adenauer-Stiftung |
| 10.04.2006 | Direland | 11 This morning in Paris, the conservative government ... caved in and announced that the special labor contract for under-26 workers that had sent mio. of students and union members into the streets in protest was dead |
| 11.04.2006 | Berlingske | 11 1/3 af medarbejderne på et Arla-mejeri i Nordjylland fyres som konsekvens af Muhammed-krisen |
| 11.04.2006 | BAZ | 11 Der italienische Oppositionschef Romano Prodi hat die Parlamentswahlen .. offiziell gewonnen |
| 12.04.2006 | BAZ | 11 2 Tage nach Abschluss der Parlamentswahl in Italien sind in einem Müllcontainer in Rom [5] mit Stimmzetteln gefüllte Wahlurnen entdeckt worden |
| 13.04.2006 | BAZ | 11 Das Ergebnis der Parlamentswahlen in Italien ist nach Ansicht von Silvio Berlusconi durch Wahlbetrug zustande gekommen {trotz} |
| 14.04.2006 | BAZ | 11 Prodi ist Wahlsieg in Italien praktisch nicht mehr zu nehmen {Bush wäre es nie passiert} |
| 15.04.2006 | BAZ | 11 erst nach der Veröffentlichung des amtlichen Endergebnisses ... Falls es nicht zu viele Unregelmäßigkeiten gegeben habe, "sind wir natürlich die Ersten, die den Sieg des anderen Lagers anerkennen", sagte Berlusconi |
| 16.04.2006 | BAZ | 11 [Berlusconi is] awaiting an official confirmation of the election results by Italy's highest court for legal appeals, to end the debate once and for all. That is not expected to come before next week |
| 17.04.2006 | B92 | 11 Filmed with a hidden camera, it shows 2 activists from Prime Minister Djukanovic's .. Party telling a pro-union voter that the gov. would pay his 1,580 € electricity bill in return for his support |
| 17.04.2006 | Independent | 11 Silvio Berlusconi refused again yesterday to concede defeat to Romano Prodi's centre-left coalition in the Italian election, demanding the formation of a broad coalition in a letter that commentators said amounted to a request by the media mogul for immunity from prosecution |
| 19.04.2006 | BAZ | 11 9 Tage nach der Parlamentswahl in Italien hat das oberste Gericht in Rom den Sieg von Romano Prodi bestätigt ... Es ist der zweite Wahlsieg des parteilosen Prodis über Berlusconi: Bereits 1996 führte er die italienische Linke erstmals an die Macht. Zwei Jahre später wurde er von den Kommunisten zu Fall gebracht |
| 20.04.2006 | Independent | 11 Ukraine without government as 'orange' revolution turns sour |
| 22.04.2006 | BAZ | 11 Mit einem melancholischen und tränenrührigen Lied hat der noch amtierende Ministerpräsident Silvio Berlusconi, Verlierer der Parlamentswahl in Italien, seine Getreuen auf den Abschied von der Macht eingestimmt |
| 23.04.2006 | BAZ | 11 Im Ausland lagern derzeit über 2000 Tonnen Uran und knapp 2500 kg Plutonium aus den Beständen der Schweizer Kernkraftwerke |

- | | | |
|------------|-----------------------------|---|
| 24.04.2006 | Reuters | 11 Prophet cartoon offenders must be killed - {the bin Laden show} |
| 24.04.2006 | Wash_Times | 11 Officials of both countries said the US will not pay rent for its use of the Bezmer and Graf Ignatievo air bases and the Novo Selo army training range and storage facility [in Bulgaria]. But, according to the agreement, it will cover "operational and maintenance expenses." |
| 03.05.2006 | Guardian | 11 EU today broke off talks on EU membership for Serbia and Montenegro over Belgrade's failure to [transfer] Mladic to the war crimes tribunal in The Hague |
| 03.05.2006 | Xinhunet | 11 Bush's staff would not arrange the meeting [with the PM] because of the Norwegian .. criticism of the war in Iraq, and Finance Minister Kristin Halvorsen's support for a boycott of Israeli products |
| 05.05.2006 | Berlingske | 11 12 unge mænd er ifølge en pakistansk journalist med kilder i al-Qaeda på vej til Danmark for at dræbe Muhammed-tegnerne |
| 05.05.2006 | BAZ | 11 Previti, Verteidigungsminister in der ersten Regierung Berlusconi ... sitzt seit Freitag wegen Korruption im Gefängnis. Zuvor hatte das höchste Strafgericht die Verurteilung des 71-jährigen Cesare Previti ... von 7 auf 6 Jahre reduziert |
| 06.05.2006 | BAZ | 11 Nur 39 % der Europäer sind einer Umfrage zufolge der Ansicht, dass sich die EU in die richtige Richtung entwickelt |
| 06.05.2006 | Independent | 11 After a bad night at the polls, Tony Blair ripped his cabinet apart, sacking Charles Clarke, humiliating John Prescott, demoting Jack Straw - and ignoring Gordon Brown |
| 08.05.2006 | Telepolis | 11 Frankreich war "auf Grund seiner Entfernung von Tschernobyl vom radioaktiven Fallout völlig verschont geblieben" ... Eine "Staatslüge", die teils noch bis heute andauert ... 2005 reichte das neue Strahlenschutzinstitut überarbeitete Karten vom Mai 1986 nach, in denen sich die Messwerte der Radioaktivität weit beeindruckender ausnahmen ... [Le Monde]: "Tschernobyleffekt in Frankreich bis zu 1.000 Mal unterschätzt wurde" |
| 08.05.2006 | Telepolis | 11 Seit Einführung der nationalen Gendatenbank NDNAD 1995 hat man sich stetig darum bemüht, den Kreis derjenigen, deren Profile aufgenommen werden, zu erweitern ... Ende 2005 die genetischen Profile von über 3,4 Millionen Menschen gespeichert ... 5,2 % der Bevölkerung sind in der Datenbank gespeichert, in der EU sind es 1 % ... 2004/2005 konnten allerdings nur 0,35 % aller aufgeklärten Straftaten allein durch Genproben gelöst werden, bei insgesamt 0,8 % war der Vergleich von Genproben hilfreich |
| 10.05.2006 | BAZ | 11 Der [80-jährige] Giorgio Napolitano ist am Mittwoch zum neuen Staatspräsidenten in Italien gewählt worden |
| 14.05.2006 | Welt | 11 Die systematische Bespitzelung von Journalisten war beim BND offenbar Chefsache ... iel sei es gewesen, „Abflüsse aus dem BND zu klären“ |
| 15.05.2006 | Berlingske | 11 Det er et »totalitært træk« og et »nederlag for ytringsfriheden«, hvis journalister fra Berlingske Tidende skal i fængsel for at have videregivet hemmeligstemplede informationer fra Forsvarets Efterretningstjeneste om grundlaget for at gå i krig i Irak |
| 16.05.2006 | BAZ | 11 Bulgarien und Rumänien können der EU am 1.1.2007 beitreten, vorausgesetzt beide Länder verstärken den Kampf gegen Korruption und organisierte Kriminalität |
| 16.05.2006 | N24 | 11 Der Chef des BNDs, Ernst Uhrlau, hat Fehler seiner Behörde eingestanden. Das sagte er nach dem Beschluss des Parlamentarischen Kontrollgremiums, den Bericht über die Bespitzelung von Journalisten durch den BND zu veröffentlichen |
| 17.05.2006 | BAZ | 11 Romano Prodi ist als neuer italienischer Regierungschef vereidigt worden |
| 17.05.2006 | NY Times | 11 A gunman stormed a court in Turkey's capital today, shooting five judges [killing one], in apparent anger at its ruling enforcing a strict ban on the wearing of headscarves |
| 19.05.2006 | Scotsman | 11 Soldiers who object to taking part in a military occupation of a foreign country will face life in prison under measures due to be rubber-stamped in the House of Commons |
| 22.05.2006 | BAZ | 11 nach dem Referendum in Montenegro .. 55,4 % für die Souveränität |
| 23.05.2006 | Aftenposten | 11 US President George W Bush's new man in Oslo applied some not-so-subtle pressure on Norway to buy US Joint Strike Fighter jets, saying a failure to do so would weaken military operations between the countries |
| 24.05.2006 | Berlingske | 11 Flere end en ud af 1.000 danske unge er i fængsel. Det er næsten 4 gange så mange som i Norge, Sverige og Finland, hvor andelen i alle tre lande er 0,3 ud af 1.000 unge |
| 24.05.2006 | X | 11 MI6 Are The Lords Of The Global Drug Trade {too phantastic to my taste} |
| 25.05.2006 | Berlingske | 11 "Fogh skyld i Muhammed-krise" - konkluderer tre forskere i en analyse, som regeringen selv har bestilt |

- 26.05.2006 [BAZ](#) 11 Bulgarien hat am Freitag ein Abkommen mit den USA über die Einrichtung von vier gemeinsamen Stützpunkten in dem Balkanland ratifiziert ... gestattet den USA auch Einsätze in Drittstaaten ... Die Einrichtungen sollen im bulgarischen Besitz bleiben. Mietzahlungen für die Nutzung sind nicht vorzusehen
- 26.05.2006 [Prisonplanet](#) 11 Tony Blair Will Make Britain Look Like It Lost To The Nazis
- 26.05.2006 [Welt](#) 11 die Bespitzelung von Journalisten durch den .. BND sei ganz überwiegend rechtswidrig gewesen
- 27.05.2006 [BAZ](#) 11 Ein 16 Jahre alter Amokläufer hat .. 28 Menschen niedergestochen und zum Teil schwer verletzt
- 27.05.2006 [Berlingske](#) 11 Et af de første ofre for en gal knivstikker på Berlins nye hovedbanegård var HIV-smittet. Der er nu frygt for, at de øvrige 27 ofre er blevet smittet af hans blod på den unge mands kniv
- 04.06.2006 [BAZ](#) 11 Montenegro erklärt sich unabhängig
- 08.06.2006 [BAZ](#) 11 Serbien will einen neuen Vorschlag über die Zukunft des Kosovos vorlegen
- 11.06.2006 [Berlingske](#) 11 Uffe Ellemann-Jensen retter et frontalangreb mod tonen over for udlændinge og debatklimaet herhjemme ... Danmark er ramt af selvtillidskrise og selvovervurdering
- 11.06.2006 [Telepolis](#) 11 Durch den Fortgang der "Clearstream-Affäre" und die schwere Imageschädigung für .. Dominique de Villepin ist die Frage der Nachfolge des Präsidenten im konservativen Lager nun geregelt ... Innenminister Nicolas Sarkozy, der .. seine Präsidentschaftsambitionen bereits im Nov. 2003 explizit verkündet hat
- 17.06.2006 [Berlingske](#) 11 Den 69-årige prins Victor Emmanuel er anholdt i Italien på mistanker om, at han har forbindelser til kriminelle med ekspertise inden for ulovligt spil og prostitution... Samtidig oplyser Italiens statslige tv, at Bulgariens tidligere konge Simeon II er impliceret i skandalen
- 18.06.2006 [Guardian](#) 11 The gov. has been secretly awarding honours to US military & businessmen with lucrative public sector contracts: Riley Bechtel ... made a fortune from the Iraq war; ... several senior US military personnel involved in the Iraq invasion; Andy Hayman, the head of Scotland Yard's anti-terror operations who is at the centre of investigations into the shooting of Jean Charles de Menezes
- 24.06.2006 [Independent](#) 11 Tony Blair promised swifter justice for repeat offenders, expansion of prisons and early targeting of potentially delinquent youngsters in a drive to rebuild public confidence in law and order
- 25.06.2006 [Berlingske](#) 11 En mand, som hævder, han har en fjernstyret bombe rundt om livet, har siden i formiddags været omringet af politi i Stockholm ... han har været kidnappet i 3 døgn, og han har udpeget en lejlighed, hvor han skulle være holdt indespærret
- 25.06.2006 [Dagens Nyheter](#) 11 En person greps på söndagskvällen misstänkt för inblandning i bombdramat i Tensta. Ytterligare en man eftersöks. Männan är misstänkt för att ha satt en bälte med sprängämne på en 29-årig man och hotat att detonera det
- 28.06.2006 [Berlingske](#) 11 Ghazala Khans far blev onsdag idømt livsvarigt fængsel af et nævningeting for at have planlagt drabet på sin datter. Samtidig fik den unge kvindes bror - der førte pistolen - samt to onkler hver 16 års fængsel af Østre Landsret .. en tante og fætter blev idømt 14 års fængsel for at deltage i drabet på den 18-årige kvinde samt drabsforsøget på hendes nygifte mand Emal Khan ... 3 bekendte og venner af familien straffet med otte og ti års fængsel for deres rolle i æresdrabet
- 01.07.2006 [BAZ](#) 11 Das Urteil des UNO-Tribunals in Den Haag gegen den muslimischen Militärkommandanten Naser Oric hat in Serbien Empörung ausgelöst ... 2-jährigen Haftstrafe ... Nach seiner Verurteilung am Vortag wurde Oric auf freien Fuß gesetzt {>2 Jahre in Haft} ... serbischen Präsidenten Boris Tadic: "Es ist ganz und gar skandalös, dass jemand, der Kriegsverbrechen begangen hat, eine so geringe Strafe erhält"
- 02.07.2006 [Berlingske](#) 11 Det paradoksale er dog, at kriminaliteten totalt set stille og roligt daler. Til gengæld er antallet af arrestanter .. svagt stigende [og 22% flere straffesager]
- 03.07.2006 [Telegraph](#) 11 only 12% of Britons trusted America to act wisely on the world stage
- 03.07.2006 [BAZ](#) 11 Nach dem schwersten U-Bahn-Unglück in der Geschichte Spaniens .. wurden 41 Menschen getötet
- 04.07.2006 [BAZ](#) 11 ¼ Jahr nach Abflauen des Streits um die Veröffentlichung von Karikaturen des Propheten Mohammed hat Dänemark seine Botschaft in Pakistan wieder geöffnet. Die anderen vier während der Krise geschlossenen diplomatischen Vertretungen - in Iran, im Libanon, in Syrien sowie in Indonesien - seien schon länger wieder geöffnet
- 07.07.2006 [BAZ](#) 11 Ein Mailänder Untersuchungsrichter hat am Freitag einen Korruptionsprozess gegen Silvio Berlusconi angeordnet ... [er] wurde bisher wegen Bestechung schon 7 Mal vor Gericht gestellt und 4 Mal schuldig gesprochen. Die Taten waren allerdings schon verjährt oder die Urteile wurden in der Berufung aufgehoben

12.07.2006	BAZ	11 Kostunica hat eine Unabhängigkeit des Kosovo kategorisch abgelehnt ... Belgrad will allenfalls eine weit reichende Autonomie akzeptieren
13.07.2006	Independent	11 Lord Levy, the Labour Party's chief fundraiser, was arrested by police investigating the "cash for peerages" scandal - a humiliating blow for Tony Blair
13.07.2006	X	11 The security concerns surrounding the World Cup are pale compared with the ring of steel and firepower thrown up to protect Mr Bush in a country where 84% of the population loathe him
16.07.2006	Guardian	11 Loan trail to No 10 revealed - It's 'curtains for Blair' if Levy is charged
16.07.2006	Forbes	11 Tony Blair's tennis partner, Lord Levy, who made his money as an impresario in the 1960s and 1970s managing singers, has been arrested by police investigating the U.K.'s "cash-for-honors" scandal in which government figures have been accused of selling British titles
18.07.2006	Guardian	11 One in three Spaniards still back Franco
02.08.2006	Guardian	11 human rights lawyers have outlined moves to challenge the US use of Scottish airports for transporting arms to Israel
05.08.2006	X	11 [100,000] Protesters booed as they filed past the US embassy in Groves-nor Square. They left 1,500 pairs of children's shoes outside Downing Street to symbolise the children Israel has killed in Lebanon and Gaza
07.08.2006	Sky	11 George Galloway has spoken out in support of Lebanon, saying he believes Hizbollah is justified in attacking Israel
09.08.2006	Guardian	11 Up to 100 MPs, most of them Labour, are to demand an immediate recall of parliament to debate the crisis in Lebanon because of growing fears about the government's strategy
06.09.2006	Independent	11 Tony Blair has been hit by an open mutiny among previously loyal Labour MPs who are threatening to force him out of office unless he agrees to stand down soon
06.09.2006	Guardian	11 7 members of Tony Blair's gov. resigned as formerly loyal MPs demanded that the prime minister publicly names a date for his departure
07.09.2006	Berlingske	11 Antallet af involverede i Folkpartiets spion-sag vokser, og problemerne tårner sig op foran partilederen {kort för valget afsløres, at Folkepartiet har drevet internet-spionage mod Socialdemokraterne}
07.09.2006	Yahoo	11 France issued an implicit criticism of US foreign policy, rejecting talk of a "war on terror"
11.09.2006	BAZ	11 4 Monate nach seiner Unabhängigkeit kann Montenegro neue Verhandlungen über eine Annäherung an die Europäische Union aufnehmen
17.09.2006	Steinberg Recherche	11 Auch die Bundeswehr besitzt Streubomben ... Bisher seien für diese Kampfmittel ~2,5 Mrd. € ausgegeben worden
18.09.2006	Guardian	11 Swedish centre-right wins poll - Narrow election defeat for Social Democrats after 12 years in power
18.09.2006	Independent	11 Britain and Spain are set to sign a historic deal over Gibraltar ... will open up Gibraltar airport to flights from Spain and the rest of Europe
18.09.2006	BAZ	11 Das staatliche [ungarische] Radio sendete Originaltöne [vom 26.5.], in denen Premier Ferenc Gyurcsany gegenüber Parteifreunden einräumt, seine Partei habe "vier Jahre nichts getan und gelogen"
18.09.2006	Guardian	11 The prime minister of Hungary has confirmed the legitimacy of a leaked tape recording in which he says his government lied to win April's election and "lied in the morning; lied in the evening" during office
20.09.2006	Independent	11 The French Interior Minister, Nicolas Sarkozy, has been accused of interfering for electoral reasons in the allocation of residence permits to immigrants
24.09.2006	BAZ	11 Die italienische Justiz hatte kürzlich einen privaten "Spionagering" aufgedeckt, der rund zehn Jahre lang Telefongespräche von Industriellen, Politikern, Journalisten, aber auch von Sportlern und Privatpersonen abgehört haben soll
25.09.2006	Berlingske	11 263 unge blev anholdt, da en demonstration for Ungdomshuset søndag udviklede sig til uroligheder. Fem af dem kræves varetægtsfængslet for vold mod politiet ... » I bund og grund skete der det, at folk begyndte at kede sig. De gik amok, men jeg vil ikke sige, at panserne gik amok.«
26.09.2006	Guardian	11 Romania and Bulgaria to join EU ... from January 1
27.09.2006	Berlingske	11 Rumænien og Bulgarien bliver medlem af EU i 2007. Men så er det også slut med udvidelser de næste otte-ti år. Tyrkiet kommer næppe nogensinde med
27.09.2006	Independent	11 Tony Blair [gave] an inspired farewell address that he hopes will enable him to remain in Downing Street for another 9 months

30.09.2006	Guardian	11 Danish Cartoon protests: One year on, protagonists have few regrets despite deaths of more than 139 people ... Rose makes a persuasive case that the paper did the right thing. It has still not apologised - and does not intend to
01.10.2006	Berlingske	11 Der bliver kun ansat få pædagoger eller hjemmehjælpere for de milliarder, som rige kommuner sender vestpå. Pengene går til skattelettelser
02.10.2006	X	11 Protests started after Polish TV station broadcasted a short video filmed secretly, showing a senior aide to the Prime Minister offering financial and political inducements to persuade an MP from the opposition to switch political parties
02.10.2006	X	11 Whistleblower sind Menschen die illegales Handeln, Missstände oder Gefahren für Mensch und Umwelt nicht länger schweigend hinnehmen
04.10.2006	X	11 Russia has warned Poland against hosting any US or NATO missile defense system in its territory ... such a move would undermine the strategic balance and trigger a "corresponding" response from Moscow
04.10.2006	Berlingske	11 Manglen på ingeniører kan få alvorlige konsekvenser for danske virksomheder i fremtiden. Allerede i dag mangler der omkring 2000 i DK
05.10.2006	Haaretz	11 London's Mayor Ken Livingstone won a High Court challenge to overturn a 4-week suspension from office for likening a Jewish reporter to a concentration camp guard
08.10.2006	Independent	11 Tony Blair is to be criticised by a powerful parliamentary committee for failing to allow trafficked women rescued from the sex trade to stay in Britain long enough to recover from their ordeal
10.10.2006	Independent	11 Foreign criminals are to be offered financial incentives to return home to help ease prison overcrowding
13.10.2006	Berlingske	11 Pia Kjaersgaard (DF) afviser at tage afstand fra en tegning af profeten Muhammed fra DF's medlemsblad
07.11.2006	Daily Mail	11 Tony Blair is in a blind panic over the looming threat of being arrested in the police inquiry into the cash-for-peerages scandal
07.11.2006	Guardian	11 Blair dismisses civil rights argument against ID cards Scheme to go ahead as matter of 'modernity'.
10.11.2006	1 & 1	11 Der Bundestag hat der weiteren deutschen Beteiligung am internationalen Anti-Terror-Einsatz "Enduring Freedom" zugestimmt
13.11.2006	BZ	11 Ein Bürgerentscheid hat gestern den geplanten Verkauf der Freiburger Stadtbau GmbH verhindert. 70,5 % votierten dafür, die Wohnungsgesellschaft und ihre 7900 Wohnungen in städtischem Besitz zu erhalten
16.11.2006	Telepolis	11 Strafanzeige gegen Regierungsspitze wegen der Planung von völkerrechts- und grundgesetzeswidrigen Angriffskriegen ... im "Weißbuch" Pläne zur "präventiven Kriegsführung", womit zudem das "auf Friedenspflicht angelegte Völkerrecht" ausgehebelt werde
20.11.2006	Aljazeera D	11 82% of Londoners believe "everybody in London should be free to live their lives how they like" {also Moslems}
21.11.2006	Guardian	11 Kremlin denies poisoning spy {smells like a false flag}
24.11.2006	BAZ	11 unbekannter Todesursache ermittelt. Die Ärzte konnten bis zuletzt nicht klären, womit und wie Litvinenko möglicherweise vergiftet wurde {Arafat express}
24.11.2006	Guardian	11 Dead spy was victim of radiation - Radioactive traces in sushi bar
24.11.2006	Yahoo	11 Ex-Russian spy poisoned by radiation - At a temperature of 55C, half of a given mass of Polonium 210 will evaporate into the air. The half life of Polonium 210 is just 138 days
25.11.2006	Haaretz	11 Russian-born businessman Leonid Nevzlin, former CEO of the Yukos oil Co. [a large shareholder in Yukos] & chairman of the Diaspora Museum in Tel Aviv, had met in Israel with former Russian spy Alexander Litvinenko
25.11.2006	BAZ	11 In der Wohnung des früheren russischen Geheimdienstlers, einem Hotel und in einem Sushi-Restaurant seien Rückstände von Polonium 210 gefunden worden ... In der Leiche Litvinenkos wurde .. eine grosse Menge des Isotops Polonium 210 gefunden
25.11.2006	CNN	11 Polonium-210 -- the radioactive substance used to poison a former Russian spy in London -- is one of the world's rarest elements, first discovered in the 19th century by scientists Marie and Pierre Curie
25.11.2006	Canada.com	11 "Only a very, very small amount of polonium would need to be ingested to be fatal, but that depends on how pure the polonium is" ... Litvinenko's rapid, and previously unexplained decline, was reminiscent of that of Palestinian leader Yasser Arafat
25.11.2006	JS	11 If Arafat was killed with Polonium, this is double indictment of Israeli circles in Arafat's murder and this possible false-flag action

25.11.2006	Blog	11 Dead Russian Spy was israeli Double Agent
26.11.2006	Independent	11 Detectives investigating the death of Alexander Litvinenko were last night examining the possibility that the former spy killed himself to discredit Vladimir Putin
26.11.2006	MM	11 The killing of Litvinenko could have been orchestrated by his associate Boris Berezovsky in order to discredit Russian authorities
26.11.2006	Fox	11 The aide [to Putin] implied Litvinenko's death was part of a conspiracy by enemies of Putin [Berezovsky] who had sacrificed one of their own to discredit the Russian president ... Geiger counters that doctors initially used to test Litvinenko for radiation failed to detect it and polonium-210 was found only when further tests were conducted ... "In many other countries it would never have been detected, which may be why it was used"
26.11.2006	Canada Free Press	11 Polonium 210 is a synthetic and small amounts of it (no more than 100g/year) are made every year in specialist laboratories by bombarding bismuth with neutrons in a nuclear reactor
26.11.2006	Daily Mail	11 Detectives and scientists expressed open astonishment that such an elaborate and evil Cold War-style hit could happen Britain ... It threatened to cause a serious diplomatic rift between Britain and Russia, at a time when relations are at their worst since the end of the Cold War - and therein lies the real motive
26.11.2006	Telegraph	11 Independence is backed by 52% of Scots while an astonishing 59% of English voters want Scotland to go it alone
27.11.2006	Telepolis	11 "frisch vom Atomreaktor" kann man Polonium ganz einfach auch für 69 US-Dollar etwa bei United Nuclear Scientific Supplies erhalten [Internet]
27.11.2006	BBC	11 A new Russian law, adopted earlier in the year, formally permits the extra-judicial killings abroad of those Moscow accuses of "extremism" {after Israel & USA made the same}
27.11.2006	Guardian	11 The security services will focus on where the polonium 210 came from. If it was made in a nuclear facility, it will contain traces of other radioactive isotopes that could identify the facility
27.11.2006	Telegraph	11 Did Litvinenko somehow come into contact with smuggled radioactive material? According to one expert, pure polonium 210 cannot be contained in ordinary glassware and could not be administered in liquid form as the drink would bubble and the heat would be too intense [accident]
27.11.2006	Moscow Times	11 Almost all the accusations against the Kremlin and the Foreign Intelligence Service, or SVR, have been made either by former KGB officers turned by MI6, or by friends, associates, or employees of Boris Berezovsky, the oligarch of the Yeltsin era whom Moscow has tried and failed to extradite on fraud charges. Even if Moscow's claim to have given up foreign assassinations "a long time ago" is not strictly true -- they killed Chechen rebel leader Zelimkhan Yandar-biyev in Qatar in 2004 -- Russia's argument that a scandal abroad is the last thing that President Putin needs at this moment holds weight
27.11.2006	Times	11 Mr Litvinenko travelled to Israel just weeks before he died to hand over evidence to a Russian billionaire of how agents working for President Putin dealt with his enemies running the Yukos oil company
28.11.2006	Guardian	11 Detectives have found traces of polonium 210 at the London offices of the exiled Russian oligarch Boris Berezovsky ... the police were not yet saying that Mr Litvinenko had been unlawfully killed ... there were 130 premises in England and Wales with a known use of polonium 210
28.11.2006	X	11 Police investigating the death of former Russian spy Alexander Litvinenko have sealed off the offices of Boris Berezovsky
28.11.2006	Blog	11 who killed Alexander Litvinenko ... Consider the Israeli Mossad ... Boris Abramovich Berezovsky is a Russian Jewish billionaire who was head of Russian National Security under Boris Yeltsin. When Putin came to power he opened investigations into Berezovsky's business activities, including money laundering. Berezovsky responded by fleeing to the UK where he was granted political asylum
29.11.2006	Independent	11 Litvinenko told the Italian academic he met on the day he fell ill that he had organised the smuggling of nuclear material out of Russia for his security service employers ... he had masterminded the smuggling of radioactive material to Zurich in 2000
29.11.2006	Xinhuanet	11 The nature of this radiation is such that it does not travel over long distances, a few cm at most, and therefore there is no need for public alarm
29.11.2006	X	11 The maximum safe body burden of polonium is only 7 picograms

29.11.2006	Antiwar	11 The Litvinenko Mystery - We don't know who killed him – but we're pretty sure who didn't
29.11.2006	Wayne Madsen	11 While much attention is being paid by the corporate media on Russian-Israeli criminal chieftain Boris Berezovsky and his dubious involvement with .. Alexander Litvinenko, little attention is being paid to Berezovsky's other business partner -- Neil Bush, the brother of George W. Bush and Silverado Savings & Loan crook
30.11.2006	Guardian	11 a number of British Airways aircraft that fly between Moscow and London have been contaminated with radioactive material ... found traces of the substance at seven buildings around London {widely bestowed}
30.11.2006	Times	11 symptoms of polonium-210 poisoning "including vomiting begin to appear an hour or so after the victim is irradiated"
30.11.2006	Independent	11 former prison chief lambasts a justice system in meltdown after Tony Blair's decade of failure on crime and punishment ... the prison population now exceeds 80,000
30.11.2006	Guardian	11 The number of sites contaminated in the public health alert linked to the death of the Russian dissident Alexander Litvinenko has doubled to around 12
01.12.2006	Blog	11 It seems that days before the poisoning of the former KGB agent hit the headlines, Russia and the were preparing to sign an extradition treaty, guaranteeing mutual co-operation in transferring criminal elements from one country to the other, as the need arises. Of course, top of that extradition list would be Mr. Boris Berezovsky
01.12.2006	Wayne Madsen	11 Was the use of polonium to kill Litvinenko a clue to the identity of the killer or killers?
01.12.2006	Independent	11 the former Russian prime minister, Yegor Gaidar .. may have been poisoned just a day after the former KGB spy Alexander Litvinenko died
01.12.2006	Guardian	11 Mario Scaramella who ate Sushi with former spy tests positive for poloni-um-210 ... the levels of radiation were highest in the toilets of the Millenni-um hotel in London, where Mr Litvinenko had a meeting shortly before falling ill
02.12.2006	BAZ	11 Litvinenko hält die britischen Behörden weiter in Atem: Auch bei dessen Witwe wurden Spuren von Radioaktivität gefunden
02.12.2006	Guardian	11 Alpha particles have devastating effect on human tissue - Litvinenko is known to have received an enormous dose of polonium, Mr Scaramella is believed to have ingested a lower dose. This suggests that he may have eaten or drunk something contaminated with the poison
02.12.2006	BAZ	11 An Bord eines in Moskau gelandeten Passagierflugzeugs der Finnair ist nach russischen Angaben Radioaktivität gemessen worden. Die Strahlung habe über den zulässigen Werten gelegen
03.12.2006	Guardian	11 details emerged that Litvinenko had planned to .. blackmailing senior Russian spies and business figures ... Litvinenko claimed he had access to Russian intelligence documents containing information on individuals and companies that had fallen foul of the Kremlin ... "He mentioned a figure of £10,000 that they would pay each time to stop him broadcasting these FSB documents"
03.12.2006	Independent	11 Nuclear experts insist that only a state would have the resources necessary to produce the polonium-210 used in the killing ... while Mr Scaramella's problems in Britain may be mostly medical, in Italy last week he found himself at the centre of a criminal investigation
04.12.2006	Antiwar	11 Litvinenko: Blackmailer, Smuggler, Gangster Extraordinaire: In the murky underworld he inhabited, the ex-KGB officer had plenty of enemies
04.12.2006	Australian	11 It is thought the former Russian spy might have been killed in London after a deal that went wrong with associates involved in the ruthless world of Russian business ... 'We are looking at a very long list of Litvinenko's friends and foes since he has been in London'
05.12.2006	This is London	11 The Italian who met Alexander Litvinenko for a sushi lunch claimed he had 5 times the lethal dose of polonium in his body
05.12.2006	Antiwar	11 polonium-210 is proscribed by the NPT. There are, however, nuclear-armed states that refuse to sign the Nonproliferation Treaty — and, in one case, won't even acknowledge its longstanding membership in the nuclear club
06.12.2006	BAZ	11 Scaramella [hat] ~ 1/20 der bei Litwinenko tödlichen Dosis [radioaktiven Polonium 210] im Körper

- 07.12.2006 [Independent](#) 11 Litvinenko [case] is now being treated as murder, Scotland Yard said ... small traces of radiation had been found in the British embassy in Moscow ... in a room used for a meeting between embassy staff and Andrei Lugovoi, a businessman and ex-KGB bodyguard who met Mr Litvinenko at a London hotel on 1 Nov
- 07.12.2006 [BAZ](#) 11 Man benötige dazu keine Genehmigung. "Jeder Einwohner der USA, der 69 Dollar besitzt, kann auf die Seite der United Nuclear Scientific Supplies mit der Adresse www.unitednuclear.com/isotopes.htm gehen und eine Quelle von 3700 Becquerel Polonium 210 kaufen" ... "Man bräuchte etwa 15'000 unserer Polonium-210-Nadeln für insgesamt rund eine Million US-Dollar, um eine toxische Menge zu erhalten", heisst es. "Obwohl es offensichtlich funktioniert, ist Polonium 210 als Gift eine schlechte Wahl."
- 07.12.2006 [Guardian](#) 11 Dmitry Kovtun, one of the businessmen who met Mr Litvinenko before he was poisoned, was in a coma in hospital
- 07.12.2006 [MM](#) 11 reports claiming Litvinenko's contact Dmitry Kovtun is in a critical condition are false
- 08.12.2006 [Guardian](#) 11 all 7 of the Pine Bar's staff had ingested the substance in sufficient quantities to slightly increase their risk of contracting cancer ... Traces of the material have also been found at the Parkes Hotel, where another businessman Andrei Lugovoi was a guest in mid-October ... Although one person who met Mr Litvinenko at the sushi bar is known to have ingested large amounts of polonium-210, the restaurant staff have been given the all-clear
- 08.12.2006 [USA today](#) 11 The theory that former KGB agent Alexander Litvinenko was poisoned with the radioactive element polonium-210 at a London sushi restaurant is giving way to a theory that the deadly dosage may have been delivered via a cigarette or drink at the bar of a London hotel
- 09.12.2006 [BAZ](#) 11 In Hamburg suchte die Polizei in der Nacht zum Samstag in zwei Wohnungen nach Spuren von Polonium-210 und stellte in einer der beiden eine leichte radioaktive Strahlung fest ... Überprüft worden war die Wohnung des russischen Geschäftsmannes Dmitri Kowtun ... eine leichte Strahlung nicht in Kowtuns Wohnung, sondern in der zweiten durchsuchten
- 09.12.2006 [Independent](#) 11 traces of polonium-210 found in Mr Lugovoi and at various locations such as Arsenal's Emirates stadium, where Mr Lugovoi and his partner, Dmitry Kovtun, watched a match with CSKA Moscow on 1 November, could emanate from contact with Mr Litvinenko on that day ... A British Airways flight and 5 rooms in the Sheraton Park Lane, used by Mr Lugovoi and his party on 25 Oct. have tested positive for polonium-210
- 11.12.2006 [Telepolis](#) 11 Litwinenkos absorbierte Strahlung war so hoch, dass er an jenem Nachmittag des 1. Nov. allein schon durch seine Schweißabsonderungen eine radioaktive Spur durch die britische Hauptstadt zog. An mind. 12 Orten konnte eine Kontamination festgestellt werden ... weil Dimitrij Kowtun bei seiner Rückreise von London nach Moskau in Hamburg Station gemacht hatte
- 13.12.2006 [BAZ](#) 11 «Wer sagt ihnen, dass die Vergiftung am 1. November stattfand?» erklärte Lugovoi. «Es war weit früher, am 16. Oktober.» Er habe an diesem Tag zusammen mit Litwinenko eine Sicherheitsfirma in London besucht, in der später auch Spuren von Polonium-210 gefunden wurden. Am 1. November sei er nicht dort gewesen
- 16.12.2006 [MM](#) 11 Litvinenko was an ex-prison guard of such poor character that he was fired from Russia's security agency .. Defence Minister Sergei Ivanov said
- 17.12.2006 [Berlingske](#) 11 Nørrebro stod i flammer, da unge fra Ungdomshuset på Jagtvej 69 demonstrerede for at bevare deres hus – 300 anholdt
- 17.12.2006 [Daily Mail](#) 11 Mr Blair was grilled at a Press conference in Turkey on whether it was appropriate for Lord Levy to retain a role as Downing Street's go-between in Israel while he was still a police suspect
- 20.12.2006 [BAZ](#) 11 Mit Beilen und Eisenstangen sind rivalisierende Mönche auf dem heiligen Berg Athos aufeinander los gegangen ... die Mönche eines der 20 Kloster des Ber-ges - des Esfighmenou Klosters - lehnen jeden Kontakt mit Katholiken ab
- 21.12.2006 [Dagens Nyheter](#) 11 {highway breaks down, cars disappear in the hole, 30 people injured, nobody killed, in Western Sweden, see picture}
- 24.12.2006 [Independent](#) 11 Amid panic in Downing Street, police are understood to have widened their inquiry and to be examining several aspects of the Political Parties, Elections and Referendums Act which the party is believed to have flouted. Sources close to the inquiry believe the case for a prosecution is getting stronger
- 25.12.2006 [MSNBC](#) 11 Police arrest Italian contact of poisoned ex-spy ... Mario Scaramella .. accused him of arms trafficking and slander ... he said doctors told him he had received 5 times the lethal dose of polonium-210, although he showed no symptoms

25.12.2006 [Telegraph](#)

11 A document drawn up by Tony Blair's strategy unit .. predicts that the jail population could rise by 25%, topping 100,000 within the next 5 years

26.12.2006 [Telepolis](#)

11 Die wundersame Wandlung des Nicolas Sarkozy - Vom neoliberalen Kampfkandidaten zum Apostel der sozialen Gerechtigkeit?

28.12.2006 [Blog](#)

11 The [Russian] prosecutor general said it had found links between the fatal poisoning of Litvinenko in November and Leonid Nevzlin, a former executive in the Yukos oil company who fled criminal charges in Russia and is now Israeli citizen ... traces of mercury had been found in Moscow and London and that this indicated a link to Nevzlin, who has been accused of us-ing mercury in an alleged 2001 murder attempt against his business partner

31.07.2005

12 Latin America & Canada

08.01.2006 WRH

12 "If I were an Arab leader, I would never sign an agreement with Israel. It is normal; we have taken their country. It is true God promised it to us, but how could that interest them? Our God is not theirs. There has been Anti-Semitism, the Nazis, Hitler, Auschwitz, but was that their fault ? They see but one thing: we have come and we have stolen their country. Why would they accept that?" -- David Ben Gurion

08.01.2006 [Guardian](#)

12 Harry Belafonte called Bush "the greatest terrorist in the world" and said millions of Americans support ... Venezuelan leader Hugo Chavez

11.01.2006 [X](#)

12 President Hugo Chávez said that Venezuela would consider buying Russian-built MiGs or Chinese warplanes if the United States fails to honor a contract to supply his country with parts for its F-16 jets

14.01.2006 [BAZ](#)

12 Spanien und Venezuela hatten den Auftrag zur Bereitstellung von 12 Transportflugzeugen im Wert von rund 500 Mio. Euro im November in Caracas besiegelt ... [jetzt] «Veto» der USA

21.01.2006 [SF-Gate](#)

12 U.S.: Venezuela Overspending on Military

23.01.2006 [X](#)

12 Argentina ... paid off a massive \$9.5 billion debt to the IMF almost 2 years ahead of schedule. The payment ... was aimed at once and for all breaking the financial stranglehold the IMF and its lending partners — the Paris Club, international banks and private lenders — have had for decades on that nation

27.01.2006 [BBC](#)

12 Bolivia leader halves his own pay - while YOUR leader halves your pay

27.01.2006 [X](#)

12 A Venezuelan general charged the US Embassy with trying to persuade ..Venezuelan military officers to hand over state secrets to the Pentagon

28.01.2006 [Aljazeera](#)

12 Eleven Muslim ambassadors in Copenhagen, including that of Bosnia and Turkey, demanded to see the Danish Prime Minister, Anders Fogh Rasmussen, to register their protests. But the Right wing Prime Minister refused to meet them, arguing that Denmark respects freedom of speech and freedom of the press

28.01.2006 [X](#)

12 The naval attache of the US Embassy in Venezuela, John Correa, has left the country after his participation in an espionage case involving several Venezuelan low-ranking officers was revealed

29.01.2006 [Berlingske](#)

12 Der er en reel risiko for, at befolkningerne i andre lande end Saudi Arabien vil boykotte danske varer

05.02.2006 [Yahoo](#)

12 Venezuelan President Hugo Chavez warned he could shut his government's U.S.-based refineries and sell oil to nations other than the US if Washington decided to cut diplomatic ties

06.02.2006 [X](#)

12 As Haiti's long-postponed Presidential election is slated to take place Feb. 7, the mainstream media is covering ongoing violence in the Caribbean nation with a characteristic lack of attention to context and essential history ... discuss violence in Haiti as if it exists in a vacuum, with little insight into why people in the poorest neighbourhoods of Port-au-Prince are defending themselves against incursions by the police and UN troops

11.02.2006 [Times](#)

12 HAITI was poised last night to elect a new president, but even as René Préval prepared for victory, millions of his supporters were already demanding to know whether he would allow Jean-Bertrand Aristide to return from exile

11.02.2006 [X](#)

12 While the world community scrutinizes Iran's nuclear plans, Latin America's biggest country is weeks away from taking a controversial step and firing up the region's first major uranium enrichment plant

16.02.2006 [BAZ](#)

12 René Préval hat die Präsidentschaftswahl in Haiti [51,15 %] gewonnen

19.02.2006 [Daily Times \(Pakistan\)](#)

12 Hugo Chavez warned he was taking potential steps to cut off oil shipments to the US, in the event Washington "crosses the line" – {not specified}

- 04.03.2006 [Guardian](#) 12 Around 500,000 Venezuelans will start a 4-month military training programme today to turn them into members of the country's territorial guard. They are the first group of a total of 2m Venezuelan civilians who have so far signed up to become armed reservists
- 07.03.2006 [Berlingske](#) 12 Kyoto-aftale stiller uholdbare CO2-krav til Canada, mener den nye konservative miljøminister, som indirekte truer med at trække sit land ud af aftalen
- 28.03.2006 [X](#) 12 while the United States would not initiate any unilateral military action to capture FARC leaders, it would intervene if invited by the Colombian gov.
- 29.03.2006 [Libertyforum](#) 12 US Navy will send an aircraft carrier strike group, with 4 ships, a 60-plane air wing and 6,500 sailors, to Caribbean and South American waters for a major training exercise [near Venezuela]
- 30.03.2006 [BAZ](#) 12 Die Regierung in Venezuela will den Ölkonzern Exxon nicht mehr im Land haben ... Exxon hat sich der Renationalisierungspolitik von Präsident Hugo Chavez widersetzt, die Steuererhöhungen und Vertragsänderungen vorsah
- 05.04.2006 [Aljazeera](#) 12 The Venezuelan armed forces received three [of 15 ordered] Russian-made military helicopters
- 18.04.2006 [Japan Times](#) 12 When the hated despots of nations like Saudi Arabia and Kazakhstan loot their countries' treasuries, transfer their oil wealth to personal Swiss bank accounts and use the rest to finance terrorist extremists, American politicians praise them as trusted friends and allies. But when a democratically elected populist president uses Venezuela's oil profits to lift poor people out of poverty, they accuse him of plundering
- 19.04.2006 [Libertyforum](#) 12 Venezuela's state owned oil company PDVSA has inked a key deal with India, taking the first key step away from the U.S. as its major oil buyer
- 20.04.2006 [NY Times](#) 12 Italy's highest court on Wednesday upheld the narrow victory of Romano Prodi in last week's elections, apparently ending Silvio Berlusconi's tenure as prime minister after five years — except that the mercurial Mr. Berlusconi still would not concede defeat
- 21.04.2006 [BAZ](#) 12 Der hauchdünne Vorsprung des italienischen Wahlsiegers Romano Prodi im Oberhaus ist durch einen unabhängigen Senator in Gefahr
- 24.04.2006 [Raw Story](#) 12 Chavez moves toward nationalizing Venezuela oil - The moves would up the ante in Mr. Chávez's long-running battle with foreign oil companies, which he accuses of making outsized profits amid high oil prices at the expense of a poor nation. The stakes are high because Venezuela, the world's fifth-largest oil exporter, holds the world's biggest oil reserves outside the Middle East and is the 3rd-highest supplier of crude to the U.S.
- 01.05.2006 [Yahoo](#) 12 The gov. of Puerto Rico ran out of money Monday, forcing .. to close public schools and shut down gov. offices, putting ~100,000 people out of work
- 02.05.2006 [BAZ](#) 12 Nach der Verstaatlichung der bolivianischen Öl- und Gasindustrie hat Präsident Evo Morales am Montag Soldaten auf die von internationalen Konzernen betriebenen Gasfelder geschickt
- 07.05.2006 [BAZ](#) 12 Im Schatten des Irankonflikts hat Brasilien seine erste Anlage zur Urananreicherung eingeweiht {wo sind die Heuchler?}
- 08.05.2006 [ABC](#) 12 Brazil Unveils Uranium Enrichment Center - but that's okay because Israel doesn't want us to invade Brazil
- 10.05.2006 [X](#) 12 A referendum would be about whether Chavez would be permitted to run every six years and --in the event that he were to continue winning elections-- serve multiple presidential terms
- 10.05.2006 Reuters 12 Venezuela gas is cheaper than water - Taxi driver Jaime Tinoco works the streets of Caracas in a 1976 Chevy Nova that guzzles 19 gallons (72 liters) of gas a day. But he doesn't worry .. filling his tank costs just \$2.30
- 12.05.2006 [Counterpunch](#) 12 The Bush Administration is Trying to Link Hugo Chavez to Iran's Nuclear Program - Washington is no stranger to flimsy pretexts when it comes to justifying its ill-conceived, and at times illicit, Latin American initiatives
- 14.05.2006 [Guardian](#) 12 Venezuela's president Hugo Chavez arrives in London today with an extraordinary promise to offer cut-rate heating oil for needy families in Europe
- 15.05.2006 [Guardian](#) 12 Drug traffickers launched a wave of coordinated attacks on police in Sao Paulo, leaving at least 50 people dead ... Simultaneous rebellions broke out in 51 of the state's prisons ... the attacks were a response to the transfer of 765 prisoners to a maximum security unit
- 15.05.2006 [NY Times](#) 12 U.S. Orders Ban of Arms Sales to Venezuela
- 16.05.2006 [Libertyforum](#) 12 Ecuador won't be able to restart free trade negotiations with the US after [the] decision by the Ecuadorean government to cancel the operating contract of Occidental Petroleum Company
- 16.05.2006 [Breitbart](#) 12 Venezuela is considering selling its fleet of .. F-16 fighter jets to another country, perhaps Iran, in response to a US ban on arms sales

- 17.05.2006 [BAZ](#) 12 USA haben ein geplantes Freihandelsabkommen mit Ecuador platzen lassen. Grund ist das Vorgehen des südamerikanischen Landes gegen den US-Ölkonzern Occidental Petroleum
- 17.05.2006 [Moscow News](#) 12 "We are considering procurement of Russian Su-35 fighter aircraft to replace the F-16s, after the US banned weapons exports to Venezuela ... At the moment the Su-35 is world's best multi-role fighter"
- 17.05.2006 [Aljazeera](#) 12 Chavez accused the U.S. President of planning for his assassination ... if he were killed the United States could "forget Venezuelan oil"
- 02.06.2006 [Dubay](#) 12 The Justice Department is asking Internet companies to keep records on the Web-surfing activities of their customers to aid law enforcement, and may propose legislation to force them to do so - **Real criminals .. simply point their laptops to the nearest unsecured WiFi port ... and do their surfing (or content piracy) using other peoples' connections**
- 02.06.2006 [NY Times](#) 12 Russian arms arrive in Venezuela
- 04.06.2006 [BBC](#) 12 Former president Alan Garcia returned to the presidency after a runoff election ... Chávez, who has criticized the United States, had openly backed Humala and called Garcia a "liar" and a "thief" ... The defeat of Humala was a relief for US officials
- 05.06.2006 [Boston Globe](#) 12 The election race south of the US border is officially too close to call. Now, where have we heard that before?
- 03.07.2006 [Guardian](#) 12 The specter of political chaos hung over Mexico's young democracy after two rival presidential candidates both claimed victory in a bitter election that divided the country between left and right - **It makes you wonder if they've been using electronic voting machines in some areas**
- 03.07.2006 [Reuters](#) 12 A new high-level report due for publication later this week urges US gov. to begin preparations to intervene in Cuba in the event of President Fidel Castro's death. The goal is to help spawn a speedy transition on the island towards "democracy and political freedom"
- 03.07.2006 [Independent](#) 12 Bei den Wahlen in Mexiko mehren sich die Hinweise auf einen Wahlbetrug. Die Nationale Wahlkommission musste derweil 2,5 Millionen "verschwundener Stimmen" einbeziehen
- 05.07.2006 [Telepolis](#) 12 Venezuela got a boost for its bid for a U.N. Security Council seat after the 15-member Caribbean Community said it would not support Guatemala's US-backed candidacy
- 07.07.2006 [X](#) 12 In Mexico, we've got it all. All the plays in the playbook. The rush to declare a victor before the votes are counted, the partisan software company--and voting software that's proven to be hackable
- 09.07.2006 [Daily Kos](#) 12 A Full Recount Would Show that López Obrador Won Mexico's Presidency by More than One Million Votes – [MM] are reporting that Felipe Calderón won [the] presidential election by 0.58% of the vote and will govern Mexico for the next 6 years
- 09.07.2006 [Raw Story](#) 12 Richard Lugar, chairman of the US Senate foreign relations committee, has urged the Bush administration to adopt specific "contingency plans" for a potential disruption to oil supplies from Venezuela
- 24.07.2006 [MSNBC](#) 12 Russia signed a £1.6bn arms deal with President Hugo Chávez of Venezuela, risking a confrontation with the US, which has imposed an arms embargo on the South American country
- 27.07.2006 [Guardian](#) 12 Fabian Escalante, who had the job of keeping El Comandante alive, has calculated that there have been a total of 638 attempts on Castro's life
- 03.08.2006 [Guardian](#) 12 Bush hat die Kubaner zu demokratischen Veränderungen ermutigt
- 04.08.2006 [BAZ](#) 12 Mexico's top electoral court rejected a ballot-by-ballot recount in the disputed presidential election, angering supporters of leftist candidate Andres Manuel Lopez Obrador who have kept the nation in turmoil for weeks. [He] argues that a full, ballot-by-ballot recount is the only way to restore faith in Mexico's electoral system
- 05.08.2006 [Frisco](#) 12 Eye-witness Report: Venezuela does indeed have weapons of mass destruction! - some English-speaking scholar will write a fake "scientific" report stating that Venezuela has an extremely dangerous arsenal that threatens world stability ... The unavoidable 'arirao' invasion will soon follow
- 05.08.2006 [Chronicle](#) 12 Hugo Chavez hat am Dienstag den Abbruch der diplomatischen Beziehungen zu Israel angekündigt
- 06.08.2006 [X](#)
- 09.08.2006 [BAZ](#)

- 12.08.2006 [Reuters](#) 12 Mexico's opposition leader said a partial recount of votes from the presidential election he narrowly lost has shown so many errors that the top electoral court will have to declare him president-elect ... the recount of 9% of ballot boxes was only half complete but inconsistencies from the original tallies already topped 100,000 votes
- 30.08.2006 [National Geographic](#) 12 Conspiracy theorists fear the US is secretly taking control of South America's largest underground reservoir of fresh water. The accusations are clouding int. efforts to develop the Guaraní Aquifer. And the rumors come at a time when water may be joining oil as one of the world's most fought-over commodities
- 06.09.2006 [Guardian](#) 12 Mexico's highest electoral court has confirmed that the conservative candidate, Felipe Calderón, has won the country's disputed presidential poll
- 16.09.2006 [Financial Times](#) 12 The US ambassador to Nicaragua has issued a vigorous warning to .. electors against supporting Daniel Ortega, the veteran leftwing Sandinista leader and the frontrunner in November's presidential election
- 16.09.2006 [You Tube](#) 12 Venezuela's Chavez says Bush planned 9/11 attacks {on CNN}
- 16.09.2006 [X](#) 12 US Military in Paraguay Prepares To 'spread democracy' - The tri-border area is home to the Guaraní Aquifer, one of the world's largest reserves of water. Near the Estigarribia airbase are Bolivia's natural gas reserves, the second largest in Latin America - 'spreading democracy' translates for people who live in invaded areas: cluster bombs, depleted uranium, economic collapse, sectarian violence, rape of the environment ...
- 17.09.2006 [X](#) 12 So - if you follow the logic out - Mexico was more than happy to have a convicted rapist living free in their country - but now wants the men that helped put the rapist behind bars now locked up in their country where the rapist was free
- 22.09.2006 [Rense](#) 12 Recently, Chavez withdrew \$20 billion from the U.S. Federal Reserve and, at the same time, lent or committed a like sum to Argentina, Ecuador, and other Latin American nations
- 22.09.2006 [Taipeh Times](#) 12 Hugo Chavez stunned the UN General Assembly with a speech in which he called US President George W. Bush "the devil" who acts like he owns the world ... "the devil came here, and it still smells of sulphur today" ... He said Bush supports terrorism
- 22.09.2006 [Yahoo](#) 12 "With all respect to the .. US, we are not going to change anything. We do not need blackmail or threats," Morales said. [US] singling out Morales' government for continuing to permit the legal harvest of coca
- 22.09.2006 [Ynet News](#) 12 Ecuador's debt was accumulated during the 1980s as a result of a number of deals, including the purchase of arms from Israel. But in recent years the country has not been able to make payments
- 23.09.2006 [Globalresearch](#) 12 A Courageous Man Speaks Out - Hugo Chavez at the UN General Assembly
- 24.09.2006 [Raw Story](#) 12 [Venezuelan FM in New York airport] he was confined to a small room and told to remove his clothes. Maduro said that when he explained that he was the Venezuelan foreign minister and showed his diplomatic passport, he said he was threatened, pushed and yelled at by immigration and police officials
- 24.09.2006 [NY Times](#) 12 The president wants to regain a part of the Pacific coastline Bolivia lost to Chile in 1879 ... "All we want is a 10-kilometer strip to call our own"
- 04.10.2006 [X](#) 12 Paraguay and Washington would not renew a defense-cooperation agreement for 2007 over the South American country's refusal to grant US troops inside Paraguay immunity from prosecution by the Int. Criminal Court
- 11.10.2006 [UPI](#) 12 Thousands of Alaskans have decided to pass on Venezuelan President Hugo Chavez's annual offer to provide discount oil for the cold winter months, saying they'd rather be cold than accept petroleum from such an ardent critic of Bush
- 12.10.2006 [Telepolis](#) 12 Hugo Chavez wollte .. eine Pipeline von ~10.000 km Länge quer durch den Regenwald den Amazonas kreuzen lassen {Bild}
- 18.10.2006 [Telepolis](#) 12 Ecuador auf dem Weg zur Bananenrepublik? Der Multimillionär und Bananen-exporteur Alvaro Noboa gewinnt überraschend die erste Runde der Präsidentschaftswahlen gegen den favorisierten Linkskandidaten Rafael Correa
- 31.10.2006 [FAZ](#) 12 In dem Geheimgefängnis Villa Grimaldi wurden 1973-1978 ~4.500 Menschen gefangen gehalten und gefoltert ... Auch die amtierende chilenische Präsidentin Michelle Bachelet und ihre Mutter wurden den Ermittlungsakten zufolge dort festgehalten und mißhandelt. Bachelet war damals eine 22jährige Medizinstudentin
- 08.11.2006 [Aljazeera D](#) 12 Further worsening the position of President George W. Bush, Chavez .. is threatening to cut oil supplies to the US

- 09.11.2006 [Telepolis](#) 12 Nach 16 Jahren kehren die Sandinisten unter Daniel Ortega in Nicaragua an die Macht zurück
- 10.11.2006 [Uruknet](#) 12 "If sentencing is to be done," said Chavez, "the first one to be given the most severe sentence this planet has to offer should be the president of the USA"
- 11.11.2006 [Blog](#) 12 Concern about leftist victories in Latin America has prompted President Bush to quietly grant a waiver that allows the US to resume training militaries from 11 Latin American and Caribbean countries
- 16.11.2006 [X](#) 12 Venezuela Halts Issuing Visas to Israelis - Chavez recalled his top diplomat in Israel to protest the "genocide Israel was committing in Lebanon" during the occupation regime's 34-day invasion of Lebanon
- 20.11.2006 [Blog](#) 12 A new national revolution in Mexico's future? "A little revolution every now and again is a good thing." -- Thomas Jefferson
- 29.11.2006 [Raw Story](#) 12 US warned people to stockpile food, water and medicine in Venezuela in case a vote on Sunday sparks public disorder as anti-US. President Hugo Chavez seeks reelection - Will there be a US rent-a-riot if Chavez wins?
- 29.11.2006 [Telepolis](#) 12 Ecuador steht seit Jahren mit fast 14 Milliarden US-\$ bei int. Gläubigern in der Kreide ... Anfang 2000 zur Einführung des US-Dollars als offizielle Staatswährung geführt hatte ... die Dollarisierung solle unter seinem [neuer Präsident Correa, L] Mandat nicht angerührt werden, da "ein Fehler nicht mit einem Weiteren wettgemacht werden kann."
- 01.12.2006 [Telepolis](#) 12 Weil die Unterstützung für Hugo Chávez ungebrochen hoch war, hatte die Opposition noch im Frühjahr darüber diskutiert, die Wahl am 3. Dezember zu boykottieren - so wie die letzten Parlamentswahlen. Erst als der Präsident androhte, seine Amtszeit in diesem Fall per Volksentscheid bis 2021 zu verlängern - und die Chancen dafür hätten gut gestanden - rückten seine Gegner vom Revkott ab
- 04.12.2006 [BAZ](#) 12 In Venezuela hat Hugo Chavez die Präsidentenwahl klar gewonnen
- 05.12.2006 [BAZ](#) 12 USA hat ein Verhandlungsangebot des kubanischen Interims-Staatschefs, Raúl Castro, abgewiesen
- 15.12.2006 [Wash Post](#) 12 Raul Castro .. said that Cuba is willing to open negotiations with the United States "to settle the long U.S.-Cuba disagreement." In rejecting the offer this week... the Bush adm. will deal with Cuba's Communist gov. only when it shows a commitment to democracy
- 26.12.2006 [SMH](#) 12 authorities believe Florida could be hit by a wave of refugees when Castro dies - The potential for "exodus" has its roots in US sanctions against Cuba
- 31.07.2005
- 13 Africa (except North-Africa = 14)**
- 06.01.2006 [BAZ](#) 13 Die Weltbank hat Kreditzahlungen an den Tschad im Umfang von 124 Millionen Dollar ausgesetzt ... So wurde etwa ein für die Zeit nach dem Versiegen des Ölstroms angelegter Zukunftsfonds aufgelöst. Die Regierung will stattdessen mehr Geld aus den Öleinnahmen zur Sanierung des Staatshaushalts verwenden
- 16.02.2006 [Telepolis](#) 13 Noch liegt São Tomé verträumt im Golf von Guinea. Doch bald könnte es eine Erdölmacht und US-Marinebasis werden ... hat São Tomé aber bereits der Fluch des schwarzen Goldes erreicht. Als sich Präsident Fradique de Menezes Mitte Juli 2003 zu Geschäftsgesprächen in Nigeria aufhielt, versuchten Militärs zu Hause, die Regierung zu stürzen ... Eine US-Marinebasis rund 240 km vor der Küste Westafrikas würde den USA die militärische Hoheit über das reiche Ölgebiet im Becken des Guineischen Golfes sichern
- 29.03.2006 [BAZ](#) 13 Einen Tag nach seiner Flucht aus dem nigerianischen Exil ist Liberias Ex-Präsident Charles Taylor wieder gefasst [und nach Liberia ausgeflogen]
- 01.04.2006 [BAZ](#) 13 Italien hat Libyen den Bau einer Küstenautobahn [Tunis-Ägypten] zugesagt... einer Entschädigung für die Kolonialzeit
- 13.04.2006 [BAZ](#) 13 Kämpfer der Vereinten Front für den Wechsel (FUC) haben die Hauptstadt [von] Tschad angegriffen ... F. ist in der derzeitigen Krise die Hauptstütze des tschadischen Präsidenten ... 1200 französischen Soldaten im Tschad
- 05.05.2006 [BAZ](#) 13 Die sudanische Regierung und die grösste Rebellengruppe in Darfur haben nach zähem Ringen einen Friedensvertrag für die Krisenregion unterzeichnet
- 06.05.2006 [Independent](#) 13 In a country the size of Western Europe, a war rages that has lasted 8 years and cost 4 million lives ... the reason for the conflict - control of minerals essential to the electronic gadgetry on which the developed world depends - is what makes our blindness to the horror doubly shaming
- 12.05.2006 [BAZ](#) 13 Bei der Explosion einer leckgeschlagenen Öl-Pipeline in Nigeria sind möglicherweise bis zu 200 Menschen ums Leben gekommen ... Arme Nigerianer schlagen oft Lecks in die Pipelines, um das Öl für den Eigengebrauch oder den Verkauf auf dem Schwarzmarkt

- | | | |
|------------|-------------------------------------|--|
| 15.05.2006 | Guardian | 13 America ends 3-decade cold war with Libya and announces that it no longer considers the country a state sponsor of terrorism {doubtful honour when itself given from a terrorist nation} |
| 17.05.2006 | MSNBC | 13 More than a decade after U.S. troops withdrew from Somalia following a disastrous military intervention .. the US has returned to the African country, secretly supporting secular warlords who have been waging fierce battles against Islamic groups for control of the capital, Mogadishu |
| 24.05.2006 | BBC | 13 At least 30 foreigners are being held in the Democratic Republic of Congo in connection with an alleged coup plot. The men - including South African, Nigerian and US citizens - were working for a security company |
| 05.06.2006 | X | 13 The United States should co-operate with his government rather than with unaccountable warlords in fighting terrorism ... the Bush adm. has neither denied nor confirmed that it is financing the warlord alliance ... financing of warlord [=] a violation of the UN arms embargo against Somalia |
| 06.06.2006 | NY Times | 13 Islamic militias declared that they had taken control of Somalia's capital, Mogadishu, defeating the warlords widely believed to be backed by the US |
| 09.06.2006 | Yahoo | 13 Washington's concerns manifested themselves in February when it helped the warlords form the ARPCT, giving the alliance cash and intelligence support to hunt down extremists allegedly hiding in Somalia. |
| 14.06.2006 | BAZ | 13 In Somalia haben islamistische Freischärler die letzte Bastion der mutmasslich von den USA unterstützten Kriegsherren-Allianz erobert |
| 17.06.2006 | Yahoo | 13 US military vessel picks up defeated Somali warlords from Mogadishu ... No one knows where they are heading but they said they will be back |
| 17.06.2006 | Forbes | 13 US-backed [Ethiopian] troops invade Somalia |
| 12.08.2006 | ABC-AU | 13 South Africa has told white farmers it may seize their properties under the land restitution program if they fail to agree on a selling price within 6 months |
| 17.08.2006 | Yahoo | 13 The US and Britain presented a draft resolution to the UN outlining the deployment of 17,000 peacekeepers to war-torn Darfur, despite opposition by the Sudanese gov. - is this going to wind up a UN-Led invasion of Sudan in the name of 'humanitarian interests', or for its oil wealth? |
| 22.08.2006 | BAZ | 13 Gefolgsleute von Kabila griffen Bembas Wohnhaus in der Hauptstadt Kinshasa an, in dem sich der ehemalige Rebellenführer gerade mit ranghohen ausländischen Diplomaten traf. 150 UNO-Soldaten griffen ein, um die Diplomaten in Sicherheit zu bringen. Kabila und Bemba treffen Ende Oktober in einer Stichwahl aufeinander |
| 11.09.2006 | Guardian | 13 leaked communications between US private military companies suggest the CIA had knowledge of the plans to run covert military operations inside Somalia - against UN rulings - and they hint at involvement of British security firms ... foreign involvement in the conflict would not only breach the UN arms embargo but could destabilise the entire region |
| 16.09.2006 | Independent | 13 300,000 have died already. Now there are fears Sudan is preparing a brutal 'final solution' in Darfur |
| 25.09.2006 | Haaretz | 13 Muslim militia forces took over Somalia's strategic southern port city of Kismayo |
| 23.10.2006 | Int. Herald Tribune | 13 Tensions between Ethiopia, which backs Somalia's weakened government, and the Islamic radical group that controls much of the south of Somalia have been mounting in recent months |
| 03.11.2006 | Yahoo | 13 Rival Somali factions are preparing for battle after the collapse of peace talks aimed at averting an all-out war in the Horn of Africa nation that many fear could ignite a regional conflict |
| 10.11.2006 | X | 13 US troops are reported to have been seen involving in military movements at Somalia-Kenya border as Kenya government said it had tightened its security to protect any aggression from Somalia |
| 23.11.2006 | Independent | 13 Ethiopia says it has sent "military advisers" - not soldiers - into Somalia. But the country's Prime Minister, Meles Zenawi, has promised to send tens of thousands of troops across the border if the Council of Islamic Courts attacks |
| 24.11.2006 | News 24 | 13 Hundreds of Ethiopian troops reinforced Somalia's transitional gov., hours after Ethiopia's prime minister said his country was ready for war with an Islamic movement that had become the most powerful force in Somalia ... 138 trucks carrying Ethiopian troops arrived |
| 23.12.2006 | Toronto Star | 13 Neighbours are threatening to turn Somalia into a battleground for their old scores |

- 24.12.2006 [Forbes](#) 13 Ethiopian fighter jets bombarded the Somali town of Belet Weyne ... The US accuses the group [Islamic courts] of having ties to al-Qaida, which it denies
- 25.12.2006 [BAZ](#) 13 Äthiopien hat den islamistischen Rebellen in Somalia offiziell den Krieg erklärt
- 25.12.2006 [MSNBC](#) 13 Ethiopia bombs Mogadishu airport
- 26.12.2006 [Guardian](#) 13 Ethiopia today pressed on with its offensive against Somali Islamists and threatened to seize Mogadishu
- 27.12.2006 [ABC](#) 13 Attacking at dawn, Ethiopian and Somali government troops on Wednesday drove Islamic fighters out of the last major town on the road to the Islamist-held capital
- 27.12.2006 [NY Times](#) 13 US signaled its support for the Ethiopian offensive in Somalia, calling it a re-sponse to "aggression" by Islamists who have since the summer been consolidating power in the country ... The American military has for years trained Ethiopian troops at bases in the eastern region ... "The press must not be allowed to make this about Ethiopia, or Ethiopia violating the territorial integrity of Somalia," the [Am.] guidance said ... This year, the CIA began a covert operation to arm and finance the warlords ... When the payments to the warlords shifted the military balance of the country in their favor, the Islamists started a strike against the American-backed coalition and ran it out of Mogadishu
- 28.12.2006 [BAZ](#) 13 Die somalischen Regierungstruppen sind .. in die Hauptstadt Mogadischu einmarschiert ... Zuvor hatten sich die islamischen Milizen aus Mogadischu zurückgezogen
- 29.12.2006 [Telepolis](#) 13 Äthiopien marschiert in Somalia ein - Wie ein neuer Konfliktherd geschaffen wird
- 30.12.2006 [Berlingske](#) 13 Det er ikke forbudt for danske statsborgere at gå i krig sammen med islamister i Somalia eller andre steder. Blot de ikke overtræder krigens love
- 31.07.2005
- 05.01.2006 [Jordan Times](#) 14 Jordan's Parliament approved a controversial agreement that the Kingdom signed with the US, giving American citizens and personnel immunity against prosecution for war crimes
- 03.04.2006 [Telepolis](#) 14 Ab Sommer 2006 dürfen Frauen selbst einen Ausweis beantragen – aber schon das Ausweisfoto wirft in der konservativen saudischen Gesellschaft mit Schleierzwang Probleme auf
- 19.04.2006 [BAZ](#) 14 Die jordanische Regierung hat einen geplanten Besuch des palästinensischen Aussenministers Mahmud Sahar in Amman abgesagt. Zuvor hatten die Behörden einen regen Waffenschmuggel durch Mitglieder der Hamas aufgedeckt
- 19.04.2006 [Haaretz](#) 14 Hamas on denied "provocative" claims by Jordan that [it] had stored weapons on its territory ... [inofficial:] the cancellation of Zahar's trip was due to American and Israeli pressure on Jordan to avoid contact
- 06.06.2006 [Asian Times](#) 14 [USA] is courting the Gulf monarchies with the same proposal it offered them 15 years ago after the first Gulf War - purchase US weapons worth billions, and Washington will protect you against your Persian nemesis
- 25.06.2006 [BAZ](#) 14 Die in Somalia siegreichen Islamisten haben einen von den USA gesuchten Geistlichen zum Chef ihrer politischen Versammlung gemacht: Scheich Hassan Dahir Aweys wird wegen mutmasslicher Kontakte zum Terrornetzwerk Al Qaida als Terrorist gesucht
- 05.07.2006 [X](#) 14 The U.S. military is stepping up operations in the Gulf of Guinea to enhance security in this strategic and resource-rich region, the commander of U.S. European Command's naval surface combatant warships told the Pentagon Channel
- 25.07.2006 [Reuters](#) 14 "If the peace option fails because of Israeli arrogance, there will be no other option but war," Saudi state TV quoted the king as saying
- 12.10.2006 [Haaretz](#) 14 Like many Arab countries, Morocco also longed to see Hezbollah waving a white flag. The more moderate and liberal forces in the Arab countries had hoped that the war would help them in their struggle against Islamic fundamentalism
- 04.11.2006 [Haaretz](#) 14 Egyptian Police have retrieved 1.4 t of explosives buried ... a cache of 1 t found 30 km east of Gaza was to be smuggled across the border ... A second cache of 400 kg found east of .. Ismailiya appeared to be for Egyptian militants
- 04.11.2006 [Haaretz](#) 14 Algeria, Egypt, Morocco, Saudi Arabia, Tunisia and the United Arab Emirates have announced plans to embark on programs to develop nuclear energy ... The six countries have expressed a desire to build civilian nuclear energy programs, which are permitted under int. law {except when Iran does it}

08.12.2006 [Yahoo](#)

14 Private Saudi citizens are giving millions of dollars to Sunni insurgents in Iraq and much of the money is used to buy weapons

14.12.2006 [The Australian](#)

14 Iran and Arab states seized on Prime Minister Ehud Olmert's statement implying that Israel has nuclear weapons, calling it proof of a regional threat and demanding UN action

30.12.2006 [MM](#)14 Egypt want Isreal's nuke acknowledged & inspected - **Egypt just made the "Must invade and destroy" list being faxed from Tel Aviv to the Oval Office**

31.07.2005

15 Israel and Palestine

01.01.2006 [Haaretz](#)

15 Settlers tried to prevent Palestinian farmers from ploughing three plots of land in the West Bank village of Tulat east of Qalqilyah. Only after human rights group Yesh Din intervened and alerted security forces to the area were the farmers able to resume work

02.01.2006 [Aljazeera](#)

15 We all agree that Jerusalem should be included in the elections," Abbas said ... "If it is not included, all the factions agree there should be no elections."

02.01.2006 [Maariv indirekt](#)

15 Sharon intends eventually to scrap a U.S.-led "road map" to peace with the Palestinians and instead seek Washington's approval for annexing occupied West Bank lands ... Maariv said Sharon will argue that Israel was justified in abandoning the US-backed peace plan and setting borders unilaterally because of the failure of the Palestinian side to crack down on armed groups {Truth emerges}

02.01.2006 [Reuters](#)

15 Israeli Prime Minister Ariel Sharon plans eventually to scrap a U.S.-led "road map" to peace with the Palestinians and instead seek Washington's blessing for annexing occupied West Bank land

03.01.2006 [Uruknet](#)

15 1st, the "Literal denial" is when Israel denies that there is torture and that those who made the allegations against Israel are "anti-Semite" or "enemies of the state". 2nd, the "Interpretive denial", in which Israel denies practicing torture but [acknowledges] 'moderate physical pressure' to "extract" information from prisoners. 3rd, the "Implicatory denial", [the] Abu Ghraib model of acknowledging torture, but blaming it on a few "bad apples" ... In 1999 the Israeli High Court "banned" the practice of torture but

03.01.2006 [Haaretz](#)

15 Channel 10 reported that police have evidence that PM Sharon's family allegedly received \$3 million in bribes from Austrian Martin Schlaff

03.01.2006 [Haaretz](#)15 **Strange: Still no news here about Sharon's Road-Map Treason**04.01.2006 [Haaretz](#)

15 Israel has decided not to build a wall through a town split between Israel and Lebanon, but instead will increase security there ... >1,000 of Ghajar residents demonstrated "We won't allow houses to be demolished or that the village be divided by a fence. We are not settlers. and we won't be evacuated by force"

04.01.2006 [Haaretz](#)

15 [Turkey will] donate \$5 million to the Palestinian Authority in a bid to rehabilitate an industrial zone in the northern Gaza Strip

04.01.2006 [X](#)15 "between Oct. 4 and Dec. 4, 2001, 389 stories appeared in NY Times with "anthrax" in the headline [&] 238 ... in Wash. Post ... These days though, the silence is deafening - **because the one suspect they had, who was caught entering the storage area where the Anthrax was kept, without authorization and after being fired from his job following a racially-motivated attack on an Egyptian co-worker, turned out not to be an Arab**04.01.2006 [X](#)15 Calls directed at Prime Minister Ariel Sharon, to step down from office ... following a report ... that [he] received a \$3 million payment - **ohmygawdlookattheterroristbomb!**04.01.2006 [The Australian](#)

15 Prima facie evidence has been found that \$3 million was transferred by two Austrian brothers "to the family of the Prime Minister, part for the return of illegal campaign contributions while part remained in the hands of the Sharon family"

04.01.2006 [Haaretz](#)

15 PM Ariel Sharon was rushed into surgery at Hadassah University Hospital, Ein Karem late Wednesday night, after intra-cranial bleeding was detected, following what doctors described as a "significant stroke."

05.01.2006 [Jordan Times](#)

15 gunmen linked to Al Aqsa Martyrs' Brigades went on the rampage in the southern Gaza Strip city of Rafah, bulldozing a barricade on the Gaza side of the Egypt border and killing two Egyptian soldiers

06.01.2006 [Haaretz](#)

15 Sharon received two Claxon shots a day intended to thin his blood and prevent blood clots and a recurrent stroke. He received the last shot on [the] morning [of the new stroke] ... {was the first stroke a vascular event related to a rupturing aneurysm? Then the Claxon killed him. MRI?}

06.01.2006 [Haaretz](#)

15 As building of the "Jerusalem envelope" of the separation fence continues, tens of thousands of residents with blue Israeli identity cards find themselves on the wrong side of the wall and often prefer to move to the "Israeli" side to avoid losing their residence status

06.01.2006	Aljazeera	15 Sharon: End of an Unrepentant Terrorist - In Ramallah, a Palestinian man said: "I do not care about Sharon. Sick or not, he is a criminal, a war criminal, who massacred many people."
07.01.2006	Uruknet	15 Ariel Sharon - the only person ever to be called a "man of peace" for plunging a knife into someone's back and then to be praised as having taken a "bold step" by pulling the knife out 3 millimeters
07.01.2006	X	15 Norwegian Minister Boycotts Israeli Goods
08.01.2006	Haaretz	15 Mofaz has ordered ... a special team to investigate the destruction of over 2,000 olive trees belonging to Palestinians in the West Bank
08.01.2006	Haaretz	15 US has informed the Palestinians they will be able to vote in Jerusalem during Jan. 25 Palestinian parliament elections, despite Israeli misgivings, Palestinian Information Minister Nabil Shaath said
10.01.2006	Haaretz	15 Olmert: Palestinians in East Jerusalem will be able to vote in the upcoming Palestinian Legislative Council elections on Jan. 25, <i>but Hamas candidates will not be able to run in the elections there</i>
11.01.2006	Aljazeera	15 How can a war criminal be capable of making peace? - During the rule of ... Sharon, none of the peace agreements reached with the Arabs were respected or implemented by the Jewish State
11.01.2006	Haaretz	15 Doctors at Hadassah ... discovered that ... Sharon suffered from a vascular disease when he was hospitalized with his first stroke on Dec. 18 ... Despite their knowledge, [they] decided to put Sharon on blood-thinning medication following the stroke
12.01.2006	Haaretz	15 A member of Sharon's medical team said that ... the brain disease [was] diagnosed after his first stroke on Dec. 18 had been concealed out of "political reasons" ... According to the medical literature, after the first stroke it seems as if the need to use anticoagulants was not very great
13.01.2006	Haaretz	15 For a month now, the IDF has severed the northern part of the West Bank from other sections ... The ban [to go to Ramallah] applies to ~800,000 people, residents of the Tul Karm, Nablus and Jenin provinces ... [the people were] not informed how long the travel ban would be in effect
14.01.2006	Haaretz	15 How the suicide bomber saved Zionism { <i>how Sharon utilized it</i> }
14.01.2006	Scotsman	15 Sharon in 'frightening' state - <i>Actually, he is a lot less frightening now</i>
14.01.2006	BAZ	15 Hunderte jüdische Siedler in Hebron haben Häuser von Palästinensern mit Steinen beworfen. Ausserdem versuchten sie, auf den Markt der Stadt im Westjordanland vorzudringen, wurden daran jedoch von israelischen Truppen gehindert
15.01.2006	Haaretz	15 Also arrested were 2 people who organized the event. The 5 are suspected of illegal campaigning in East Jerusalem ... allow Palestinian voting in East Jerusalem. According to the proposal, members of terror organizations {i.e. Hamas} will not be able to run as candidates
15.01.2006	Haaretz	15 In Amona, which has existed for 11 years, the IDF has also not been in a hurry to maintain law and order. This wild outpost, built on land belonging to Palestinians, will continue to exist because the decision is to demolish only the nine empty permanent homes; the families living in trailer homes will not be evacuated. They will continue to live there in defiance of the law
17.01.2006	Haaretz	15 Palestinian filmmaker Hany Abu-Assad ... at the Golden Globes on Monday as his drama of suicide bombers crossing into Israel, "Paradise Now," was named the year's best foreign language film
17.01.2006	Aljazeera	15 Israel's war crimes warrant an economic boycott - The Israeli regime "is the only one of its kind in the world, and is reminiscent of distasteful regimes from the past, such as the apartheid regime in South Africa
18.01.2006	Haaretz	15 Settler leaders sharply attacked Acting Prime Minister Ehud Olmert's ... plan to evacuate 20 illegal outposts in the West Bank and to evacuate by force illegal squatters in the Hebron market, saying the order was a "declaration of war" ... IDF Chief of Staff Dan Halutz told ... the situation had become so inflamed due to Israel's previously "forgiving attitude" to the settlers
19.01.2006	Haaretz	15 54% of Israeli Jews would be willing to give up East Jerusalem's Arab neighborhoods and effectively redivide the city as part of a genuine peace agreement, but 75% of those willing to make these concessions do not believe it is possible to achieve genuine peace with the Palestinians. Only 3% are willing, even as part of a genuine peace agreement, to give up the Old City, the Western Wall and the Temple Mount
19.01.2006	Independent	15 A Palestinian Aids patient has been denied permission to leave Gaza for treatment in Israel despite warnings by senior Israeli clinicians that the case is urgent ... suffers from haemophilia and [has] become HIV+ as a result of a contaminated blood transfusion ... IDF said the man posed a "security threat"

- 20.01.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 A luxury housing project in southeast Jerusalem ... is attracting dozens of wealthy American Jews ... that landowners in the area have appealed to the Supreme Court in a last-ditch effort to stop the project ... - residents of the village, which is within Jerusalem's municipal borders, ... hold Jerusalem identity cards, not Israeli citizenship
- 20.01.2006 [BAZ](#) 15 Die israelische Arbeitspartei ist offenbar im Rahmen eines Friedensvertrags mit den Palästinensern auch zur Aufgabe von Teilen Jerusalems bereit
- 20.01.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 Under the final status agreement between the two sides, Labor wants the three main settlement blocs to remain under Israeli rule. Isolated settlements will be evacuated ... Labor will aim at completing within a year the construction of the West Bank separation fence
- 20.01.2006 [X](#) 15 Thousands Challenge Israeli Apartheid in Bil'in {**successful demonstration, involving 300 Israelis, 100 Internationals and >1500 Palestinians**}
- 22.01.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 If elected prime minister, Likud Chairman Benjamin Netanyahu would move the separation fence back to its original route ... Such a move would contradict a Supreme Court ruling against the barrier's original route
- 22.01.2006 [Independent](#) 15 Avishai Yechieli [stole from the British Embassy in Tel Aviv] at least £790,000 ... His altruistic but criminal redistribution ... won him the predictable soubriquet of Robin Hood in the Israeli press - but he pocketed sign. sums for himself
- 23.01.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 Over the past 5 years, Israel increased its population by 8%, but the number of poor increased by 45%
- 24.01.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 A 13-year-old Palestinian youth was killed by IDF in a West Bank village adjacent to Ramallah
- 26.01.2006 [BAZ](#) 15 Hamas gewann bei ihrer ersten Wahlteilnahme 76 der 132 Parlamentssitze ... Washington unterstütze keine Parteien, «die unseren Verbündeten Israel zerstören» wollen, sagte Bush
- 26.01.2006 [X](#) 15 Residents of the unrecognized villages - Israeli citizens [Bedouin families] - cannot build their houses legally, lacking any gov. planning policy in their villages and the gov. even acknowledges that this "illegal" building is done out of necessity. Nevertheless home demolitions are carried out in order to make the population abandon the land and force them into the established 'concentration towns' to vacate the lands for Jewish settlements. The townships however are unable to absorb the entire population of the unrecognized villages
- 27.01.2006 [BAZ](#) 15 die israelische Regierung [hat] jegliche Verhandlungen mit einer palästinensischen Regierung unter Beteiligung der radikalislamischen Hamas abgelehnt {**Glücksfall für Israel – jetzt brauchen sie nicht verhandeln**}
- 27.01.2006 [BAZ](#) 15 Israelische Soldaten haben ... im Gazastreifen an der Grenze zu Israel ein zehnjähriges palästinensisches Mädchen erschossen
- 27.01.2006 [Guardian](#) 15 Mahmoud Zahar, one of [Hamas'] last surviving founders ... Trained as a medical doctor in Cairo ... His wife was paralysed and his eldest son killed by an Israeli F-16 attack on his house in 2003. Zahar was in the garden ... „We're in favour of a long-term truce without recognition of Israel“
- 27.01.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 Middle East Quartet ... demanded that Hamas ... renounce violence, accept the Jewish state's right to exist and disarm {**demand that Israel de-nounce violence, accept the Palestinian state's right to exist and disarm**}
- 27.01.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 High Court .. issued an interim order banning the demolition of buildings in the illegal outpost of Amona until another decision is given on the matter ... Netanyahu has refused to sign a letter urging .. Olmert to postpone the evacuation of the illegal Amona outpost and Hebron market until after the elections in March {**a rare positive non-act**}
- 28.01.2006 [Uruknet](#) 15 the trial against [Vanunu:] The original date was the 15.01, but the SHABAK moved it to the 25th, Palestinian election day. So, no foreign media arrived and only 3 local journalists were in the court
- 28.01.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 Israel would not change its policy of denying Hamas members free movement between the Gaza Strip and the West Bank, even after the Islamic movement's landslide victory
- 28.01.2006 [Berlinske](#) 15 Bevæbnede medlemmer af Fatah og det palæstinensiske politi, som er rasende over Hamas valgsejr, erobrede lørdag parlamentsbygninger på vestbredden og i Gazastriben
- 28.01.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 Mofaz said that if Hamas continues involvement in terrorist activities, Israel will continue a policy of targeted assassinations against Hamas officials

- 29.01.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 Senior Hamas officials, following their victory in the Palestinian parliamentary elections, are demanding to meet with German Chancellor Angela Merkel ... Olmert will officially thank Merkel, who is considered very friendly toward Israel, for the German decision to provide Israel's navy with a new submarine {2?}
- 29.01.2006 [Reuters](#) 15 The architect of Israel's policy of assassinating Palestinian militants said Israel should hunt down wanted Hamas leaders even if they become ministers in a newly elected Palestinian government
- 30.01.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 Hamas leader Mahmoud Zahar told CNN ... if Israel "is ready to give us the national demand to withdraw from the occupied area [in] '67; to release our detainees; to stop their aggression; to make geographic link between Gaza Strip and West Bank, at that time, with assurance from other sides, we are going to accept to establish our independent state at that time, and give us one or two, 10, 15 years time in order to see what is the real intention of Israel after that."
- 31.01.2006 [BAZ](#) 15 Die US-Regierung hat der radikal-islamischen Hamas-Bewegung erneut mit einem vollständigen politischen und finanziellen Boykott gedroht, falls die Palästinenserorganisation nicht Gewalt und Terror abschwören sollte ... Diese müsse dem Terrorismus abschwören, Israels Existenzrecht anerkennen, ihre Milizen entwaffnen und von der Gewalt abrücken
- 31.01.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 Settlers who illegally commandeered Palestinian shops in Hebron's wholesale market completed their evacuation of the site on overnight Monday in accordance with a deal made with the state under which they would voluntarily leave their homes and be permitted to return legally later on
- 31.01.2006 [X](#) 15 Some Palestinians see the demands as a rejection of a democratic election and as siding with Israel. Others see hypocrisy. They say Israeli soldiers killed twice as many Palestinians last week alone - both of them children - as the number of Israelis killed by Hamas all last year ... Hamas is responsible for the murder of >400 Israelis. But since it declared a ceasefire a year ago the group has killed one Israeli according to the Israeli government's own figures
- 31.01.2006 [Guardian](#) 15 The 9-year-old girl .. was behaving in a suspicious manner reminiscent of a terrorist - she got too close to the border fence - and so a soldier fired several bullets into the child ... Soldiers near Ramallah shot 13-year-old Munadel Abu Aalia in the back as he walked along a road reserved for Jewish settlers with two friends. The army said the boys planned to throw rocks at Israeli cars, which the military defines as terrorism
- 31.01.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 Right-wingers barricade themselves in illegal outpost, block West Bank roads, beat up Palestinians {Suggestion: release all arabs in illegal confinement, getting space in jails for the criminal settlers, thus solving 2 problems at once}
- 01.02.2006 [Yahoo](#) 15 Israel halts tax payments to Palestinians - So much for "the only functioning Democracy in the Middle East"
- 02.02.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 High Court ordered the state prosecutor to explain why Israel won't alter the route of the separation fence where it passes over land belonging to the West Bank Palestinian village of Bil'in ... The Matityahu East neighborhood has 750 housing units and another 2,000 are planned. The lands on which the neighborhood is being constructed belong to Bil'in residents. Portions of the land were obtained using documents suspected to have been forged
- 03.02.2006 [BAZ](#) 15 Die Hamas sei bereit, alle Kirchen und christlichen Schulen im Gazastreifen von Mitgliedern der Hamas-Miliz Izzedin al-Kassam so lange bewachen zu lassen, bis die Polizei einer neuen Palästinenser-Regierung unterstellt sei
- 03.02.2006 [Australian](#) 15 Saudi Arabia and other Arab states are expected to send money to the Palestinian Authority within days to help it pay its employees after Israel stopped handing over tax payments
- 05.02.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 Abbas is planning to transfer responsibility for all the Palestinian security forces to [his], out of reach of the cabinet ... Hamas said Abbas' move was designed to "empty the cabinet of content"
- 05.02.2006 [BAZ](#) 15 Bei einem israelischen Luftangriff auf Gaza-Stadt sind am mindestens 3 Palästinenser getötet worden ... Die israelischen Streitkräfte .. erklärten, dass das Gebäude zur Ausbildung von Extremisten benutzt wurde
- 05.02.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 After delay, cabinet agrees to transfer [54 m\$] to Palestinians Olmert decides, however, that future monthly transfers will be subject to Defence Minister's approval
- 05.02.2006 [X](#) 15 More than \$14 billion has been spent on Israel's West Bank settlements during the past four decades
- 05.02.2006 [BAZ](#) 15 Die israelische Luftwaffe hat am Sonntagabend zwei mit Mitgliedern des Islamischen Jihads besetzte Autos in der Stadt Gaza .. Getötet
- 06.02.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 In the month since Prime Minister Ariel Sharon suffered a massive stroke, there has been no improvement in his condition and no sign that he is likely to regain consciousness. He is still breathing with the aid of a respirator

- 06.02.2006 [Guardian](#) 15 The Palestinian attorney general said he had uncovered the theft or misuse of \$700m of public funds, and suspects much more has gone missing ... his office has ordered 25 arrests to date and issued 10 international warrants ... in December, Abbas .. asked him to delay a public announcement about the investigation until after the election
- 06.02.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 No new West Bank settlement outposts were established but the overall number of settlers did increase in 2005 ... 52 of the 102 [illegal] outposts were establ. since March 2001 ... 12,000 new residents moved into West Bank settlements in 2005
- 06.02.2006 [Guardian](#) 15 Israelis have always been horrified at the idea of parallels between their country ... and the racist system that ruled the old South Africa. Yet even within Israel itself, accusations persist that the web of controls affecting every aspect of Palestinian life bears a disturbing resemblance to apartheid
- 07.02.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 a new movement has formed in the Arab sector with an aim to organize an election boycott {making it more easy for Likudniks to control Knesset}
- 07.02.2006 [BAZ](#) 15 Israelische Soldaten haben am Dienstag in Nablus im nördlichen Westjordanland einen örtlichen Anführer der radikalen Palästinenserorganisation Islamischer Jihad getötet
- 07.02.2006 [BAZ](#) 15 In den vergangenen Tagen hat die israelische Luftwaffe ihre gezielten Angriffe auf palästinensische Extremisten verstärkt. Dabei wurden mindestens zehn Menschen getötet [heute nochmals 3]
- 08.02.2006 [Aljazeera](#) 15 Olmert listed 4 areas in the West Bank which Israel would keep under his vision: Maaleh Adumim; Gush Etzion; Ariel; and the Jordan River valley. ¾ of the Jewish settlers live in these areas ... Israel would retain a "united Jerusalem"
- 08.02.2006 [Guardian](#) 15 That would mean removing about 60,000 settlers ... Shaul Mofaz said the government was considering unilaterally imposing the borders of a Palestinian state
- 08.02.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 Anglican Church Synod [UK] to divest from companies whose products are used by Israel in the territories
- 09.02.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 The two men attacked the Erez crossing, throwing hand grenades and firing on the soldiers. Both men were shot dead
- 10.02.2006 [Independant](#) 15 A group including some of Britain's most prominent architects is considering calling for a boycott of Israel's construction industry in protest at the building of Israeli settlements and the separation barrier in the Occupied Territories
- 12.02.2006 [Aljazeera](#) 15 The acting premier appeared to dismiss the possibility of a negotiated settlement. "We are going toward separation from the Palestinians, toward establishing a permanent border for Israel"
- 12.02.2006 [X](#) 15 Uri Avnery .. says that the secret of Kadima's success is its formula for peace - not peace with the Arabs, but "peace without Arabs". That is, a "unilateral peace" built on the annexation of 58% of the West Bank and leaving to the Palestinians 11% of pre-1948 Palestine, "chopped up into isolated enclaves. cut off from the world"
- 13.02.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 [During] the disengagement from the Gaza Strip last summer, Israel completed another cut-off process, which went unnoticed: Israel completed cutting off the eastern sector of the West Bank from the remainder ... ~2,000,000 Palestinians .. are prohibited from entering ~1/3 of the West Bank .. includes the Jordan Valley, the area of the Dead Sea shoreline and the eastern slopes of the West Bank mountains
- 13.02.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 50% of the Israeli public opposes a further withdrawal in the West Bank ... 41 [% favoured it]
- 13.02.2006 [X](#) 15 The existence of settlers, the settlements, and the confiscation of resources are all illegal under international law, namely the 4th Geneva Convention and UN resolutions ... during the 1990s Israel violated 29 of the 30 Articles of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights in its treatment of Palestinians under Israeli occupation
- 14.02.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 Compulsory military service for men will be gradually shortened from 3 years to 2 years over a period of 4 years
- 14.02.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 Justice Mishael Cheshin said Israeli citizens who marry Palestinians should go live in Jenin. "The Palestinian Authority is an enemy government, a government that wants to destroy the state and is not prepared to recognize Israel" ... Supreme Court President Aharon Barak raised the possibility of alternate options that would infringe less on human rights ... Palestinians who marry Israelis could remain in Israel but would be granted identity cards visually diff.

- 16.02.2006 [Independant](#) 15 A 15 year old mentally disabled Palestinian boy carrying a broken toy rifle was shot dead by Israeli troops ... near Jenin
- 17.02.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 A military order that took effect last week bars Palestinians with permits to enter Israel from entering via the roads that Israelis use to enter the country from the West Bank {normal for an apartheid-state}
- 18.02.2006 [BAZ](#) 15 Kurz vor der konstituierenden Sitzung des neugewählten palästinensischen Parlaments hat die israelische Armee am Samstag alle Stadt Eingänge von Ramallah im Westjordanland blockiert ... Mitglieder der radikalislamischen Hamas-Bewegung in ihrer Bewegungsfreiheit eingeschränkt würden
- 18.02.2006 [Norman Finkelstein](#) 15 Why an Economic Boycott of Israel is Justified [Illegal Killings, Torture, House demolitions] Israel has created in the Occupied Territories a regime of separation based on discrimination, applying two separate systems of law in the same area and basing the rights of individuals on their nationality
- 19.02.2006 [BAZ](#) 15 Die palästinensische Regierung will Finanzhilfen in Höhe von 50 Milio. \$ an die USA zurücküberweisen ... nach dem Sieg der Hamas bei der Parlamentswahl .. Rückgabe des Geldes gefordert
- 19.02.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 Abbas said that Palestinians were in a financial crisis because Israel halted tax revenue payments ... Olmert said [Israel] "will not hold contacts with a regime in which Hamas takes part, be it marginal, significant or all-encompassing"
- 20.02.2006 [Pravda](#) 15 Russia would make a decision on arms deliveries to the Palestinian Authority after the talks with Hamas. It was previously believed that Russia would deliver 2 Mi-17 helicopters and 50 armoured vehicles to Palestine
- 20.02.2006 [Aljazeera](#) 15 Despite its continuous calls for installing democratic governments in the Middle East, the Bush adm. refused to accept the outcome of the first democratic elections ... as long as it refuses to recognise the Jewish States. Palestine will recognize the Jewish State, exactly one second after Israel recognizes the Palestinian state. Most people don't recall that the UN Resolution that created Israel also created a Palestinian state
- 21.02.2006 [Independant](#) 15 Israel's decision to withhold \$50m of funds destined for the Palestinian Authority in protest at Hamas' electoral success was sharply criticised by the UN's peace envoy to the Middle East
- 23.02.2006 [X](#) 15 The Israeli army, using a bulldozer, destroyed a US-funded public park, including a children's playground and swimming pool, in a West Bank village, witnesses and officials said
- 23.02.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 IDF troops shot dead 5 Palestinians in several incidents that occurred during an ongoing military operation in .. Nablus
- 24.02.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 Troops kill three Palestinians in Gaza, five in Nablus
- 25.02.2006 [Aljazeera](#) 15 [former head of Shin Beth] Palestinian Prime Minister designate Haniya would be a "legitimate assassination target" in the event of an attack by Hamas
- 25.02.2006 [Scoop](#) 15 IDF opens fire on medical team wounding many - without any warning shots they were fired at and a grenade was thrown at them from around the corner. According to the volunteers the shooting came from the direction of the Alleyway where the Israeli soldiers were. A 22-year-old Am. student was wounded ... a 29-year-old Dutch volunteer was wounded .. an ambulance driver with the UPMRC was shot in the arm and leg and Ihab Mansour, a medical volunteer .. , was shot in the head
- 26.02.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 Haniyeh suggested ... that Hamas could recognize Israel under a future deal conditioned on a withdrawal to pre-1967 war borders
- 26.02.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 Uri Avneri (83): The advantage of Hamas is that it doesn't have Hamas as an opposition. Whatever you conclude with Hamas will be acceptable to everyone
- 26.02.2006 [X](#) 15 Rice is dragging US into Israel's war of attrition and genocide against the Palestinians
- 26.02.2006 [Palestine Monitor](#) 15 Israeli forces backed by bulldozers, military jeeps and armored personal carriers invaded the city of Nablus and Balata refugee camp in the early morning hours ... Two killed, including a child
- 27.02.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 In addition to the separation fence along the so-called seam line in the southern Hebron Hills another low barrier is to be erected in Palestinian lands. The Palestinians fear this will mean that more than 3,000 of the cave-dwelling residents in the area will find themselves confined in an enclave
- 28.02.2006 [Independant](#) 15 Sharp differences emerged between Israel and the international community over the acute financial crisis faced by the Palestinian Authority as the EU agreed to an emergency aid package of \$143m

- 28.02.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 there was a logical fault in defining Israel as both a Jewish and a democratic state. According to Tibi, a democratic awards equal rights to all its citizens, while a Jewish state discriminates against people according to their ethnic background
- 01.03.2006 [Aljazeera](#) 15 Israel's Defense Minister Shaul Mofaz announced a list of settlement blocs in the occupied West Bank that Israel plans to keep within its final borders ... The area mentioned by Mofaz make up around 20% of the West Bank
- 02.03.2006 [Aljazeera](#) 15 Israel says it has lifted all restrictions on its military and intensifying its war against alleged terrorists - = **Palestinians to be killed at random again**
- 03.03.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 IDF shot dead a Palestinian [15-year-old boy] .. in Nablus
- 03.03.2006 [Aljazeera](#) 15 Iran offered the Palestinian Authority \$250 million aid money to save the Palestinian nation from the devastation ... "we [IL] would be entitled to use all legal means to prevent that money from reaching its destination."
- 03.03.2006 [Aljazeera](#) 15 Syria has accused Israel of using the Golan Heights as a dumping ground for nuclear waste - a charge the Jewish state's ambassador to the world's disarmament body flatly rejected
- 03.03.2006 [SF-Indymedia](#) 15 Israel threatens to assassinate the future Palestinian Authority prime minister - **Does the phrase "Act of War" ring a bell?**
- 03.03.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 Jew throws firecrackers inside Nazareth church - Israeli Arab MKs responded angrily to the attack and complained that Havivi had not been arrested after his past threats to attack churches
- 03.03.2006 [BBC](#) 15 Scuffles have broken out in the town of Nazareth in nothern Israel after three Israelis set off firecrackers in the Church of the Annunciation
- 04.03.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 Russian FM said Hamas has agreed to a year-long ceasefire with Israel, on condition of it refraining from any use of force during that time
- 04.03.2006 [BAZ](#) 15 Hamas haben ihre politischen Gespräche in Moskau ohne nennenswerte Zugeständnisse in der Nahost-Frage beendet
- 05.03.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 Police rescued the Habibi family members from the church after they detonated fireworks during a prayer service. Ensuing riots lightly injured 13 police o.s & 13 civilians. 4 cars were set on fire, incl. two police vehicles
- 05.03.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 Hamas has decided to create a "Jerusalem Committee" of its parliamentary representatives in the capital ... will deal with issues related to land, house demolitions, education and the Temple Mount ... focus on preventing the sale of land to Jews
- 06.03.2006 [Independant](#) 15 Kadima and Hamas, the ruling parties of Israel and Palestine, united at the weekend in burying the international road map
- 06.03.2006 [BAZ](#) 15 [IDF] hat im Osten von Gaza-Stadt 2 militante Palästinenser getötet. Auch 2 Passanten kam bei dem Raketenangriff ums Leben
- 07.03.2006 [Guardian](#) 15 The Israeli defence minister warned that the .. Palestinian prime minister could be targeted for assassination if Hamas resumed its campaign of violence
- 08.03.2006 [X](#) 15 drawing new attention to Israel's increasingly brazen underworld, where gangsters have bombed busy streets and fired anti-tank missiles. Yet we never see news reports ascribing the killed to organized crime in Israel. The deaths are always blamed on "Palestinian Terrorists"
- 08.03.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 Labor Party announced that the pledge to evacuate all 105 illegal outposts would be a condition for it joining a future gov. ... "We're talking about the evacuation of 1,500 people, most of whom disregard the law"
- 08.03.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 Jewish settlers are able to "terrorize" Palestinians with impunity, intimidating children on their way to school and destroying farmers' trees and crops, a United Nations expert on the Israeli-Palestinian conflict said in a report ... Israel continues to dominate life in the Gaza Strip .. because it continues targeted killings in the Strip and carries out sonic booms over it ... In the first 3 months after the Gaza withdrawal, targeted killings by IDF killed - in addition to 15 militante - at least 18 civilians
- 09.03.2006 [Aljazeera](#) 15 Hamas accuses West of hypocrisy over aid threats - "They are not asking anything of Israel. They should be making the same demands of them that they make of us. There is a double standard," Ismail Haniya said
- 09.03.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 Israel will continue to build in the disputed E-1 zone between Ma'aleh Adumim and Jerusalem... Ehud Olmert has told Haaretz
- 10.03.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 Hamas: Olmert's border plan is declaration of war **{indeed it is}**
- 10.03.2006 [Forward](#) 15 Israelis Want Aipac-Backed Bill Softened - Israeli interests in the West Bank and Gaza could be hurt by a bill being pressed by the pro-Israel lobby that would restrict American assistance to the Palestinians

- 10.03.2006 [Palestine Chronicle](#) 15 Jimmy Carter: There were just a few hundred settlers in the West Bank and Gaza when I became president, but the Likud expanded settlement activity after I left office
- 10.03.2006 [Emergency Relief](#) 15 {Worth looking at the link} Weekly report on Israeli human rights violations in the Occupied Palestinian Territories
- 11.03.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 confidential documents from the Ministry of Justice dating from the early 1990s ... confirm the existence of a vast network of ties between Likud and Labor gov.s, & land dealers & settlers' associations, for the purpose of acquiring land in the West Bank.
- 13.03.2006 [Independant](#) 15 Israeli ministers were secretly warned just after the 6-Day War in 1967 that any policy of building settlements across occupied Palestinian territories violated int. law ... Ariel Sharon .. had secured assurances from Bush that borders in a "final status" agreement with the Palestinians would allow such blocks to remain in Israel
- 13.03.2006 [X](#) 15 The General Mufti of Jerusalem and Palestine .. said that Israeli occupation authorities are secretly building a synagogue under the holy Al- Aqsa Mosque ... in the western side underneath the Moroccans' Gate - **There has only ever been one artifact that was claimed to be from the first temple. Sadly, that turned out to be a forgery. There was also a carved tablet noting repair work done on the first temple, but that too turned out to be a forgery**
- 13.03.2006 [Daily Star](#) 15 The "Atlas of Palestine 1948" is a remarkable document that uses detailed maps and tables and charts to provide the most accurate rendition of the Palestinian narrative of dispossession and exile at the hands of Zionist forces in 1947-48
- 13.03.2006 [X](#) 15 Israeli soldiers killed 7 residents of the Gaza Strip, 5 of whom were children [of whom] 3 were killed during an extra-judicial execution gone wrong ... also wounded 18 civilians. including 8 children in the reported period
- 14.03.2006 [Australian](#) 15 Israel is prepared to assassinate four Palestinians accused in the 2001 murder of an Israeli tourism minister if they are released from jail ... prepared to take immediate action to either "eliminate or arrest" the militants
- 14.03.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 "The objective is to arrest them, but there are no negotiations. Either they come out or they will be killed," ... of 200 people inside, 44 have surren-dered so far ... Dozens of prisoners in their underwear came of the prison building, where they were being searched and blindfolded by IDF troops
- 14.03.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 "By the end of the year we plan to finish the security fence," Olmert said... "the Ariel block will be an inseparable part of the state of Israel under any situation."
- 14.03.2006 [BAZ](#) 15 Um Jerusalem mit der jüdischen Siedlung Maale Adumim zu verbinden, wird in einem ersten Schritt eine Polizeistation errichtet
- 14.03.2006 [Aljazeera](#) 15 One Palestinian security guard was killed and 18 others were wounded ... Bulldozers started to destroy the compound ... Saadat and three other PFLP members have been jailed in Jericho, a prison under US and British supervision ... The Americans and British left 15 minutes before the operation started
- 14.03.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 IDF forces had killed a Palestinian guard in clashes around the prison... a Palestinian prisoner had also been killed ... a helicopter launched a missile at the prison compound
- 14.03.2006 [Wash Post](#) 15 The operation, coming 2 weeks before the election in Israel, was among the most aggressive Israeli incursions into a Palestinian town in months ... Bulldozers then started to tear down the building
- 14.03.2006 [Guardian](#) 15 George Galloway: "This is not only a major act of aggression by the Israeli state ... It also represents an unforgivable betrayal by the British government, which has abandoned the prisoners to their fate"
- 15.03.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 Ahmed Sa'adat was elected six weeks ago to the Palestinian parliament
- 15.03.2006 [Aljazeera](#) 15 Israeli Policemen violently beat up the Ambassador of Venezuela .. at the intersection of the one gate of Al A Aqsa mosque, strongly pressed him and barred him access into the mosque but the immediate intervention by the mosque's custodians brought a halt to the abusive treatment
- 15.03.2006 [Aljazeera](#) 15 In March 2005, the Israeli gov. decided to ban the Palestinians from entering the Jordan Valley ... affects the lives of more than 2 million Palestinians ... from entering the area, which makes up ~1/3 of the occupied West Bank
- 15.03.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 Abbas: "What happened is an ugly crime which cannot be forgiven and a humiliation for the Palestinian people and a violation of all the agreements" ... Israel said that operation .. was prompted by the withdrawal of the international monitors {10 min. before} ... "They left at 9:20 A.M., and the Israelis came in at 9:30 a.m."

- 15.03.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 A draft statement by Qatari Ambassador Abdulaziz Al-Nasser, representing Arab nations, would have condemned "Israel's violent incursion" in besieging the Jericho jail ... threat of a U.S. veto {one covers the other}
- 15.03.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 Of the 327 Palestinians arrested Tuesday, 38 people, including Ze'evi's killers, were taken to be interrogated by the Shin Bet ... Another 33 criminal prisoners will be returned to the Palestinian Authority. The rest of the detained men, most of the them Palestinian policemen and prison wardens are to be released
- 16.03.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 First 'Jericho Effect' poll: Kadima at 43 seats {+5}, Likud shows gains
- 16.03.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 Among the 6 who gave themselves up to the IDF is the secretary general of the PFLP, Ahmed Saadat, and Fuad Shobaki, responsible for attempt to smuggle weapons, along with the 4 murderers of minister Rehavam Ze'evi
- 16.03.2006 [Telepolis](#) 15 Soldaten im Wahlkampf - Mit der Belagerung des Gefängnisses in Jericho versucht Israels .. Regierungschef Ehud Olmert bei den Wählern zu punkten
- 16.03.2006 [X](#) 15 The Eur. Parliament .. criticized the "useless and unequal" Israeli attack on a Palestinian prison in Jericho after US and British inspectors had left
- 17.03.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 Colonel Motti Almoz, who commanded operation "Rapid Closure," ... has overseen intensive preparations for the raid ... "How is it that you promised to fight to the last drop of blood, and in the end emerged with your hands raised?" ... "As soon as we saw the shovel of the [Bulldozer], 3 meters from the wall of the hall in which we were hiding, we realized all was lost" ... Officials are leaning toward placing on trial the secretary-general of the PFLP, Ahmed Sa'adat, and Arafat's finance man, Fuad Shubeiki in a civilian court ... the others have already been convicted in a Palestinian court for their involvement in the Ze'evi murder {one more name for ... crime ...}
- 18.03.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 Border Police shoot dead 10-year-old Palestinian girl near Jenin
- 18.03.2006 [Aljazeera](#) 15 A humanitarian disaster is looming in Gaza Strip as a result of Israel's closure of key commercial crossing which led to a severe shortage of flour
- 18.03.2006 [Counterpunch](#) 15 AP refuses to explain why it erased footage of an Israeli soldier intentionally shooting a Palestinian boy ... In the hospital there was a 2nd boy .. with a shattered femur; and a 3rd boy .. in critical condition with a bullet hole in his lung. A 4th boy .. showed us a scarred lip and missing teeth from when Israeli soldiers had shot him in the mouth
- 19.03.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 According to a Haaretz article on March 15, "Of the 327 Palestinians arrested Tuesday, 38 people, incl. Ze'evi's killers, were taken to be interrogated by the Shin Bet ... Another 33 criminal prisoners will be returned to the Palestinian Authority. The rest of the detained men, most of the them Palestinian police-men and prison wardens are to be released." We have seen the humiliating pictures of the half-naked, blindfolded and handcuffed (at the back) young men, transported on trucks. To me, this awoke resemblance to Abu Ghraib. What happened then? Was there a Srebrenica-remake, to take the worst possibility? Why were so many non-prisoners taken captives? Where were the rest delivered after the prison was destroyed? Here is work for attentive journalism.
- 19.03.2006 [BAZ](#) 15 Ismail Haniya von der radikalislamischen Hamas-Organisation hat am Sonntagabend in Gaza Palästinenserpräsident Mahmud Abbas seine Kabinettsliste vorgelegt
- 20.03.2006 [Scotsman](#) 15 A "punitive" shortage of basic foodstuffs in Gaza overshadowed a meeting last night in which the Hamas movement was due to present its cabinet list to Mahmoud Abbas, the Palestinian Authority president. **Israel's actions are a war crime under international law**
- 21.03.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 Palestinian collaborators were evacuated from Gaza but were promptly forgotten by the state ... shortly after the 6-Day War, when Egyptians who used to live in Dahaniyeh transferred land to Israel in exchange for land in the Gaza Strip ... Palestinians and Egyptians consider them traitors
- 22.03.2006 [Counterpunch](#) 15 Israel has closed Gaza's commercial lifeline, the Al-Minter Crossing, these past 50 days in peak harvest time, preventing the export of goods and stopping the import of bread supplies. 3,594 MT of wheat flour contracted to local mills did not enter. Now there is no bread and the 70% of Palestinians living below the poverty line have no food
- 22.03.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 ... have asked Canadian authorities to arrest former IDF chief of staff Moshe Ya'alon on his arrival ... arguing that he was guilty of war crimes
- 23.03.2006 [X](#) 15 Ehud Olmert now has a plan to annex as much as 40% of the West Bank and unilaterally withdrawing Jewish settlers from the rest. The effect of this redrafting of Israel's borders would be to impose a state on the Palestinians - without negotiation
- 24.03.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 The regime of restriction on movement imposed by Israel on the Palestinians has crumbled the West Bank into dozens of closed or partially closed enclaves isolated from each other despite their geographical proximity ... Hundreds of exits from Palestinian communities to main and regional roads are blocked

24.03.2006	Uruknet	15 the Israeli gov. has finally set the official bounty amount for {killing} Palestinian children ... an official payment to a soldier for forcing him to go through the inconvenience of an investigation for having shot a child...
25.03.2006	Aljazeera	15 Sa'adat is arbitrarily connected by Israel to the killing of an Israeli minister, Rehavam Zeevi, five years ago. His imprisonment by the Palestinian Authority, under foreign monitoring, was for long a source of embarrassment for the PA and its formerly leading Fatah Party
26.03.2006	Haaretz	15 Unarmed teenager [16 yr] killed in Gaza near border
26.03.2006	Aljazeera	15 Israeli bulldozers razed vast area of arable lands, uprooting olive trees belonging to residents of Beit Leid and Kfur al-Lobbad villages in Tulkarem, part of an effort to erect bypassing roads around the Jewish colony of Enabb
26.03.2006	Map of 2003 peace-agr.	15 For comparison to the new Israeli land-grap plans, here the map from the Palestinian-Israeli peace agreement of Genève, 2003
28.03.2006	Haaretz	15 Kadima officials have been trying to fix any damage caused by .. Olmert's comments that the elections have already been decided
29.03.2006	Haaretz	15 Kadima had a less than expected 28 seats. Labor held at 20 seats, and Shas [Sephardi ultra-Orthodox party] rose to 13 in the Knesset {120} ... Likud .. weakened to 11 seats [38 in 2003] ... Lieberman's Russian immigrant-dominated faction Yisrael Beiteinu captured 12 seats
29.03.2006	Guardian	15 Yisrael Beiteinu is virulently anti-Arab although it has watered down calls for forced removals to merely advocating redrawing Israel's borders to move 500,000 Arab citizens into a Palestinian state
29.03.2006	BAZ	15 Die neue palästinensische Regierung [Hamas] hat offiziell ihr Amt angetreten
29.03.2006	Times	15 The US cut all diplomatic ties with the newly-sworn in Hamas gov. this evening as it pushed the PA further towards isolation - So much for the "We're bringing Democracy" facade
30.03.2006	Haaretz	15 25-year-old [shepherdess] Nafia Abu Musaid, was killed on Feb. 13. As Musaid approached the security fence surrounding the Gaza Strip, she was shot by a soldier in the armored corps stationed at a watchtower
30.03.2006	Haaretz	15 Condoleezza Rice said that Washington did not rule out support for any unilateral territorial choices that Israel may make
30.03.2006	Haaretz	15 {List of nazionist parties} In addition, there is Labor, 20, which does support a massive withdrawal from the West Bank but only by agreement and not as a unilateral measure. All in all, 75 Knesset members
30.03.2006	Haaretz	15 Settlers attack Palestinian shepherd
31.03.2006	Haaretz	15 4 Israelis were killed when a Palestinian suicide bomber detonated ... at the entrance to the West Bank settlement of Kedumim [by] Nablus
01.04.2006	BAZ	15 Israelische Kampfflugzeuge vom Typ F16 haben am frühen Samstagmorgen Angriffe auf mehrere Ziele im Gazastreifen geflogen
01.04.2006	Haaretz	15 US .. bars dealings with officials of Palestinian government agencies that are controlled by Hamas ... contacts with Abbas and his staff will continue
03.04.2006	Haaretz	15 IDF kills Palestinian boy [13] in clashes north of Jerusalem
04.04.2006	Aljazeera	15 Israeli aircraft fired 3 missiles into the compound of the PA in Gaza City, near the offices of President Mahmoud Abbas ... wounded 2 Palestinian policemen and left deep craters on a landing strip
04.04.2006	Haaretz	15 Hamas-led PA facing financial crisis, has no funds to pay March salaries on time to 140,000 PA workers ... When Hamas ministers were sworn in last week, they inherited an Authority whose budget was already nearly \$80 million in the red for the month of March alone
04.04.2006	BBC	15 James Miller, 34, was shot by a soldier from IDF while making a film in a Palestinian refugee camp in 2003. An Israeli investigation in April 2005 cleared a soldier of misusing firearms. At St Pancras Coroner's Court in London, former weapons inspector Chris Cobb-Smith said "This was calculated and cold-blooded murder"
05.04.2006	Haaretz	15 Be'er Sheva Mayor Ya'akov Turner's decision last week to ban a Machsom Watch photo exhibit ... The pictures depict interactions at the Qalandiyah and Hawara checkpoints in the West Bank ... the contents of the exhibit are harmful to the sensitivities of the public {how about forbidding soldier's abusive behaviour rather than the pictures of it?}
05.04.2006	Menewslne	15 Zarqawi moves into PA arena - Wow! Zarqawi! And here I thought the gimpuy guy had gone and joined Osama in the Olympic breath-holding contest. Menewslne. I wonder who THEY are that they have a story like this? [menewslne.com. Registrant: Middle East Newslne. POB 7606. Jerusalem
05.04.2006	Debka (an Israeli web page)	15 Abu Musab al Zarqawi's Gaza cell is gearing up for a major terrorist attack against Palestinian target - And JUST when Israel needs a distraction from the fact that they are starving the Palestinians to death right now

06.04.2006	Guardian	15 Israeli police today detained the Palestinian Authority's minister for Jerusalem affairs ... had been arrested because, as a resident of Israeli-controlled Arab East Jerusalem, he is banned from entering the West Bank carrying an Israeli identity card
07.04.2006	Haaretz	15 Hamas is ready for a two-state solution with Israel ... a position that would imply the militant group's recognition of Israel for the first time. The announcement came as Hamas has been sending go-betweens to Israel recently with an offer to reach an unofficial understanding on "quiet in return for quiet"
07.04.2006	Haaretz	15 Israel Air Force aircraft struck a car carrying Palestinian militants in the southern Gaza Strip on Friday, killing four inside the vehicle and a small girl who was nearby
08.04.2006	BAZ	15 Schweizer Diplomat Jean-Jacques Joris: Israel müsse zu viel mehr Konzessionen bereit sein, wenn nötig unter internationalem Druck ... Gleichzeitig seien aber in Israel viele Menschen kriegsmüde
08.04.2006	Guardian	15 Abbas says Israel's plan to impose its final borders deep inside the occupied territories while expropriating large areas of Palestinian land for Jewish settlers will lead to another war in a decade
08.04.2006	X	15 Int. lawyers are looking for eyewitness testimony concerning the Israeli war crimes of house demolitions, killings, and torture. It is nice to go after the big wigs, but I think it would also be useful to nail a few of the Caterpillar drivers and child murderers
08.04.2006	Ynetnews	15 [26.2.06] IDF Gaza division commander, Brigadier-General Aviv Kochavi, has cancelled a leave to study in England, fearing he would be arrested and tried for alleged war crimes in the territories
09.04.2006	Haaretz	15 Israel on high alert after IDF kills 16 Palestinians, mostly militants, in Gaza and West Bank in past 48 hours {who's making war?}
09.04.2006	Haaretz	15 Olmert and ministers decide to sever all ties with PA, including with Fatah officials, until Hamas is ousted ... the convergence plan {next land grab} expects to begin implementing it in 2008 {declaration of war}
09.04.2006	Haaretz	15 Israel to close joint security liaison offices in Jericho ... Last week, Israel announced it was ceasing security coordination in the Gaza Strip
10.04.2006	BAZ	15 Israelische Soldaten haben bei einem neuerlichen Artillerieangriff im Gaza-streifen am Montag ein 8-jähriges palästinensisches Mädchen getötet. 13 weitere Kinder und Jugendliche wurden bei dem Angriff in Beit Lahija verletzt
10.04.2006	John Schou	15 Fortunately, I am not asked to recognize Israel's right to exist – because then, I should answer the question: 'Do they deserve it?'
10.04.2006	Haaretz	15 Hamas: Israel severing security ties with PA is 'declaration of war' ... Abbas accusing Israel of breaking international law
10.04.2006	Guardian	15 Israel to boycott inquest into death of British peace activist shot in Gaza - Tom Hurndall, 22, died after being shot in Rafah, Gaza, while trying to lead Palestinian children to safety after the soldier opened fire from a nearby observation tower in April 2003
10.04.2006	Guardian	15 sergeant Taysir Hayb was convicted at an Israeli military court of manslaughter [of Tom Hurndall] and sentenced to 8 years in prison last year
11.04.2006	Haaretz	15 Security forces have arrested 90 Palestinians suspected of planning to carry out suicide bombings in the first 3 months of this year ... members of all Palestinian organizations except Hamas
11.04.2006	X	15 There has been no change in policy ... We will continue to fight them intensely, while trying to avoid hurting innocent civilians." {Hunting what can be compared to fireworks with real bombs}
11.04.2006	BAZ	15 Nach der EU und den USA hat auch die UNO ihre Kontakte zur neuen Palästinenser-Regierung abgebrochen ... Als Mitglied des Nahost-Quartetts pocht auch die UNO darauf, dass die Hamas auf Gewalt verzichtet, bisherige Nahost- Vereinbarungen akzeptiert und das Ziel einer Zerstörung Israels aufgibt {Wenn Israel die gleichen 3 Bedingungen erfüllen würde} ... Russland .. kritisierte die Kürzung der Hilfen als Fehler. Seine Regierung werde ihre Unterstützung fortsetzen, erklärte Außenminister Sergei Lawrow
11.04.2006	BAZ	15 Israelische Schnellboote haben am Dienstag eine palästinensische Polizeiwache im Norden des Gazastreifens mit Granaten beschossen
11.04.2006	X	15 The shells keep falling ... It's like someone is banging a gong next to my ear every few minutes; sometimes 5 times a minute, like last night ... when they fall in Shija'iya east of Gaza City, they make my stomach drop. And I want to hide, but I don't know where
11.04.2006	Xinhuanet	15 Israel rejects Hamas long-term truce: official {they want war}
12.04.2006	Haaretz	15 British MP urges Israel sanctioned for killing of Britons
12.04.2006	Aljazeera	15 The Israeli cabinet unanimously declared ailing prime minister Ariel Sharon "permanently incapacitated"

12.04.2006	Haaretz	15 IDF killed 2 armed Palestinians who were attempting to cross the Gaza border into Israel
13.04.2006	Pravda	15 the real last name of [Ariel Sharon] – Sheinerman ...
14.04.2006	Haaretz	15 Olmert said he intends to complete his plan to withdraw from parts of the West Bank within 18 months ... he plans to ask for the int. community's help in funding the pullout, which .. would cost over NIS 46 billion
14.04.2006	BAZ	15 Die russische Regierung will die Finanznot der palästinensischen Autonomiebehörde mit einer Soforthilfe lindern ... Zugleich forderte auch Moskau die Hamas auf, das Existenzrecht Israels anzuerkennen
15.04.2006	Haaretz	15 Israeli Arab towns in Upper Galilee [protest] ... relocation of the Sakhnin unemployment office .. to the nearby Jewish council of Misgav was politically motivated ... "The new location has no access to public transportation"
16.04.2006	Guardian	15 Gaza on brink of implosion as aid cut-off starts to bite - the Karni crossing into Israel, is supposed to handle 1,300 containers of merchandise and food per day in order to sustain 1.3 million people. But nothing is entering or leaving Gaza
16.04.2006	Haaretz	15 Arab states urged the Hamas-led Palestinian Authority to accept an Arab initiative which offers Israel peace in return for Israel's withdrawal to 1967 borders
16.04.2006	Aljazeera	15 A wide ground invasion to the Gaza Strip could be carried out in the near future, Israeli military officials warned
16.04.2006	Welt	15 Iran wird der palästinensischen Autonomiebehörde 50 Millionen \$ helfen
18.04.2006	BAZ	15 «Niemand kann vom palästinensischen Volk verlangen, dass es kapituliert, die täglichen israelischen Angriffe akzeptiert und zusieht, wie sein Land besetzt wird», schrieb «Al Gomhuria» [Ägypten]
18.04.2006	BAZ	15 Der palästinensische Beobachter bei den Vereinten Nationen, Rijad Mansur, verurteilte den Anschlag von Tel Aviv, bei dem am Montag neun Israelis getötet wurden. Zugleich warf er Israel jedoch vor, mit seinen jüngsten Militäraktionen gegen die Palästinenser internationales Recht zu verletzen. Bei den Einsätzen wurden vom 7. bis 9. April insgesamt 21 Palästinenser getötet
18.04.2006	BAZ	15 Nach dem Selbstmordanschlag in Tel Aviv hat Israel vor einer neuen «Achse des Terrors» gewarnt. Die palästinensische Hamas-Regierung sowie Syrien und der Iran säten «die Saat für den ersten Weltkrieg des 21. Jahrhunderts», sagte der israelische UNO-Botschafter
18.04.2006	BAZ	15 Einen Tag nach dem Selbstmordanschlag in Tel Aviv haben die israelischen Streitkräfte den Vater des Attentäters festgenommen ... Die Familie des Selbstmordattentäters habe erwartet, dass die Soldaten ihr Haus zerstören würden, und dieses deswegen über Nacht ausgeräumt
18.04.2006	Aljazeera	15 Israel considers striking the Hamas-led Palestinian gov't after it blamed it for Monday's bombing in Tel Aviv, even though it was carried out by a different group
18.04.2006	Uruknet	15 former World Bank president and current Quartet Middle East envoy James Wolfensohn warned Congress that unless stepped up Western aid was delivered to the Palestinian people, cutting off funds to the Palestinian Authority would result in "chaos in the streets." "I do not believe you can have a million starving Palestinians and have peace." Wolfensohn said with his gift for biting understatement
19.04.2006	Haaretz	15 Among measures approved by Olmert .. were the revocation of the Israeli residency status of 3 Hamas officials living in East Jerusalem {for suicide-attack of Fatah} ... criticizing the decision as a violation of int. Law
19.04.2006	Haaretz	15 The High Court of Justice will allow the State of Israel to complete the construction of the separation fence surrounding Jerusalem
20.04.2006	Haaretz	15 [Attorney General] Mazuz said that revoking someone's status in Israel, whether citizenship or residency, is possible under certain extreme circumstances that justify this. In the case of the 3 Hamas lawmakers, a combination of circumstances exists: [They] are members of an organization that has been defined by Israel as a terror organization; and they are leaders of a political entity other than Israel {but is East-Jerusalem Israel?}
20.04.2006	Haaretz	15 Israeli gov. Extends travel ban for Vanunu by another year
20.04.2006	BAZ	15 Russland hat der palästinensischen Autonomiebehörde eine Soforthilfe über 10 Mio. \$ zukommen lassen ... [auch] Chirac hatte sich für erneute Hilfszahlungen an die Palästinenser ausgesprochen
20.04.2006	Haaretz	15 Israeli Arab [MKs] met with senior Hamas officials in a town near Jerusalem after a large number of Border Police prevented them from meeting in East Jerusalem
20.04.2006	Zaman	15 Israel Fires 400 Rockets on Gaza in 2 Days ... said a spokesman for [IDF] {retaliation for a fireworks}
21.04.2006	Haaretz	15 Israel released the Hamas-elected mayor of .. Qalqilyah from prison after 44 months behind bars ... successive 6-month terms of adm. Detention

21.04.2006	X	15 Israel completes half of West Bank barrier - around 49,400 Palestinians in 38 villages will remain stranded on the Israeli side of barrier once completed
21.04.2006	Yahoo	15 a senior military commander said Israel is actively preparing to reoccupy the Gaza Strip and a powerful lawmaker said the entire Palestinian Cabinet could be targeted for assassination after the appointment of a wanted militant to head a new security force
23.04.2006	Haaretz	15 Hamas has no illusions of making peace with Israel or acceptance by the US or the int. community. The Arab world is boycotting it. Thus, it is convenient for Hamas' leadership to drag Abbas and Fatah into a struggle in areas in which Hamas is strong and the Fatah is weak - security and government corruption
23.04.2006	Haaretz	15 dozens of [Hebron] settlers assaulted 2 women volunteers as they blocked the way to settlers who wanted to break into a Palestinian-owned store. Both women were hurt. 2 IDF soldiers intervened and tried to prevent the assault. When the soldiers called for help, the settlers cleared off
23.04.2006	Haaretz	15 A public announcement by rabbinical sages of the ultra-Orthodox community exonerates a yeshiva student, 19, [from] the killing of his 3-months-old baby
24.04.2006	Uruknet	15 suicide bombing has been a public relations nightmare that has only advanced Israeli interests, but that tells us nothing about who is really responsible for the violence ... Suicide bombings do not do not occur in New York or Berlin, but in a climate of oppression cultivated by 39 years of foreign occupation ... naturally emerges from this atmosphere of hopelessness and rage ... Hamas has no part in the present violence. They have never violated their year-long truce
24.04.2006	X	15 Below is a partial list from occupied Palestine of shelling, killings, robberies, savage beatings, attacks on schools and infrastructure, home demolitions, kidnappings, the use of sewage as a weapon, and more. Virtually all of these Israeli government, military and settler crimes went unreported {impressive daily listing since mid-march}
24.04.2006	X	15 If the entire wall is completed it is projected that more than 43% of the West Bank will be taken by Israel and will be located outside the wall which will serve to enclose the remaining 57% in Ghettos
24.04.2006	X	15 Colonization of Palestine Precludes Peace [Jimmy Carter] The unwavering US position since Dwight Eisenhower's adm. has been that Israel's borders coincide with those established in 1949, and, since 1967, the universally adopted UN Resolution 242 has mandated Israel's withdrawal from the occupied territories. This policy was reconfirmed even by Israel in 1978 & 1993
25.04.2006	Haaretz	15 Israel is ignoring UN queries on issues regarding migrant workers
25.04.2006	BAZ	15 Die israelische Armee hat den Sprecher der radikalislamischen Hamas im Westjordanland, Farhad Assad, festgenommen
25.04.2006	BAZ	15 Bundespräsident Moritz Leuenberger die Nahostpolitik der EU kritisiert: Es wäre «vernünftiger» gewesen, der radikalislamischen Hamas nach ihrem Wahlsieg eine Probezeit einzuräumen ... «Es gab demokratische Wahlen. Man muss das Ergebnis akzeptieren»
26.04.2006	Haaretz	15 [Settlers] Right-wing nonprofit associations are building the new Judea and Samaria District Police building in the E-1 corridor between Jerusalem and Ma'aleh Adumim. In exchange they will receive the current police building, located in the heart of the East Jerusalem neighborhood of Ras al-Amud
26.04.2006	Haaretz	15 The World Council of Churches denounced 2 attacks on Christian volunteers in Hebron, and called on Israeli authorities to punish the Jewish settlers responsible. In both cases, the attacks occurred as the volunteers were helping Palestinian children on their way to school
26.04.2006	Guardian	15 Norway today pledged \$20m in aid to the Palestinians, but said none of it would go directly to the Hamas government
26.04.2006	Haaretz	15 Attorney General Menachem Mazuz decided not to try PFLP leader Ahmed Sa'adat for involvement in the assassination of late tourism minister Rehavam Zeevi {but for the piracy attack in Jericho it sufficed}
26.04.2006	Haaretz	15 Palestinian police officers foiled an attempt by militants to drive a bomb-laden vehicle into the Karni crossing
26.04.2006	Haaretz	15 Police probe building of West Bank settlement neighborhood - According to police suspicions, a lawyer at one of the settler organizations purchased the land in question based on an affidavit submitted by the mukhtar of Bil'in, who claimed that because of the security situation, he was unable to get to the village and collect the signatures of the landowners ... Jewish real estate dealers who acquired privately owned Palestinian land, lawyers and settler organizations involved in "land redemption." Hundreds of millions of \$ are believed to have changed hands

27.04.2006	Haaretz	15 Sweden boycotts air force drills due to Israel's participation: Israel is not acting in name of peace and therefore should not take part in Italy exercise
27.04.2006	Haaretz	15 summoned Swedish Ambassador to Israel .. to clarify Stockholm's decision to withdraw from a NATO int. air force exercise because of Israel's participation, as well as reports that the Scandinavian country was planning to grant visas to two Hamas representatives
27.04.2006	Dagens Nyheter	15 I 8 månader har Jasbesättningar från flygflottiljen F 17 i Blekinge tränat för att delta i en internationell övning i Italien om 2 veckor ... Belgien, Frankrike, Norge med flera deltar i övningen ... har Israels deltagande varit känt sedan i februari. I tisdags avbröt svenskarna förberedelserna ... Vi har haft en neutralitetspolitik i hundratals år. Det är vår historia, israelerna har en annan och mer krigisk vilket jag i och för sig kan beklaga. säger Göran Persson
28.04.2006	Haaretz	15 Acc. to the agreement between Kadima and Labor, the gov. will work "to shape the permanent borders of the state as a Jewish state with a democratic majority ... the territory of the Israeli settlement in Judea and Samaria" will be "reduced." ... gov. will work to shape the borders "through negotiation and agreement with the Palestinians on the basis of mutual recognition, previously-signed agree-ments, the principles outlined in the road map, an end to violence and the dis-armament of the terror organizations" ... also states that "if the Palestinians do not act in accordance with these conditions in the near term, the gov. will also take action in the absence of negotiations and an agreement with them, on the basis of a broad national agreement within Israel and a deep understanding with Israel's friends abroad, chief among them the US and President Bush"
28.04.2006	X	15 Professor Martin Van Creveld said [2003] .. Israel could avenge the holocaust by annihilating millions of Germans and other Europeans ... "We possess several hundred atomic warheads and rockets and can launch them at targets in all directions, perhaps even at Rome. Most European capitals are targets of our air force" ... Creveld, a professor of military history at the Hebrew University in Jerusalem, pointed out that "collective deportation" was Israel's only meaningful strategy towards the Palestinian people
29.04.2006	Haaretz	15 EU and Hamas appeared responsive to a plan by President Jacques Chirac to bypass a freeze on funds to the Hamas-led Palestinian government that would provide salaries the 165,000 Palestinian Authority employees still waiting for March's wages
30.04.2006	Wash Post	15 In 1958, Israel secretly initiated work at what was to become the Dimona nuclear research site ... By late 1966, Israel had reached the nuclear threshold, although it decided not to conduct an atomic test
30.04.2006	Haaretz	15 Shas .. signed an agreement to join the coalition ... made possible thanks to a compromise on the territorial issue in the West Bank ... "Israel's terri-tories, whose border will be determined by the government, will require re-duc-ing Israeli settlement in Judea and Samaria." Olmert conceded to Shas' demand to rephrase this section in the government guidelines
30.04.2006	X	15 Israel Oil Pipeline - Operation: Free Iraq Oil - One former senior CIA official said [three years ago]: 'It has long been a dream of a powerful section of the people now driving this adm. and the war in Iraq to safeguard Israel's energy supply as well as that of the US. The Haifa pipeline was something that existed, was resurrected as a dream and is now a viable project.'
01.05.2006	BAZ	15 Israelische Soldaten haben bei einer Festnahmeaktion in der Stadt Tulkarem im Westjordanland eine Frau erschossen [Fehlerhaft]
01.05.2006	BAZ	15 Auf einem Luftwaffenstützpunkt im Süden Israels haben [20] Soldaten und andere Mitarbeiter des israelischen Militärs serienmässig eine 13-jährige geistig Behinderte missbraucht ... die Tochter eines hochrangigen Militärs
01.05.2006	Ynet News	15 On Israel's 58th Independence Day... >7 million citizens reside in country: 76% Jews, 20 % Arabs & 4 % immigrants who are not registered as Jews
01.05.2006	X	15 the Israeli occupation forces have banned Palestinian patients to enter Israel for the sake of receiving health care and be treated in its hospitals ... [IDF] stationed at Beit hanoun in north Gaza banned today 3 Palestinian children, their mothers as well as cancer patients to continue their medication in Israeli hospitals
02.05.2006	Haaretz	15 2 Palestinian policemen were killed in a rocket strike on a building at the Palestinian national security compound in the northern Gaza Strip ... apparently a locally made Qassam rocket
03.05.2006	Haaretz	15 Hamas is ready to consider a 2002 Arab League peace plan - which calls for recognition of Israel and a return to pre-1967 war borders - but only if Israel accepts the proposal first

- 03.05.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 Sweden's prime minister ruled out a visit by a politician from .. Hamas .. because the EU brands the Islamic group terrorists
- 03.05.2006 [Electronic Intifada](#) 15 [Irish MP] said, "The Council's decision highlights the on-going hypocrisy that characterises the positions taken by the EU in relation to the illegal occupation of Palestine. On the one hand Palestinians are being punished, with real economic sanctions, simply because of who they chose to vote for. On the other, Israel is merely "urged" to take steps to improve the lot of Palestinians under occupation. The EU has been "urging" Israel for years
- 03.05.2006 [X](#) 15 Israel Marks Independence Day with \$1.7 Billion Budget Surplus
- 04.05.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 Ehud Olmert was sworn in as prime minister of Israel
- 05.05.2006 [BAZ](#) 15 Schweden erlaubte Flüchtlingsminister Atef Edwan [Hamas] die Teilnahme an einer Konferenz. Die Tagung zum Thema Exil-Palästinenser findet am Wochenende in Malmö statt
- 05.05.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 The division of the land is "Zionism's lifeline," Olmert told the Knesset
- 05.05.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 An Israeli aircraft attacked a training camp used by Palestinian militants in Gaza City, killing at least 5 militants
- 05.05.2006 [Boston Globe](#) 15 Citing security concerns, Israel's Justice Ministry last month renewed its ban on travel by Vanunu ... The ban is subject to annual review. Senior Israeli security sources said they expected it to be extended indefinitely
- 06.05.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 Security forces have until Monday to remove 3 settler families from the Palesti-nian home in Hebron that they have been illegally occupying for a month, the High Court of Justice ruled ... >1,000 soldiers and police officers will take part in any evacuation operation. They have explicit instructions to use great care in removing the occupants and their belongings {compare how Jewish thieves and Palestinian civilians are treated}
- 06.05.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 Jewish settlers from the Havat Maon settlement south of Hebron hurled stones at Palestinian children .. when the children were walking to school and on their way home ... The children, long-time and frequent targets of settler attacks, were being escorted by IDF soldiers when they came under attack ... 2 IDF soldiers and 4 Palestinian children were lightly injured
- 07.05.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 [Cautious eviction of the thieves in Hebron] In the nighttime struggles between police and dozens of rioters 13 Border Police officers were injured
- 07.05.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 7 Palestinians were killed in IDF operations in the territories over the weekend
- 07.05.2006 [Aljazeera Dubai](#) 15 Palestinian women gathered outside the Star Display jewellery emporium, to sell their rings, necklaces and other finery to get food for their starving children
- 07.05.2006 [Aljazeera Dubai](#) 15 in 2004, the Bureau of Statistics in Israel showed that for the first time in Israel's history, there was a net loss of people through migration of over 11,000 people ... What Israel intends to do with the Muslim population of the areas on the 'wrong side' of the wall can only be described as .. ethnic cleansing
- 07.05.2006 [Telegraph](#) 15 Hamas sanctions squeeze the life out of West Bank - As government coffers empty and the flow of trade and goods into the Palestinian territories dries up, medical supplies in hospitals are running dangerously low and basic food supplies are unaffordable for most families
- 08.05.2006 [BAZ](#) 15 Als eine seiner ersten Amtshandlungen hat der neue israelische Verteidigungsminister Amir Perez die seit März geltende Absperrung des Westjordanlandes aufgehoben. Damit könnten rund 8000 Palästinenser im Alter ab 35 Jahren wieder an ihre Arbeitsstelle in Israel gelangen
- 08.05.2006 [BAZ](#) 15 Die Palästinenserführung hatte am Sonntag bestätigt, dass das Geld aus Russland eingetroffen sei und vereinbarungsgemäss umgehend in humanitäre Programme fließen werde. Auch Norwegen und Japan hätten ihre Bereitschaft zu finanzieller Hilfe ungeachtet des Wahlsiegs der radikal-islamischen Hamas bekundet
- 08.05.2006 [Ynet News](#) 15 state reveals it has begun mapping illegal structures in West Bank, within 4 months working plan for their destruction will be presented ... "Defense Minister Amir Peretz must uphold his promise to clear all the outposts within one year" [Peace Now]
- 08.05.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 Israeli Arabs transferred 250 tons of food and medical supplies to the Palesti-nians in the West Bank via the Jalama roadblock, at the northern entrance to Jenin ... sent the political message that the Israeli Arab community is opposed to the policy of collective punishment implemented by Israel
- 09.05.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 Justice Minister Haim Ramon wants the gov. to hold off on advancing a law compensating settlers who evacuate their homes voluntarily until after the West Bank separation fence is completed

09.05.2006	BAZ	15 Israels sind einer Umfrage zufolge der Ansicht, dass die Regierung die dort lebenden Araber zur Auswanderung ermutigen sollte. 62% der Israelis
09.05.2006	Ynet News	15 Physicians for Human Rights organization says Palestinian healthcare system collapsing because of aid cuts, Israel curfews; report warns Israel will be held responsible for collapse by int. Community
09.05.2006	X	15 Israelis bulldozed another 14 Palestinian homes this week in a refugee camp in Gaza
09.05.2006	Haaretz	15 At least 4 people suffering from kidney diseases died in the Gaza Strip in April, after the cash-strapped Palestinian Authority Health Ministry cut the Shifa Hospital's budget for the necessary dialysis treatments
10.05.2006	BAZ	15 Angesichts der humanitären Notlage in den Palästinensergebieten hat das Nahost-Quartett in New York am Dienstagabend eine Wiederaufnahme der Finanzhilfen für die leidende Bevölkerung beschlossen. Allerdings soll die Hamas-Regierung bei den Hilfsleistungen umgangen werden
11.05.2006	NY Times	15 Israel said that it could accept a new and temporary mechanism to deliver aid to the Palesti-nians so long as the money did not reach Hamas and that Israel was prepared to hand over some of the tax revenues it collected for the Palesti-nians if the monev went to humanitarian ends {how to deal with stolen money}
11.05.2006	BAZ	15 Der Nationalrat .. hat abgelehnt ... wurde ein zeitlich befristeter Rückzug der Schweiz aus dem EFTA-Abkommen mit Israel verlangt, bis Israel die besetzten Gebiete geräumt hat oder ein völkerrechtlich anerkannter Friedensvertrag zwischen Israel und Palästina zu Stande gekommen ist
11.05.2006	Haaretz	15 a joint platform, including acceptance of a Palestinian state alongside Israel ... The document was formulated by senior Hamas and Fatah members who are imprisoned by Israel
11.05.2006	Haaretz	15 The Arab League told .. Abbas [it] would not be able to transfer funds directly into the accounts of unpaid Palestinian Authority employees
12.05.2006	BBC	15 An Israeli firm providing the only fuel source to the Palestinians has decided to cut off supplies because of mounting Palestinian Authority (PA) debts ... owe the Israeli company Dor Energy about \$26m ... Doctors have also warned that the petrol shortage could be disastrous for their work, crippling the ambulance service and preventing employees from reaching clinics
12.05.2006	Haaretz	15 PA Refugee Minister Atef Adwan and Austrian rabbi Moishe Arye Friedman pledged to work to build ties between Hamas and anti-Zionist Jews ... Friedman is chief rabbi for hundreds of anti-Zionist orthodox Jews in Vienna but is shunned by Austria's 7,000-member Israelite Religious Community
12.05.2006	Yahoo	15 Israel's Rabbis for Human Rights, which has built up a reputation for battling abuses by soldiers and settlers in the Palestinian territories, was honoured in Japan with a leading peace prize
13.05.2006	Haaretz	15 Norway announced a 50 % hike in its funding for UN Palestinian relief efforts to help ease an economic crisis in the occupied territories ... [UNRWA:] critical to pay salaries to public employees ... [FM:] hoped Israel would channel taxes and fees it collects from the Palestinians back to them {stealing from a beggar}
13.05.2006	Haaretz	15 Settlers who broke into a Palestinian-owned quarry in the West Bank village of Hawara night and set fire to several caravans knew a Palestinian guard was in one of the caravans ... An IDF tracker confirmed that he identified a trail of the attackers' footprints leading to the outpost
13.05.2006	BAZ	15 Aussenministerin Micheline Calmy-Rey: Es sei die Position der Schweiz, die demokratisch gewählte Hamas-Regierung nach ihren Taten zu messen und nicht nach Vorurteilen
13.05.2006	SMH	15 Phil Reiss, from Sydney, was filming a protest in the West Bank town of Bilin when he was hit in the head with a rubber bullet fired by an Israeli soldier ... an Israeli soldier grabbed his long hair and they all tried to stop him from leaving in the ambulance" ... a Danish demonstrator [was also] shot
14.05.2006	Haaretz	15 IDF urges outpost removal after settlers torch Palestinian trailer
14.05.2006	Haaretz	15 "Israel strongly regrets the decision by the Norwegian gov. to become the 1st Eur. country to grant a meeting to a Hamas official" ... "Give us a country, a state, and then ask us to recognize Israel" [Adwan] said
14.05.2006	BAZ	15 Israelische Streitkräfte haben bei mehreren Razzien im Westjordanland einen Offizier der palästinensischen Sicherheitskräfte getötet {+ 3 andere}
14.05.2006	BAZ	15 Eine Journalistin der NZZ musste sich 6* unter den Augen von israelischen Soldaten nackt ausziehen, bevor sie wieder nach Israel einreisen durfte

15.05.2006	Haaretz	15 Security forces kill seven Palestinians near Jenin
15.05.2006	Haaretz	15 Israel and the US will begin discussing Prime Minister Ehud Olmert's "convergence plan" this week ... The [US] adm. wants Olmert to try to restart talks with PA Chairman {President!} Mahmoud Abbas before going ahead with any unilateral measures
15.05.2006	J lem Post	15 Abbas called for Israel to return to the negotiating table
16.05.2006	Uruknet	15 Israel's-state violence has the advantage to be condoned by Western gov.s and ignored or distorted by all mainstream media. Yet, Palestinian self-defence and miniscule retaliations, including resistance to Israel's illegal occupation is magnified and condemned as "terrorism"
17.05.2006	Haaretz	15 At least another year until fence is completed - Only 43% of the barrier has been completed; 336 kilometers of total 790 kilometers considered operational {they still talk about a 'fence'}
17.05.2006	Ynet News	15 American sources say Hamas-led Palestinian government will collapse within 3 months if transfer of monetary aide to Authority is not resumed; Western diplomatic sources in Washington say it was also decided to open bank accounts for PA officials so they may receive theirs salaries without any money passing through the PA government
17.05.2006	Haaretz	15 Angela Merkel is deeply annoyed about a visit to Germany by a Hamas minister in the Palestinian government ... Odwan had traveled .. on a Swedish-issued EU "Schengen" visa that enabled him to get into Germany without any problems .. Palestinian Authority is \$1.3 billion in debt and has no income to pay long overdue salaries to 165,000 government employees
17.05.2006	Aljazeera Dubay	15 Palestinians are struggling to survive amid western aid cuts and Israel's continuous bombardments of Gaza
17.05.2006	Jewish Press	15 McCain said that "in contrast to the impression left by the Haaretz article, I've never held the position that Israel should return to 1967 lines, and that is not my position today."
18.05.2006	Haaretz	15 Olmert admitted that Israel is plagued with organized crime ... Local mobsters have tried to rub each other out with bullets, bombs and anti-tank rockets, sometimes catching innocent civilians in the crossfire
18.05.2006	Haaretz	15 China set to host [Hamas] FM Mahmoud al-Zahar, 22 other Arab representatives, for forum on Sino-Arab relations [Israel protests]
19.05.2006	Guardian	15 Comment: Israel should face sanctions - The Palestine crisis is now more dramatic even than apartheid, but it is the victims who are punished
19.05.2006	Haaretz	15 Abbas ordered a criminal investigation, after Palestinian border officials confiscated >500,000 € from Hamas spokesman Sami Abu Zuhri at Gaza's Rafah border crossing with Egypt
19.05.2006	Uruknet	15 The shame of the European Union {in dealing with Palestine}
20.05.2006	Aljazeera Dubay	15 It is absurd for the West to demand Hamas to recognize Israel when the Jewish state refuses to recognize the Palestinian people
20.05.2006	Aljazeera Dubay	15 A powerful blast hit the Palestinian security headquarters in the Gaza Strip Saturday, killing at least one person and wounding several others, [among them Rajab, chief of Palestinian intelligence services] {Hamas blamed by Fatah, who profits?}
20.05.2006	Al Jazeera Quatar	15 Two Palestinians, one of them a top-ranking resistance fighter, have been killed in an Israeli air raid against a vehicle in Gaza City
21.05.2006	BAZ	15 Olmert will den wilden jüdischen Siedlungen in den palästinensischen Gebieten ein Ende bereiten {alle Siedlungen sind illegal}
21.05.2006	Haaretz	15 Palestinian schoolchildren from the West Bank village of Umm Tubba were assaulted Sunday morning by settlers who approached them from a community called Ma'on ranch ... The children were escorted by IDF soldiers ... the soldiers did nothing to stop the settlers from assaulting the children
21.05.2006	Haaretz	15 Ahmed Saadat .. was indicted in a military court on 19 terrorism-related charges
21.05.2006	Uruknet	15 Does Israel have the right to exist in its current form? - When the Zionists forces (the Haganagh, Irgun, and Stern Gang) tore Palestine limb from limb, depopulating villages, uprooting cemeteries, and pillaging arable fields, Israel had not even been created [1948]. Today we see a fight for Israel's "right to exist."
21.05.2006	J lem Post	15 Al Qaida on Sunday claimed responsibility for an assassination attempt on the chief of the Palestinian Authority General Intelligence Services Tarek Abu Rajab {Al Qaida West = Mossad}

- 22.05.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 IDF ... authorizing the expansion of the municipal boundaries of [settlement] Betar Ilit by 500 dunams {~100 acres} SW of Jerusalem ... Maskiot, in the northern Jordan valley .. is slated to absorb the evacuees from the Gush Katif settlement of Shirat Hayam
- 22.05.2006 [Aljazeera](#) 15 Israeli air forces launched an air strike on Gaza, killing 4 Palestinians, [Dubay](#) including senior member of Jihad movement ... also killed a Palestinian woman and a 4-year-old boy
- 22.05.2006 [BBC](#) 15 Israel is to release up \$11m of frozen {stolen} tax revenue due to the Palestinians, but says it will not be paid to the Hamas-led gov.
- 22.05.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 British Attorney General to consider whether war crimes charges can be brought against IDF soldiers
- 22.05.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 Two Israel Air Force fighter jets scrambled to prevent a wayward paraglider from approaching a secret nuclear facility [Dimona] ... He told officers he was blown off course by strong winds
- 22.05.2006 [Uruknet](#) 15 In the first quarter of 2006 alone, some 350 children were arrested compared to around 700 child arrests in the whole of 2005. 8,000 Palestinian prisoners are currently detained by Israeli authorities
- 22.05.2006 [Raw Story](#) 15 At a time when the Palestinian West Bank and Gaza are teetering on the brink of a collapse, Israeli growth - 6.6 % GDP rise .. - has returned to the torrid pace set before the outbreak of the Palestinian uprising
- 23.05.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 Peretz and Olmert extend demarcation orders for 12 illegal outposts in the West Bank. Sharon and Mofaz also signed demarcation orders two years ago for 13 outposts ... possible that the residents of the illegal outposts have a legal base for their claims: the state did not implement the orders during .. 2 years
- 23.05.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 Syria is ready to train Palestinian police officers and government employees
- 23.05.2006 [Newa 24](#) 15 Israeli security forces and settlers are being allowed to perpetrate abuses against Palestinians with no real fear of being brought to justice, Amnesty International said ... in marked contrast however with the pursuit of Palestinians through trials which often failed to meet int. standards
- 24.05.2006 [Yahoo](#) 15 Olmert told a joint meeting of [US] Congress that Israel would be a "willing partner in peace" with the Palestinians, but would draw its own borders in the West Bank should it conclude it has no negotiating partner. **Translation:** Since the Palestinians wouldn't vote in a government that will give Israel what they want, Israel will simply take what they want
- 24.05.2006 [BAZ](#) 15 Israelische Soldaten haben in Ramallah 4 Palästinenser getötet
- 24.05.2006 [Uruknet](#) 15 Abbas is exactly the president that Israel wants, a feeble, ineffective bureaucrat who gets his marching-orders from Tel Aviv and poses no threat to Israel's territorial ambitions. In the highly-charged atmosphere of extra-judicial assassinations, routine bombing raids, and economic strangulation, the problem of Abbas' failed leadership has become more serious
- 25.05.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 The leader of the left-wing Meretz party said Thursday that if the Palestinians agree to a state based on the 1967 borders, Israel will have to talk to the ruling Hamas party
- 25.05.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 Israel will enlarge Jewish settlement enclaves in the West Bank city of Hebron and include them within the country's final borders, [Kadima MK] said
- 26.05.2006 [BAZ](#) 15 Israel will ausländische Waffenlieferungen an die Leibgarde von Palästinenser-Präsident Mahmud Abbas zulassen
- 26.05.2006 [Uruknet](#) 15 the [Israeli] Bedouin men .. all told of the state-sanctioned abuse carried out against their community. Injustice followed injustice to produce a merciless tale of expulsion, violence, repression and deception
- 26.05.2006 [BAZ](#) 15 im Gazastreifen ... wurden die drei 15 bis 19 Jahre alten Jugendlichen beim Einschlag einer israelischen Artilleriegranate getötet, ein vierter wurde schwer verletzt
- 26.05.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 Israel should try to negotiate a long-term truce with Hamas, [former] Mossad chief Ephraim Halevy said
- 27.05.2006 [Ynet News](#) 15 "We will fight the Israeli plan and continue the struggle until the establishment of a Palestinian State within the 1967 borders," [Haniyeh] said. "... the Israeli government wants to maintain the occupation. Unfortunately, the Americans are on Israel's side ...and gave the Israelis the green light for a conspiracy against our people."
- 27.05.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 By the beginning of 2007, 486 km of the separation fence will be completed = 93 % of the 523-km fence route (not incl. ~300 km that are awaiting legal rulings) {I thought a fence was something you could look through} construction has been completed on 350 km

- 28.05.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 Abbas intends to expand the Presidential Guard directly under his authority .. with the ultimate goal of a 10,000-strong force ... currently numbers 1,500-2,000 men ... IDF wants to back PA chief but is hesitant to provide more weapons which could end up in militant hands
- 28.05.2006 [BAZ](#) 15 Ein palästinensischer Minister ist durch Israel an seiner Teilnahme an einer NGO-Konferenz in Genf gehindert worden
- 28.05.2006 [BAZ](#) 15 Sharon vom Spital ins Pflegeheim verlegt
- 28.05.2006 [Uruknet](#) 15 from 1967 to 1988, the UN Security Council passed 88 resolutions against [Israel]. During that time period, the UN General Assembly passed 429 resolutions against Israel
- 30.05.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 IDF kills at least 7 gunmen in Gaza, West Bank; Abbas slams raids as 'unjustified escalation'
- 30.05.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 Haniyeh said that the Hamas-led gov. will pay the salaries of [40,000] public workers, but did not say where the money would come from
- 30.05.2006 [Ynet News](#) 15 Ambulance driver .. tells that during IDF operation in Beit Lahiya army helicopter launched missile at rescue workers as they were evacuating dead, wounded
- 31.05.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 The Civil Adm. knocked down 13 structures - most of them toilet facilities - donated by Christian groups to Palestinians living in two cave communities in the West Bank {destructive adm. at best}
- 01.06.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 Olmert had supported a broader move also in the case of the disengagement from Gaza, and told Ariel Sharon to evacuate 17 settlements in the West Bank, instead of the 4 lifted from northern Samaria ... would have effectively removed all settlements from the area between Jenin and Ramallah in the West Bank. Sharon .. agreed to the request of the Bush adm. to only evacuate [the] four settlements .. to prevent the possibility of anarchy among the Palestinians
- 01.06.2006 [J. lem Post](#) 15 The [Israeli] Interior Ministry denied entry to Kate Maynard, the British lawyer who submitted a complaint in London against Maj.-Gen. Doron Almog, demanding he be prosecuted on war crimes charges
- 02.06.2006 [BAZ](#) 15 Israelische Soldaten haben zwei ägyptische Soldaten erschossen
- 02.06.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 Egyptian police on Friday identified two armed men shot dead after attacking IDF troops on the Israel-Egypt border earlier in the day as Egyptian security personnel
- 02.06.2006 [Yahoo](#) 15 Essam el-Sheik, the head of Egyptian police in the border area, said it wasn't clear why the Egyptian security officers had crossed into Israel. Both sides said the other had shot first
- 03.06.2006 [BAZ](#) 15 Israel hat im besetzten Westjordanland ungeachtet internationaler Kritik mit dem Bau einer neuen jüdischen Siedlung begonnen. In Maskiot im Jordantal sollten Familien aus dem im vergangenen Jahr von Israel geräumten Gazastreifen einziehen
- 03.06.2006 [X](#) 15 UN has appealed for a near doubling of emergency aid to the Palestinian territories to alleviate a crippling economic crisis after the freezing of foreign funds to the Hamas government and Israeli sanctions against the Palestinians
- 04.06.2006 [BAZ](#) 15 10'000 Mitarbeiter der palästinensischen Autonomiebehörde haben erstmals seit Monaten wieder Lohn ausgezahlt bekommen ... Bank von Palästina be-gann mit der Auszahlung, obwohl westliche Länder Sanktionen gegen Institute angedroht haben, die mit der Hamas-geführten Regierung zusammenarbeiten ... Die Palästinenserregierung hat .. 65'000 Angestellten
- 06.06.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 Abbas told delegates from Palestinian factions that efforts aimed at getting the Hamas government to support the prisoners' plan for a two-state solu-tion have failed and he will now call a national referendum on the issue
- 07.06.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 ~60 soldiers are suspected of having sex with the 13-year-old girl or of knowing what was happening ... Eleven have admitted to having sex with her, but the military police believe the number is closer to 50. Only one suspect has been detained, and he was released almost immediately
- 07.06.2006 [BAZ](#) 15 In einem Gefecht mit israelischen Soldaten sind ein palästinensischer Grenzpolizist getötet und 3 weitere verletzt worden. Zu dem Gefecht kam es am Grenzzaun zwischen Israel und dem Gazastreifen. Die israelischen Streitkräfte erklärten, drei verdächtige Personen hätten sich .. dem Zaun genähert, woraufhin die Soldaten das Feuer eröffnet hätten .. die 3 Männer hätten offenbar zu einer an dem Zaun gelegten Bombe gelangen wollen
- 07.06.2006 [X](#) 15 The recent boycott resolutions of CUPE and NATFHE against Israel's Apartheid predictably awakened Israel's willing apologists, initiating a high pitched chorus of condemnation and self pity across the Western media

08.06.2006	Haaretz	15 troops on the border spotted 3 people crawling toward the border fence after dark and the military opened fire from tanks, infantry and aircraft. The Palestinian hospital officials said the four were killed by the fire, which wounded 4 additional people, among them a 7-year-old child
09.06.2006	Haaretz	15 an IAF strike on a Palestinian militants' training camp in Gaza .. killed PRC head Jamal Abu Samhadana. At least 3 others .. were also killed in the attack. Hospital officials said 10 more were wounded
09.06.2006	X	15 President Abbas Describes Israel's Massacres in Gaza "Annihilation War"
09.06.2006	Haaretz	15 Two infants among the dead; three militants killed in IAF strike in Gaza; 14 Palestinians killed in Gaza Strip in the past 24 hours
10.06.2006	BAZ	15 Olmert hat das geplante Referendum von Palästinenserpräsident Mahmud Abbas über eine Zwei-Staaten-Lösung als "bedeutungslos" bezeichnet ... Das Papier falle weit hinter die Prinzipien zurück, die von Israel und der int. Gemeinschaft für solche Unterredungen definiert worden seien
10.06.2006	Independent	15 Mr Olmert also defended his unilateral "realignment plan" for the withdrawal of tens of thousands of settlers from parts of the West Bank while annexing the main settlement blocks in West Bank territory on the west of the 450-mile separation barrier
10.06.2006	Independent	15 Israeli naval gunboats killed 10 Palestinian civilians and wounded about 40 others as they relaxed in the summer heat on a beach in northern Gaza yesterday. Palestinian medical sources said that eight of the dead were from one family. The total included 6 women and a 3-year-old girl
10.06.2006	Ynet News	15 7 Palestinian civilians were killed and dozens were injured when artillery shells .. exploded on a beach north of the Gaza Strip ... Initial reports had it that the shells were fired by the navy, but [later] revealed that the shells were fired from land canons {8 deaths on 11/6}
11.06.2006	Ynet News	15 Some 200 left-wing activists [incl. Olmert's daughter] marched outside the house of IDF Chief of Staff Dan Halutz .. to protest the killing of civilians in Gaza
11.06.2006	X	15 After the Israeli army shelled the Gaza beach killing 10 civilians, including two infants aged 6 months and 18 months, and injuring 40 other residents, army spokesperson "apologizes" and says that the incident could be labeled as "work accident"
11.06.2006	Haaretz	15 "The Israel Defense Forces is the most moral army in the world. It has never conducted a policy of harming civilians, and is not doing so today," Olmert continued - 'Blame the victims' has become the Israeli government's defense of choice, when dealing with the indefensible
11.06.2006	Al Jazeera Qatar	15 the new restrictions involve barring Palestinians carrying foreign passports, including those married to a Palestinian spouse, from re-entering the West Bank after leaving for their adopted country of citizenship, even for a brief visit ... Israeli interior ministry said Israel had the right to bar whoever it wanted from entering the "territories"
11.06.2006	J_lem Post	15 US expressed support for Israel Friday night after apparent Israeli artillery fire caused the death of at least 12 Palestinians on a Gaza coast beach ... Israel had the right to defend itself, especially while terrorists were attacking it - Defend itself? Against WHAT? Beach balls? Surf boards?
12.06.2006	Aljazeera Dubai	15 Amir Peretz warned that Israel could target top Hamas officials, incl. Palestinian PM Haneya, as an armed confrontation between the two sides escalated in the Gaza Strip with more air strikes and cross-border attacks ... Hamas ended a 16-month truce on Friday after an Israeli air strike on a Gaza beach killed 7 members of a Palestinian family. Israel resumed its attacks on Gaza despite the civilian deaths, killing 2 Hamas fighters and wounding 3 others on Sunday
12.06.2006	Reuters	15 Israel plans to build 54 new homes in the occupied West Bank despite an obligation under a U.S.-backed peace "road map" to halt such construction on land Palestinians seek for a state
12.06.2006	Pravda	15 The Israeli warship lurking off the Gaza coast immediately after 7 Palestinian civilians .. were massacred in a shelling incident, was picked up by the cameras. Israel however refuses to claim responsibility for the attack, claiming the explosion on the beach could have been a shell that went astray, or else explosive devices which were lying in the sand and went off
12.06.2006	Raw Story	15 Fatah Gunmen Attack Palestinian Parliament ... This is the kind of outcome Israel would love: an all-out civil war between Hamas and Fatah
13.06.2006	Guardian	15 British PM refuses to endorse partial withdrawal from West Bank {and the associated land-grab}
13.06.2006	Haaretz	15 explosion resulted from bomb planted by Hamas to ambush Israeli commandos {reasonable conclusion from the false-flag experts}

- | | | |
|------------|-----------------------------|--|
| 13.06.2006 | BAZ | 15 [IAF] hat bei einem Raketenangriff auf ein Fahrzeug militanter Palästinenser in Gaza mindestens 9 Menschen getötet ... > 10 weitere Menschen verletzt ... 4 Mitglieder der Islamischer Dschihad {Haaretz: 2}. Bei den restlichen Toten handele es sich um Passanten |
| 13.06.2006 | Haaretz | 15 Olmert said that Israel will never agree to pull out of all of the West Bank because the borders that existed before Israel captured the territory in the 1967 Six-Day War could not be defended |
| 13.06.2006 | Haaretz | 15 Israel Air Force aircraft fired two missiles in Gaza City [killing] 9 Palestinians, 7 civilians incl. 2 schoolchildren and [2 militants] ... Also killed were 3 medical employees on their way to tend to the wounded from the first missile ... Amir Peretz said .. that Israel's policy of restraint .. had come to an end {did it ever start?} |
| 14.06.2006 | Independent | 15 the military investigation team insisted that artillery fire had stopped by the time the explosion occurred ... a former Pentagon battle damage expert who has surveyed the scene of the beach explosion, said that "all the evidence points" to a 155mm Israeli land-based artillery shell as its cause ... shell fragments and shrapnel from the site |
| 14.06.2006 | X | 15 Kofi Annan is sending a special investigator to Gaza because he does not believe Hamas capable of planting bombs at civilian sites. He therefore refused to credit the Israeli probe which ruled out Israeli ordnance as the cause of seven Palestinian deaths on Gaza beach June 8 |
| 14.06.2006 | X | 15 New settlements spring up everywhere; more than 60 since I was here last. You can watch their metamorphosis from a handful of caravans, to some Portakabins, then basic bungalows and, finally, the bristling, concrete hilltop fortress that is an Israeli settlement. Hardly a Palestinian village exists without an Israeli settlement lowering down on it from above ... wide, Israeli-only highways to connect the settlements to each other, great mounds of rubble and yellow steel gates to block the old roads between Palestinian villages. And there are people waiting; waiting with bundles, with briefcases, with babies, at gates, at roadblocks, at checkpoints, waiting to perform the most ordinary tasks of their everyday lives |
| 15.06.2006 | Ynet News | 15 After meeting with Israel's UN Ambassador Danny Gilleran, Secretary General Kofi Annan pulls back comments he said after conclusion of IDF report on civilian casualties on Gaza beach |
| 16.06.2006 | Haaretz | 15 The separation fence east of the settlement of Tzofin must be dismantled within 6 months, after an alternative fence is erected .. closer to the settlement, the High Court of Justice ruled... also severely criticized the state for concealing in earlier High Court hearings that the existing route was determined partly by a master plan for expanding the settlement, and not solely on security considerations, as it had claimed ... In a rare move, the state was also ordered to pay the petitioners' court costs of NIS 50 000 |
| 16.06.2006 | X | 15 Israeli Captain seeks asylum in USA - "...how is it that you are giving 6 billion dollars every year to a country that doesn't have a constitution and does not respect the most basic human rights of its citizens?" {why USA?} |
| 17.06.2006 | Guardian | 15 Evidence from hospital records, doctors' testimony and witness accounts challenges the central assertion that the shelling had stopped by the time seven members of the Ghalia family were killed [Gaza, June 8] |
| 17.06.2006 | Haaretz | 15 the agreement would change the face of the Palestinian Authority government in order to facilitate the transfer of international aid |
| 18.06.2006 | BAZ | 15 Das Nahost-Quartett hat sich auf einen Hilfsplan für die Palästinenser geeinigt, der die radikale Hamas-Regierung umgehen soll |
| 18.06.2006 | Haaretz | 15 When the High Court of Justice decided to ban the use of any form of the "neighbor procedure" 8 months ago, in which Palestinian civilians were forced to enter homes of barricaded fugitives, [IDF] warned that this would likely endanger soldiers' lives ... IDF is [now] using more aggressive tactics during the actual operations ... If the fugitive refuses to exit, warning shots are fired around the house and then at points in the home that appear suspicious. If the fugitive continues to refuse to surrender, a bulldozer is brought in and begins to pound the walls of the house. The final stage is for the bulldozer to raze the home with everyone in it |
| 18.06.2006 | BAZ | 15 Der Oberste Gerichtshof Israels hat den Bau eines umstrittenen Abschnitts des Grenzwalls in Ostjerusalem genehmigt |
| 20.06.2006 | Haaretz | 15 IAF strike targeting a car carrying Palestinian militants in the Gaza Strip killed two children and a teen and wounded 14 other |
| 21.06.2006 | IRNA | 15 Since the outbreak of the Palestinian Intifada, or uprising, against the Isra-eli military occupation of Palestine nearly six years ago, the Israeli army & paramilitary Jewish terrorists have killed >800 Palestinian children |
| 21.06.2006 | Haaretz | 15 2 Palestinian civilians were killed and 14 others wounded in an IAF strike in the southern Gaza Strip ... the apparent target been a jeep carrying members of the PRC but the missile struck the house instead |

21.06.2006	X	15 New evidence raises questions about Israel's role in beach explosion ... Based on video clips from one of its ships, Israel concluded that the explosion came at least 10 minutes after the military had stopped shelling
22.06.2006	Guardian	15 Hamas has made a major political climbdown by agreeing to sections of a document that recognise Israel's right to exist and a negotiated two-state solution
22.06.2006	Haaretz	15 Netanyahu told the 35th Zionist Congress in Jerusalem that the Israel Defense Forces has the operational capability to wipe out the Gaza Strip, but chose not to do so
22.06.2006	Guardian	15 Olmert said that he was "very, very sorry" about the death of 14 Palestinian civilians killed this week in Israeli air strikes in Gaza {next}... The Palestinian rockets are crude and largely ineffective, although they have caused the death of 5 Israelis in the last 5 years
23.06.2006	Independent	15 Olmert expressed "deep regret" for army operations that have killed 14 Palestinian civilians in Gaza in just 9 days but said the lives of Israeli citizens threatened by Qassam attacks were "even more important"
23.06.2006	Haaretz	15 Olmert .. broached the possibility of Israeli settlers in the West Bank remaining in their homes under Palestinian sovereignty ... but would not accept withdrawal to Israel's pre-1967 borders
23.06.2006	Haaretz	15 Peretz believes that the government must begin preparing now so that the convergence plan can be implemented in about a year and a half
24.06.2006	Haaretz	15 Police arrested 3 settlers from Yitzhar on suspicion of setting fire to 3 cars belonging to Palestinians
24.06.2006	Haaretz	15 For the first time since [disengagement] IDF entered the Gaza Strip to arrest 2 wanted members of an armed Palestinian group
25.06.2006	Haaretz	15 2 Palestinian gunmen were killed and 5 IDF soldiers were wounded, when Hamas and other armed Palestinian groups attacked an IDF post within Israeli territory near the Gaza Strip border ... IDF tanks and troops entered Gaza near the site of the attack
25.06.2006	Haaretz	15 Two IDF soldiers were killed and another was kidnapped when Hamas and other armed Palestinian groups attacked an IDF post within Israeli territory near the Gaza Strip border
25.06.2006	X	15 Uri Avnery notes how the Israeli gov. has exploited the focus of attention on the World Cup to murder > 20 Palestinians
26.06.2006	Haaretz	15 Militants demand women, children in Israeli jails released in return for information on soldier ... PM: No prisoner swap talks, Gaza sealed off {draconic measures for one hostage}
27.06.2006	Haaretz	15 Abbas warned PM Haniyeh that Israel will strike out at him if harm comes to the IDF soldier kidnapped by militants ... Israel would also strike out at [the] Foreign .. and Interior Minister[s]
27.06.2006	Haaretz	15 Hamas and Fatah completed an agreement over a plan that implicitly recognizes Israel
27.06.2006	Guardian	15 Hamas and Fatah have reached agreement on a plan to end months of political deadlock in the Palestinian authority, but which may fall short of international demands to recognise Israel ... A Hamas MP denied that this implied the group now recognised Israel as one half of a two-state solution. "We said we accept a state [in territory occupied] in 1967 - but we did not say we accept two states"
27.06.2006	X	15 the captured Israeli soldier is being referred to as a hostage and his capture is referred to as a "kidnapping." Note that Israeli jails are brimming with captured Palestinian fighters, but this is not called kidnapping, nor are they called "hostages"
27.06.2006	CNN	15 Israeli troops move into Gaza to retrieve kidnapped soldier - Israel plays the same game they have always played. They shell the beach at Gaza, killing innocent people, pretend it didn't happen, then when the Palestinians capture an occupying soldier, Israel acts like THIS is the provocation and starts killing everyone and destroying what is left of Gaza
27.06.2006	Boston Globe	15 Israeli planes attack bridge in Gaza - Israel ruled out negotiations with the Palestinian captors of an Israeli soldier, promising a "broad and ongoing" military offensive in the Gaza Strip {DRS-2: 3 bridges and a power-station}
27.06.2006	X	15 Israel will not allow Palestinian President Mahmoud Abbas to leave the Gaza Strip, part of the closure clamped on the territory after the abduction of an Israeli soldier, military officials said today

- 28.06.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 Troops take control of open areas east of Rafah ... Ahead of the ground invasion, IAF attacked 3 bridges in central Gaza .. to prevent militants from transporting Corporal Gilad Shalit within Gaza
- 28.06.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 Peretz authorized the IDF to begin operations in northern Gaza ... IDF will distribute flyers warning residents of the northern Gaza village of Beit Hanun, from where Qassam crews have been shooting at Sderot, to leave their homes as the army will begin targeting populated areas in response to the Qassam rocket fire
- 28.06.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 Justice Minister Haim Ramon said Meshal is a target for assassination in light of his direct involvement in anti-Israeli terror ... Ramon said that he was in no doubt that if it were Al-Qaida leader Osama bin Laden who was orchestrating terrorist attacks from Damascus, the international community would take decisive action to put an end to it
- 28.06.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 A group of 50 pro-Israel Christian tourists came under attack from ~100 residents of the ultra-Orthodox neighborhood of Mea She'arim in Jerusalem ... The tourists [were] wearing orange T-shirts with the words "Love your neighbor as yourself" printed across them
- 28.06.2006 [Yahoo](#) 15 An Israeli warplane fired a missile at the pro-Hamas Islamic University in Gaza City, setting off a huge explosion
- 29.06.2006 [Yahoo](#) 15 Israeli forces arrested the Palestinian deputy prime minister and dozens of other Hamas officials early Thursday and pressed their incursion into Gaza, responding to the abduction of one of its soldiers - **they never mention the shelling of the beach at Gaza that kicked off this entire mess**
- 29.06.2006 [Berlinske](#) 15 EU: Hamas bærer skylden
- 29.06.2006 [Guardian](#) 15 It also held more than 1 million ordinary Palestinians responsible for 19-year-old Corporal Gilad Shilat's continued capture and promised "extreme action" to secure his release ... Israel army fired artillery shells every minute or so around two towns in northern Gaza, Beit Hanoun and Beit Lahia ... The attacks left 100.000s of Gaza's people without power and others without water
- 29.06.2006 [Independent](#) 15 Israeli missiles pound Gaza into new Dark Age in 'collective punishment'
- 29.06.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 IDF troops launched a major arrest operation against Hamas officials, detaining 64 .. ministers and parliamentarians in the West Bank & 23 military operatives ... Hamas: "open war against the Palestinian government and people"
- 29.06.2006 [Ynet News](#) 15 United Church of Canada's Toronto branch to unveil boycott of Israeli products, companies doing business with its military to end what it calls 'illegal occupation of Palestinian lands' {follow the example!}
- 29.06.2006 [BAZ](#) 15 Eskalation: Sechs Hamas-Minister in israelischer Haft
- 29.06.2006 [BAZ](#) 15 Der israelische Regierungschef Ehud Olmert hat ein Vorbereitungstreffen für einen geplanten Gipfel mit Palästinenserpräsident Mahmud Abbas abgesagt {Konvergenzplan läuft so leichter}
- 29.06.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 ~2/3 of the Gaza Strip's 1.3 million residents were left without electricity ... many of the newer multi-story buildings in Gaza are dependent on electrical water pumps
- 29.06.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 Orlev [rightist MK]: Arab MKs back Hamas, should be kicked out of Knesset
- 29.06.2006 [Guardian](#) 15 the current adventure exposes the profoundly racist nature of Israel's ruling elite ... That is why 10,000 Palestinian prisoners of war in Israeli detention camps, including several hundred women and children, are deemed to be of no value whatsoever, whereas a single Israeli prisoner of war deserves a major onslaught on the most defenceless and densely populated strip of land on the face of the earth
- 29.06.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 Israel warns not even Haniyeh immune from detention
- 30.06.2006 [X](#) 15 Over 1 Million Palestinians Spend Another Night in Terror - the Israeli government unjustly impose collective punishment on all Palestinians in the Gaza Strip, and violate international law
- 30.06.2006 [Reuters](#) 15 Israeli air strikes in Gaza City destroyed the Palestinian Interior Ministry in what marked the first Israeli attack against a government structure since Hamas won parliamentary elections in January ... the army had carried out the strike against the Interior Ministry, saying Hamas officials had used it to plan anti-Israeli attacks
- 30.06.2006 [X](#) 15 Was There Really An Attack On Israeli Soldiers? - **Questions about the story of the "kidnapping"**

- 30.06.2006 [Yahoo](#) 15 Israelis arrest dozens of Hamas officials - **Imagine the US invading Canada and arresting the government because the US did not approve of the Canadian voters' choice**
- 30.06.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 Attorney General Mazuz refused a request by the Shin Bet security service and the gov. to place dozens of senior Hamas officials under administrative detention or hold them as "bargaining chips" under the Unlawful Combatants Law ... They will probably be charged with membership in or leadership of a terrorist organization
- 30.06.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 Haniyeh said that Israel's offensive in Gaza was not only about rescuing the soldier, but was part of a plan to bring down the Hamas-led gov. "This total war is proof of a premeditated plan" ... Israel strips J'lem residency from [5] Hamas deputies ... Five of the cabinet ministers were arrested at the same Ramallah hotel ... troops arrived after midnight, demanded a list of guests, and took the men from their rooms at gunpoint
- 30.06.2006 [Aljazeera Dubai](#) 15 Mubarak said that Palestinian fighters had agreed to Shalit's conditional release, but the Israelis rejected the offer
- 30.06.2006 [Telepolis](#) 15 Sie kamen in den Abendstunden und hatten Haftbefehle mitgebracht, die schon vor Beginn von "Operation Sommerregen" von israelischen Richtern unterzeichnet worden waren ... In der israelischen Rechten herrscht derzeit Euphorie
- 30.06.2006 [Australian](#) 15 ISRAEL last night threatened to assassinate Palestinian PM Ismael Haniyeh if Hamas militants did not release a captured Israeli soldier unharmed
- 30.06.2006 [Daily Star](#) 15 An Israeli "war on all fronts" drew a rare warning from Egypt .. the military escalation jeopardizes a peace treaty with Israel as the Arab League held an emergency session to discuss the crisis ... A defiant Syria vowed to defend itself against Israeli attacks
- 30.06.2006 [al Jazeera Qatar](#) 15 "Every time they found the firemen had put out the fire, they repeated their bombing runs" [Power Station] ... Gaza hospitals without power ... Restoring power is expected to take six months. The power cut is also affecting water supplies which use electricity to pump water
- 30.06.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 Gaza is 3 days away from a deadly humanitarian crisis unless Israel promptly restores fuel and electricity to the densely populated area after its offensive to free an abducted soldier, the UN aid chief warned [29.6.]
- 30.06.2006 [SF Gate](#) 15 The new U.N. Human Rights Council voted to dedicate time during each future session to a review of alleged human rights abuses by Israel — a move criticized by the US
- 30.06.2006 WRH 15 **The US media also seems to have forgotten two other events. One is the shelling of the beach at Gaza by Israeli forces, killing innocent non-combatants. The second was the assassination three weeks ago of Jamal Abu Samhadana, who had just been made head of the Gaza police forces**
- 30.06.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 The detention of Hamas parliamentarians in the early hours of [29.6.] morning had been planned several weeks ago and received approval from Mazuz on [28.6.]
- 01.07.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 Israel rejected a demand by 3 Palestinian militant groups that it free 1,000 Arab prisoners held in its jails and end its offensive in Gaza in return for the release of an IDF soldier
- 01.07.2006 [Boston Globe](#) 15 Israel's bombing of Gaza's main power plant could end up costing its closest ally, the U.S. government, because it partially insured the project for up to \$48 million ... knocking out Gaza's main power plant put the lives of hundreds of patients in local hospitals in imminent danger
- 01.07.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 The tactic of pressuring civilians has been tried before, and more than once. The Lebanese, for example, are very familiar with the Israeli tactic of destroying power stations and infrastructure. Entire villages in south Lebanon have been terrorized, with the inhabitants fleeing in their thousands for Beirut
- 01.07.2006 [Guardian](#) 15 Israeli soldier kidnapped? Not on the BBC - The corporation says Corporal Gilad Shalit was 'captured' - **It is rather silly to use the word "Kidnapped" relative to a soldier involved in an armed attack against the Palestinians. As the article that follows proves, Israel had already decided to invade and "kidnap" (yes, it is a more appropriate word in this context) the elected government of Palestine**

- 01.07.2006 [Ynet-News](#) 15 The UN Human Rights Council accepted a resolution according to which human rights violations committed by Israel in the territories will be discussed on a permanent basis in all of the Council's meetings
- 02.07.2006 [BAZ](#) 15 Kampfhelikopter attackierten den Amtssitz des palästinensischen Ministerpräsidenten Ismail Hanija ... Israel wurde [von IKRK] an die Verpflichtung erinnert, bei den Militäroperationen «alle notwendigen Vorsichtsmassnahmen zu treffen und den Grundsatz der Verhältnismässigkeit zu achten». Die palästinensischen Entführer des israelischen Soldaten rief das IKRK auf, den Mann «menschlich zu behandeln» {und nur das!}
- 02.07.2006 [Guardian](#) 15 Palestinian militant sources claimed last night that they were close to reaching an agreement in negotiations over the release of an Israeli soldier ... they accept that Israel will not free any prisoners immediately
- 02.07.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 IAF struck the headquarters of a Palestinian Authority security organization founded by Hamas in Gaza, killing one of the group's operatives ... also targeted and killed one Hamas operative in the northern Gaza town of Jabalya
- 02.07.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 The gov. will vote Sunday on a proposal to erect special electrical lines stretching from Israel into the Gaza Strip, in order to resume electricity to the area ... follows days of international pressure
- 02.07.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 IDF raided a hospital in Nablus in search of a wanted man wounded in an earlier operation ... soldiers hurled stun grenades and tear gas as they stormed the hospital ... Five people were wounded ... The troops left the hospital after two hours without arresting anyone {pict.}
- 02.07.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 Hamas' armed wing threatened to attack Israeli schools, institutions and power plants if Israel continued its air strikes against infrastructure in Gaza
- 02.07.2006 [Information Clearing House](#) 15 the Israeli invasion "was clearly premeditated and planned" weeks if not months before the capture of the Israeli soldier ... were clearly designed to "punish and terrorize the civilian population." Members of the Security Council quickly moved to pass a resolution condemning the Israeli invasion but were blocked by the US ... "Israeli tanks and bulldozers crossed the Gaza Strip and began razing farmland east of Khan Younis"
- 03.07.2006 [Independent](#) 15 Palestinian engineers reallocating some of the electricity half of Gaza takes from Israel to the other half previously dependent on the Gaza power station whose transformers were destroyed in Wednesday's missile attack ... he deliberate sonic booms, or "bombs", generated by Israeli F-16s overflying Gaza, starting in the predawn hours
- 03.07.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 The security establishment is prepared to release Palestinian prisoners who have not been convicted of hostile terror activity ... no plans to repeat the actions of former prime minister Benjamin Netanyahu, who freed ordinary Palestinian criminals to fulfill his part of the Wye Accords
- 03.07.2006 [X](#) 15 Pioneers of terrorism - Facts about the founding fathers of Israel {Yitzhak Shamir, Menachim Begin and Ariel Sharon among the pioneers}
- 03.07.2006 [Prisonplanet](#) 15 ISRAELI ROOTS OF HAMAS - It should come as no surprise that HAMAS itself was a creation of Shin Bet .. which created and funded HAMAS as a bogus opposition group to prevent Arafat from unifying Palestine ... This is why HAMAS can be counted on to set off a bombing or a kidnapping when Israel most needs one
- 03.07.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 Israeli Defense Minister Amir Peretz told Syria that he held it responsible for the fate of the captured soldier - This is the most pathetic excuse for invading a country since George Bush invaded Afghanistan after 9/11
- 03.07.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 Switzerland said that Israel has been violating international law in its Gaza offensive by heavy destruction and endangering civilians in acts of collective punishment banned under the Geneva conventions on the conduct of warfare
- 03.07.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 Justice Minister Haim Ramon on Monday warned of a harsh military response in the Gaza Strip if an abducted Israeli is harmed by his Palestinian captors
- 03.07.2006 [Palestine Info](#) 15 The premier further elaborated that his government has commissioned the PA justice minister to file a lawsuit against the Israeli occupation gov. and the IOF before the international criminal court, condemning that kidnapping of Palestinian ministers and elected officials and lawmakers
- 04.07.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 Palestinian militants say 'discussion closed' on fate of kidnapped soldier after ultimatum expires
- 04.07.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 Palestinian poll: Faith in Hamas government on the rise

- 04.07.2006 [BAZ](#) 15 Eine Kleinrakete des Typs Kassam ist im Herzen der israelischen Küstenstadt Ashkelon eingeschlagen ... Seit dem israelischen Abzug aus dem Gazastreifen haben militante Palästinenser aus dem geräumten Gebiet hunderte von Kassam-Raketen auf israelische Grenzorte abgefeuert
- 04.07.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 Incident marks first time rocket has reached coastal city north of Gaza {afterwards: retaliation for a firework}
- 04.07.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 The Israeli Arab man killed by police in Pardes Hannah was not a car thief, as officers maintained, but was driving his own car ... paramedics pronounced his death at the scene {being an Arab in IL ...}
- 04.07.2006 [Uruknet](#) 15 In a brazen attempt to sugar coat Israel's flagrant violations of the Geneva Convention, specifically Article 33 of the 4th Geneva Convention, which is intended to protect civilians, the corporate media continues to spin the situation in the Gaza Strip
- 04.07.2006 [X](#) 15 IDF killed 951 Palestinian children and minors since Sept. 2000
- 04.07.2006 [Rense](#) 15 Since the disengagement, Israel may not have entered Gaza, but it has bombed Gaza non-stop and bombarded them with sonic booms that have caused heart attacks, miscarriages and strokes. It has also blocked its borders so that only a trickle of food and medicine could enter. In fact, once the Gazan produce was ready for market that was to be a boon to their economy, Israel closed the borders so that millions of dollars worth of effort was rendered worthless - spoiled, rotting in the sun
- 04.07.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 The firing of a rocket from the Gaza Strip to Ashkelon's center constitutes an unequivocal invitation by Hamas to war. The Palestinians who launched the rocket apparently are members of the Hamas military wing, but it's quite possible that either an Iranian or Syrian element interested in intensifying the military conflict with Israel snurred the move {I thought you made war already}
- 05.07.2006 [BAZ](#) 15 Das israelische Sicherheitskabinett hat am Mittwoch eine Ausweitung der Offensive im Gazastreifen beschlossen ... sollen die Bodentruppen nun auch in bewohnte Gebiete des Gazastreifens vorrücken {bisher hat man die nur bombardiert}
- 05.07.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 The government maintains a "blacklist" of Palestinians who left the territories during the 1967 Six Day War, and have since been barred from coming back, lest they sue for the return of their land .. The property has been used to establish settlements and military bases in the Jordan Valley ... Palestinians on the list who sought to rejoin their families in the territories, or even to come on brief visits, were refused permission "for security reasons" ... Israel has barred almost all Palestinians from returning to, or visiting, the areas since the intifada began in 2000
- 05.07.2006 [J. lem Post](#) 15 IDF fired missiles at the Hamas-run Interior Ministry in the southern Gaza Strip and a school in the northern part. "By day it's a school and by night it's a meeting place for terrorists"
- 05.07.2006 [X](#) 15 Ravid said in response that this was "an adm. and technical screw-up" not "a moral failing." Calling the matter "an unfortunate coincidence," Ravid told Haaretz that "there had been no malice or intent to deceive"
- 05.07.2006 [Guardian](#) 15 Israel's security cabinet approved the re-occupation of parts of the Gaza Strip in response to a Palestinian rocket strike which hit the grounds of a school in Ashqelon ... Olmert called the strike a "major escalation" {excessive exaggeration as usual}
- 05.07.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 5 Hamas lawmakers arrested by Israel refuse to recognize the authority of the IDF [military] court to rule on their case
- 05.07.2006 [X](#) 15 The Bush adm. will not force Israel into unilateral concessions
- 06.07.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 An IDF soldier was killed ... 17 Palestinians were killed and another 45 wounded [today] as they IDF moved in northern Gaza
- 06.07.2006 [X](#) 15 Draft Resolution Demands Israel Quit Gaza - Guess who blocked it
- 07.07.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 an IDF soldier [the IDF suspects he may have been killed by friendly fire] and at least 21 Palestinians dead {on 6.7.}
- 07.07.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 Hamas would agree to release .. Gilad Shalit, and to stop firing Qassam rockets at Israel in exchange for the release of all female Palestinian prisoners and ~30 prisoners who have been in Israeli jails for >20 years
- 07.07.2006 [BAZ](#) 15 Israel ist laut Abbas bereit, palästinensische Gefangene im Austausch gegen [Schalit] freizulassen ... Mubarak habe von Israel eine entsprechende Zusicherung erhalten [anschließend] werde es danach auch zu einem Rückzug aus Gaza und einer Freisetzung festgenommener palästinensischer Regierung-smitglieder kommen {schön wenn Israel dies auch bestätigen würde}
- 07.07.2006 [Berlinske](#) 15 EU beskylder Israel for overdreven magtanvendelse i Gaza
- 07.07.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 DF: 40 militants killed since start of operation in Gaza Strip {killed = militant}
- 07.07.2006 [Independent](#) 15 Interior Minister Avi Dichter .. suggested for the first time that some Palestinian prisoners might be released if abducted Army Corporal Gilad Shalit was freed and Qassam rocket fire halted

- 07.07.2006 [BAZ](#) 15 Israel schliesst nach den Worten seines Innenministers Roni Bar-On Verhandlungen mit der radikalen Hamas über einen Austausch palästinensischer Gefangener gegen [Shalit] aus ... Der [Innen]Minister, Avi Dichter, hatte nur wenige Stunden zuvor .. gesagt: "Wenn Israel Gefangene freilassen soll, um seinen Soldaten zurückzubekommen. wird es das tun"
- 07.07.2006 [X](#) 15 The use of military force to scare and overawe a civilian population for political ends is the very definition of state terrorism
- 08.07.2006 [BAZ](#) 15 IDF rückte in der Nacht zu [8/7] mit hunderten Soldaten in Gaza-Stadt ein
- 08.07.2006 [Steinberg Recherche](#) 15 Es gibt genug Beweise dafür, dass die herrschenden Israelis auf die komplette Zerstörung der palästinensischen Behörden zielen und eigentlich auf die Forcierung der Vertreibung von so vielen PalästinenserInnen wie nur möglich gesetzt haben
- 08.07.2006 [Electronic Intifada](#) 15 Are Israeli lives worth more than Palestinian? - Arab Media Watch expresses its concern at the amount of coverage given to Israel's killing yesterday of almost two dozen Palestinians, including civilians, compared with the kidnapping of an Israeli soldier on 25 June, as well as the continued portrayal of the current crisis as being triggered by the kidnapping
- 08.07.2006 [X](#) 15 Israelis kill 6yr old girl and her family in Gaza - **The Israeli military, initially denying that any shells had been fired, later admitted a missile had missed its target in an open field and landed on a street**
- 08.07.2006 [X](#) 15 The 1949 Geneva Conventions state, in article 54 of their additional protocol: "Starvation of civilians as a method of warfare is prohibited". It is also "prohibited to attack, destroy, remove or render useless objects indispensable to the survival of the civilian population"
- 08.07.2006 [Reuters](#) 15 Palestinian Prime Minister Ismail Haniyeh of Hamas called for a cease-fire with Israel on Saturday after 11 days of fierce Gaza fighting, but Israel said militants must first release a captured soldier and halt rocket attacks
- 08.07.2006 [X](#) 15 Olmert's smashing of Gaza reveals his greatest fear: A viable Palestinian government he'd have to negotiate with
- 09.07.2006 [Aljazeera Dubai](#) 15 Kidnapping Palestinians sparks no condemnation, but when they do the same against Israeli soldiers, they are labeled "terrorists"
- 09.07.2006 [Scotsman](#) 15 After a week of fierce fighting against Palestinian militants in Gaza, the Israeli gov. was facing growing unease within its own military over the refusal to negotiate with Hamas for the release of [the] kidnapped soldier
- 09.07.2006 [SMH](#) 15 Thank goodness for the Swiss. Alone in Europe, their gov. has dared to condemn what the Israelis are doing to Gaza ... Israel has not taken the precautions required by international law to protect civilians
- 09.07.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 At first it was believed that Bassel had been shot by a Palestinian sniper. Now, it appears highly likely that a Golani force in the adjacent house misidentified Bassel's force as Palestinian and opened fire on it - **This underscores the fact that the IDF is shooting at anything that moves**
- 09.07.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 [Polls in Palestine] 67% expressed support for further kidnappings of Israeli civilians while 77% backed the Kerem Shalom tunnel operation and subsequent kidnapping of Corporal Gilad Shalit ... 60% supports the continued Qassam rocket fire [&] 36% oppose {country at war}
- 10.07.2006 [Telepolis](#) 15 Die palästinensische Bevölkerung wird auch nicht zusammenbrechen, trotz der fürchterlichen Situation. Sie verlangt einstimmig, dass die, die den Soldaten gefangen genommen haben, ihn nicht frei lassen sollen, wenn nicht palästinensische Kriegsgefangene frei kommen [Uri Avreny]
- 10.07.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 IDF: Operation in the Gaza Strip to intensify, likely to continue for at least two more months
- 10.07.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 For the first time since 1967, Israel is preventing the entry of Palestinians with foreign citizenship, most of them Americans. Most of those refused entry are arriving from abroad, but have lived and worked for years in the West Bank {clear strategy - preventing Palestinian's return}
- 10.07.2006 [Swissinfo](#) 15 Olmert, speaking to foreign media, said operations in Gaza to press for the soldier's release and an end to cross-border rocket attacks against Israel would continue indefinitely - **Until no more Palestinians are left**
- 10.07.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 Exiled Hamas leader [Meshal, Damascus] calls Shalit a 'prisoner of war'
- 10.07.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 UN is distributing 2,200 tons of wheat flour to 300,000 Palestinians living in the West Bank ... part of a \$1.4 million donation from Japan {to a people who used to be able to care for themselves}
- 10.07.2006 [BAZ](#) 15 Olmert: "Ich bin absolut entschlossen, die Trennung von den Palästinensern durchzusetzen und sichere Grenzen zu schaffen" {- keine Verhandlungen}

- 10.07.2006 [Mirror](#)
- 11.07.2006 [Independent](#)
- 11.07.2006 [Wash Post](#)
- 11.07.2006 [Haaretz](#)
- 11.07.2006 [Haaretz](#)
- 11.07.2006 [USA today](#)
- 11.07.2006 [Telepolis](#)
- 12.07.2006 [Haaretz](#)
- 12.07.2006 [Gulf News](#)
- 12.07.2006 [X](#)
- 12.07.2006 [X](#)
- 12.07.2006 [Electronic Intifada](#)
- 12.07.2006 [Haaretz](#)
- 13.07.2006 [Yahoo](#)
- 14.07.2006 [BAZ](#)
- 14.07.2006 [Information Clearing House](#)
- 14.07.2006 [Daily Kos](#)
- 14.07.2006 [Haaretz](#)
- 15.07.2006 [Al Jazeera Qatar](#)
- 15 A Palestinian boy of 11 died after being shot in the chest in Israel's military operation in Gaza {just so as not to forget}
- 15 Israel refuses to negotiate over captured soldier {"you can keep him, we want war"}
- 15 Aggression Under False Pretenses - by Ismail Haniyeh
- 15 Haniyeh wrote that only through resolving the "core issues" dating from 1948 rather than "the secondary ones from 1967," can there be "a fair and permanent peace" between Israel and the Palestinians ... The dispute is not only about Gaza and the West Bank, it is a wider national conflict that can be resolved only by addressing the full dimensions of Palestinian national rights in an integrated manner. This means statehood for the West Bank and Gaza, a capital in Arab East Jerusalem, and resolving the 1948 Palestinian refugee issue fairly, on the basis of international legitimacy and established law. Only once "this tremendous labor has begun," can there be "meaningful negotiations with a non-supremacist, law-abiding Israel"
- 15 6 Israeli human rights organizations petitioned the High Court of Justice, demanding an end to measures taken by the IDF during its incursion into the Gaza Strip that harm the civilian population there
- 15 despite warnings of a planned attack, Israeli forces reacted slowly to the raid and failed to note the soldier was missing for nearly 90 min.
- 15 10.378 .. die Gesamtzahl von palästinensischen Häftlingen in israelischen Gefängnissen. Von ihnen wurden 1.954 Insassen wegen sg. "politisch motivierter Straftatbestände" verurteilt, der Rest sitzt wegen aller möglichen herkömmlichen Tatbestände ein ... in 794 Fällen wurde Verwaltungshaft angeordnet. In 91 Fällen handele es sich dabei um Minderjährige, von denen allerdings keiner jünger als 15 sei ... Zur Zeit befänden sich insgesamt 391 minderjährige Palästinenser in Haft
- 15 IAF struck at the home of a Hamas activist in Gaza City {picture} killing 6 people [incl. mother & 4 children] and wounding top Hamas commander M. Def ... additional victims might be buried in the basement ... IDF cuts Gaza in half ... infantry soldiers and tanks entered central Gaza
- 15 A doctor at a Palestinian hospital has accused Israel of using a type of chemical ammunition which causes burns and injuries in soft tissue ... the Israeli Army had bombed the only criminal laboratory in Gaza on the first day ... Dr Saqqa .. said he had never seen such wounds before
- 15 Beit Hanoun's veteran bridge builder shrugged off his latest misfortune: the Israelis destroyed the main span into town 3 years ago. The EU rebuilt it. And overnight the Israelis destroyed it again
- 15 During the course of the Aqsa Intifada, which started in September 2000, the Israeli occupation army used a variety of internationally prohibited weapons, including shells containing depleted uranium, dart shells, which contain thousands of nail-like darts that penetrate the body, as well as gas agents affecting the nervous system
- 15 Palestinian injuries suggest Israel is using chemical weapons in Gaza
- 15 23 Palestinians have been killed in the Gaza Strip since early morning ... The seven dead [of the 3-store house] were .. Dr. Nabil al-Salmiah, [his wife] and their 5 children
- 15 Bomb destroys Palestinian foreign ministry - How does Israel know that the "kidnapped" soldier they profess so much concern for wasn't in that building? Or is he more useful to them dead?
- 15 Die USA haben im Weltsicherheitsrat ihr Veto gegen eine Israel-kritische Resolution zur Lage im Gazastreifen eingelegt
- 15 The army initiated an escalation on 8 June when it assassinated Abu Samhadana, a senior appointee of the Hamas government, and intensified its shelling of civilians in the Gaza Strip. Governmental authorization for action on a larger scale was already given by 12 June, but it was postponed in the wake of the global reverberation caused by the killing of civilians in the air force bombing the next day
- 15 Israel has no Constitution, although the proclamation of Independence called for one, nor has Israel ever defined its borders
- 15 Palestinian militants forced open a border gate between Egypt and Gaza, wounding an Egyptian officer before letting hundreds of people who had been trapped on the Egyptian side of the border to get into Gaza
- 15 The Palestinian economy ministry and a bridge in the Gaza Strip have been targeted by Israeli air strikes ... Ground forces in Gaza have been reduced since Israel began attacks on Lebanon

- 16.07.2006 [Aljazeera Dubai](#) 15 An Israeli terror group called "Gilad Shalhevet Brigades" claimed responsibility for the kidnapping of two Palestinian residents of Jerusalem, and says it will not release them unless Palestinians holding Israeli soldier Gilad Shalit release him
- 16.07.2006 [Uruknet](#) 15 Israel thought it captured senior Hamas officials in the West Bank, but the 32 legislators and ministers arrested last week by the Israel Defense Forces denied in interrogation that they belong to the Hamas movement ... they were elected on an independent list called The List for Change and Reform and that they do not belong to Hamas
- 17.07.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 IAF bombed the Palestinian Foreign Ministry building in Gaza City [again]
- 17.07.2006 [Ynet-News](#) 15 1,000 protestors joined in a rally in Tel Aviv to protest the IDF strikes in Southern Lebanon. Police have arrested 3 .. demonstration without a permit
- 17.07.2006 [Daily Star Lebanon](#) 15 The parallels between Israel's military assaults on Lebanon and Gaza are striking ... the unconvincing claim by Israel that both attacks were triggered by the capture of its soldiers as the similarities in the nature and goals of each response. What is presented as righteous Israeli indignation on two fronts is more truthfully war-mongering according to a prepared script ... we should expect no more from an army that talks about "bombing Gaza into the Stone Age" and "turning the clock back 20 years in Lebanon"
- 18.07.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 100 veiled and heavily armed Palestinian women marched through the streets of Gaza City ... The 'Army of Suicidal Bombers' consists entirely of women {so, what may have caused such a despair?}
- 19.07.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 Foreign airlines could be forced to reduce their scheduled flights to and from Israel, or suspend operations here entirely, if their insurance premiums go up due to the fighting in the North
- 19.07.2006 [Antiwar](#) 15 The Human Shields of Nazareth - Several Israeli armaments factories and storage depots have been built close by Arab communities in the north of Israel, possibly in the hope that by locating them there Arab regimes will be deterred from attacking Israel's enormous armory
- 20.07.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 IDF soldiers operating in the Mughazi refugee camp on Thursday shot and killed a 13-year-old boy ... IDF troops killed 9 Palestinians, among them 5 civilians, in its offensive on the camp yesterday
- 20.07.2006 [Global Research](#) 15 [24 June] a team of Israeli commandos had entered the Gaza Strip to "detain" two Palestinians Israel claims are members of Hamas. Whereas the Israeli "arrest raid" had passed with barely a murmur, the Palestinian attack a day later received very different coverage
- 21.07.2006 [Indymedia](#) 15 In an overnight raid into the Gaza Strip the IDF have abducted two brothers. The Israelis claim that the brothers are members of Hamas. Hamas denies this and states that the two brothers are merely the sons of a Hamas member - **This cross-border raid happened 1 day before IDF soldier Gilad Shalit was captured. But of course you never heard about the doctor and his brother, both civilians, being kidnapped by Israel. you just heard (endlessly) about Shalit**
- 24.07.2006 [Independent](#) 15 The veterans of another "terrorist" organisation gathered, right under the nose of the Israeli forces, to celebrate the slaughter of 91 people, including 28 Brits, in a hotel. It fondly recalled planting bombs that blew up civilians on buses, in marketplaces and cafés, introducing these tactics to the Middle East tango. It looked back on rounding up the population of an entire village - 251 men, women and children - and shooting them all. It even marked the memory of kidnapping the other side's soldiers and holding them for weeks - before handing them
- 24.07.2006 [Uruknet](#) 15 IDF shot three kids in Jenin ... did not let ambulances access the youths
- 24.07.2006 [Pravda](#) 15 ~18,000 Israeli soldiers have been mobilized for operations in Lebanon & Gaza
- 25.07.2006 [BAZ](#) 15 Im Gazastreifen sind [gestern] 7 Palästinenser durch israelische Militär-operationen getötet worden. Im Norden des Gazastreifens starb ein fünfjähriges Mädchen bei einem israelischen Granatenangriff ... waren eine 60-jährige Palästinenserin und ihr Enkel in Beit Lahija durch eine Panzergranate gestorben {Israel ist jetzt sicherer}
- 25.07.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 All groups in Gaza, including Hamas, would now accept a cease-fire deal with Israel which would include releasing Gilad Shalit
- 25.07.2006 JS 15 **Confession: I am very outraged about this racist attack on Arabs. I know that Israelis have also been victims to terror acts – but the Mainstream Media are full of that, its importance amplified several times. I therefore feel justified in concentrating on the Israeli atrocities**
- 26.07.2006 [BAZ](#) 15 Israelische Soldaten sind am Abend in Ramallah eingerückt
- 27.07.2006 [Yahoo](#) 15 24 Palestinians were killed as Israel pounded the Gaza Strip with air strikes and artillery on the deadliest day in the territory for two weeks
- 27.07.2006 [WRH](#) 15 Israel Fakes a Provocation (the "kidnapping" of Cpl Gilad Shalit) - **It is extremely unlikely that anyone could tunnel 500, or more, yards in the sandy ground of Gaza without the tunnel collapsing at some point**

27.07.2006	Uruknet	15 the Israeli military censor has been and will continue to suppress publication of information it considers not appropriate to relay to the "Israeli" public at this time {has been felt for some days}
28.07.2006	Haaretz	15 Justice Minister Haim Ramon has been barred from making any decisions on professional matters relevant to his ministry while a criminal investigation is being conducted against him ... for sexual harassment
31.07.2006	You Tube	15 Israeli settlers stone human rights workers in Hebron
03.08.2006	BBC	15 The Israeli army has been accused of using Palestinian civilians as human shields in an operation in northern Gaza. According to the Israeli human rights group, B'tselem, six civilians including two minors were subjected to the illegal tactic during an incursion into the town of Beit Hanoun last week
04.08.2006	BAZ	15 Venezuelas Staatspräsident Hugo Chávez hat .. seinen Botschafter in Israel abberufen ... protestiere er mit dieser Massnahme gegen den von der israelischen Militäroffensive verursachten Völkermord im Libanon und im Gazastreifen {warum nicht wir?}
04.08.2006	Haaretz	15 5 Palestinian gunmen dressed in military uniforms broke into a prison in Jericho and shot dead 6 Palestinian inmates ... 4 of the 6 were arrested by Palestinian intelligence services on suspicion of involvement in the killing of Haj Ali Farj, a noted Fatah official ... The other 2 who were in the same cell were killed by happenstance
06.08.2006	Video Google	15 Peace, Propaganda & The Promised Land - In 1967, UN passed resolution 242 calling on Israel to withdraw from the occupied lands. Israel has yet to comply
07.08.2006	BAZ	15 Israel hat einen weiteren Abgeordneten der .. Hamas festgenommen
08.08.2006	Ynet-News	15 Three Moroccan lawyers file lawsuit against [Peretz] over 'war crimes' committed against Lebanon, Palestinians ... Peretz still holds Moroccan citizenship and is therefore subject to Moroccan law
10.08.2006	X	15 Ehud Barak offered Arafat 95% of the West Bank and a capital in Jerusalem. Yet, Sharon not only made his policy stick, he got Bush to sign on
10.08.2006	X	15 Israeli settlers in the West Bank shoot and kill Palestinian vegetable merchant and injure his son
12.08.2006	Scoop-NZ	15 9 people were shot with rubber bullets in a non-violent demonstration in Bil'in ... incl. 2 villagers of Bil'in as well as citizens of Denmark, France, USA, Japan and Israel. Other people from United Kingdom, Sweden, Denmark were beaten, struck with rifle butt or injured by sound grenade fragments
15.08.2006	BAZ	15 Die israelische Luftwaffe hat am Montag Angriffe gegen zwei Ziele im Gazastreifen geflogen {using free resources}
16.08.2006	Alertnet	15 Costa Rica will move its embassy in Israel from Jerusalem to Tel Aviv, its new president said ... "It's time to rectify an historic error that hurts us internationally"
17.08.2006	BAZ	15 Der palästinensische Ministerpräsident Ismail Haniya und Präsident Mahmud Abbas wollen über die Bildung einer Regierung verhandeln
17.08.2006	Haaretz	15 Costa Rica plans to move embassy from Jerusalem to Tel Aviv ... El Salvador vows to keep J'lem mission, now only state in world with embassy in {Jerusalem}
18.08.2006	Daily Star	15 68% of Arab citizens of Israel defined Israel's war in Lebanon as unjustified; 79% claimed that Israel's air attacks on Lebanon were unjustified; 56% judged Hizbullah leader Nasrallah's declarations to be credible while 53% found that Israeli military reports were not credible
19.08.2006	BBC	15 Israelis detain Hamas deputy PM - What if Canada took Dick Cheney Prisoner. Would you be angry about it? Okay, bad example
20.08.2006	BAZ	15 Israel hat erneut einen palästinensischen Minister festgenommen
20.08.2006	Yahoo	15 The president is locked in a sex scandal, the justice minister is quitting over a purported stolen kiss, the prime minister is haunted by a property deal and the country's top general is under fire for stock trading. Welcome to Israel, after the war
21.08.2006	Globalres.	15 VIDEO: Israeli Soldiers "Shoot to Kill" at Israeli Anti-war Demonstrators ... Israeli activists have uploaded a video of the shooting of Lymor and the initial violence of the Israeli military in Bil'in on Friday, August 11th
22.08.2006	BAZ	15 Israel stösst nach Gaza-Stadt vor {der Krieg geht weiter}
22.08.2006	Haaretz	15 Police confiscate Katsav's computers, papers in raid ... President faces possible rape charges after claims by ex-employee that he coerced her into sexual relations
22.08.2006	Haaretz	15 IDF court charges PLC speaker with membership in illegal group - Abdel Aziz Duaik says he doesn't recognize court's authority

22.08.2006	X	15 RAYTHEON Systems Inc is a multinational arms producer that has a quiet little office in the Bristol Business park at Frenchay. It is also heavily engaged in supplying the Israeli airforce with its munitions (including cluster bombs) to target civilians in Lebanon and Gaza
23.08.2006	Al Ahram	15 As we witness the unfolding spectacle of ferocious, indiscriminate violence, destruction, and brutality in Gaza and Lebanon, it's difficult to resist the conclusion that there is something terribly wrong with the Israeli state and society
24.08.2006	Frisco Chronicle	15 Israel Helicopters, Tanks Move Into Gaza - We couldn't beat Hezbollah, so we'll prove our manliness by picking on someone even smaller
24.08.2006	Alertnet	15 In the 9 days since 2 Fox News journalists were kidnapped in Gaza, one of the more notable aspects of the case had been the relative silence that has surrounded it - We still have absolutey no idea who has captured the 2 reporters, or - in fact - if the kidnappers were of Palestinian origin
24.08.2006	Uruknet	15 Israeli " Summer Rain" - Palestinian Victims : 203 Shaheds and 1000 Injured
25.08.2006	BAZ	15 Die israelische Armee hat am Donnerstagmorgen den Hamas-Bürgermeister eines palästinensischen Dorfes [Beit Ommar bei Hebron] festgenommen ... 28 Abgeordnete und 5 Minister [von 29/8] befinden sich noch immer in Haft
25.08.2006	Haaretz	15 Italian FM D'Alema says Europe must prove to Israel that int'l intervention can bring it security - Int'l force could be deployed in Gaza too
25.08.2006	Haaretz	15 Palestinian officials condemn kidnappers of 2 Fox journalists
25.08.2006	Haaretz	15 MK Yachimovich: Woman told me Katsav raped her repeatedly
29.08.2006	Haaretz	15 Palestinians keep smuggling anti-tank missiles into Gaza - Probably because Israel keeps sending tanks into Gaza
31.08.2006	Haaretz	15 Prime Minister Ehud Olmert is suspected of furthering interests worth millions for associates of his close friend, attorney Uri Messer, while serving as minister of industry and trade {greetings from Bush}
01.09.2006	Haaretz	15 According to the proposed deal, the [1,000] Palestinian prisoners will be freed in 3 phases, with the 1st phase beginning 3 days after Shalit's release
01.09.2006	Voltairenet	15 The Palestinian Vice-PM, Mr Naser Shaer, was kidnapped on 19 Aug.... He does not belong to any political party, and is not a member of Hamas ... "we saw that the Israeli soldiers had blindfolded my father and tied his hands behind his back"
02.09.2006	Antiwar	15 The ordinary rules of morality don't apply to the IDF ... are explicitly rejecting int. moral norms, asserting that Israel has the right to commit any atrocity in the name of "self-defense" ... In normal society, individuals who live by this Nietzschean code of anti-ethics are called sociopaths. Most wind up behind bars. Others find employment in the various branches of gov.
02.09.2006	Uruknet	15 Hamas should be removed from the Terrorist List {and replaced by Israel}
04.09.2006	Haaretz	15 European states [GB, I, D] are refusing to allow El Al cargo planes carrying IDF equipment from stopover landings in their airports ... "As a result, cargo planes are taking off from the US with much lighter weight, and are reaching Israel with significantly fewer munitions than needed" {great!}
04.09.2006	Telepolis	15 Die israelische Regierung hat wegen möglicher Klagen im Ausland gegen Regierungs- oder Armeeangehörige vor dem Internationalen Strafgerichtshof ein juristisches Team zusammengestellt
04.09.2006	Ynet News	15 A left-wing lawmaker wanted to have Israel's foreign minister detained during her visit in Denmark, saying that as an Israeli Cabinet member, she is partly responsible for alleged war crimes in Lebanon {well tried}
04.09.2006	Independent	15 Doctors in Gaza are reporting .. unexplained injuries among the dead and wounded in operations by the Israeli military, which have killed more than 200 Palestinians in the past nine weeks. Beside especially severe burning "down to the bones" .. internal organs have been ruptured without any obvious sign of shrapnel wounds
05.09.2006	X	15 Israel plans to build 690 new homes in two Jewish settlements in the occupied West Bank despite an obligation under [the] "road map" to halt such construction on land Palestinians seek for a state
06.09.2006	Haaretz	15 police have tracked down least 5 more women who may have been molested by Katsav
06.09.2006	Haaretz	15 IAF kills five Palestinians in at least three Gaza air strikes

07.09.2006	Haaretz	15 Israel should hold direct talks with Hamas, and the int. and Israeli boycott of the party's government only "increases the problems" in the region, Sinn Fein leader Gerry Adams said
07.09.2006	Haaretz	15 Palestinians .. called on British Prime Minister Tony Blair not to visit Palestinian areas, accusing him of excessive support for Israel ... "hands, that are dripping with Lebanese blood"
07.09.2006	J lem Post	15 Each day up to a dozen American citizens trying to reach the Palestinian territories are being barred from entering Israel
08.09.2006	Guardian	15 while the world's attention in the Middle East has been focused on the conflict in Lebanon, the Israeli military has led a wave of intense operations along the length of the Gaza Strip
08.09.2006	Independent	15 Gaza is a jail. Nobody is allowed to leave. We are all starving now'
10.09.2006	Haaretz	15 Bar-On wants passports recalled from Arab MKs who visited Syria - AG orders criminal investigation against the three MKs; State law forbids MKs from visiting enemy state
10.09.2006	X	15 The UN resolution that created Israel also created a Palestinian state ... From this double-standard, i.e. Israel must be recognized but Palestine not, has come all the woes of the Middle East for the last half-century
11.09.2006	Haaretz	15 90% of the complaints filed by Palestinians in the West Bank against Israeli citizens for violent attacks have been closed without charges being filed
11.09.2006	Haaretz	15 El Al is seeking compensation for the use of its cargo planes to ferry emergency military reinforcements from the U.S. during the Lebanon war
12.09.2006	Haaretz	15 An IDF judge ordered the release of 18 Hamas legislators, including 3 cabinet ministers ... the politicians should be freed on bail while their trials continue. Following a prosecution appeal against their release, the politicians will not be released until [after 2 days]
13.09.2006	Haaretz	15 President questioned for 5th time for alleged sex crimes; Police: 7 women testify against Katsav
14.09.2006	Haaretz	15 An Israeli military court suspended the release of 20 Hamas legislators and ministers detained by Israel following an appeal by the military prosecutor
15.09.2006	Ynet News	15 The sex scandal that sent shock waves through the IAF concluded with verdicts of between 21-42 days of incarceration for 10 of the 30 soldiers that were involved in or having had intercourse with 14-year-old teen girl - THAT'LL teach 'em!
17.09.2006	Haaretz	15 The villages of Arab al-Aramsha, Fesuta, Miyaliah and Gush suffered serious damages during the recent conflict with Hezbollah but were denied special privileges given to their neighboring Jewish communities
17.09.2006	Uruknet	15 Upon his release, the Israeli Gov. imposed draconian restrictions on his freedom. He is forbidden to speak to foreigners or foreign press or to leave Israel. Each year for the past 2 years, on the 21st of April, these restrictions have been renewed and Vanunu remains a virtual prisoner, living within a couple of square miles of East Jerusalem and under constant security surveillance everywhere he goes
18.09.2006	Uruknet	15 Palestinian nationalist and Islamic leaders strongly condemned fire-bombing attacks against a few churches in the West Bank, calling the incidents "suspicious" and "incompatible with Palestinian and Islamic culture" ... "I am nearly certain that at least some of the perpetrators are Israeli agents"
19.09.2006	Independent	15 >37 children under 18 who have been killed in the operations mounted by the Israeli military in Gaza since 25 June
19.09.2006	Haaretz	15 Amir Peretz ordered the Israel Defense Forces on Monday to renew preparations to raze structures built illegally in settlements in the West Bank
20.09.2006	Haaretz	15 The team investigating President Moshe Katsav for alleged rape and other charges ... believe the material collected so far contains enough evidence for at least three charges in the affair
20.09.2006	Haaretz	15 Israeli security forces raided 5 foreign exchange bureaux in the West Bank, confiscating millions of shekels Israel suspects is earmarked for terrorism {modern bankrobbery}
20.09.2006	Uruknet	15 700,000 Palestinians have been arrested and imprisoned in Israeli prisons since 1967. This means that 25% of the total population of the occupied Palestinian territory has been held in Israeli jails over the last 29 years {if not the same repeatedly}

20.09.2006	X	15 The quartet for the Middle East, United States, Russia, United Nations and the European Union demands that Hamas recognize the state of Israel, lay down arms and accept the agreements signed by the Organization for the Liberation of Palestine since 1993 - And of course no mention of UN Resolution 242
21.09.2006	Aljazeera	15 Israeli forces raided a Jordanian-owned bank and 14 foreign exchange offices in the occupied West Bank, the BBC reported { IDF bank-robbery }
21.09.2006	Dubay	
21.09.2006	Ynet News	15 A group claiming to be al-Qaeda yesterday announced it was behind the assassination last week of a senior Palestinian security official, accusing the officer of "collaborating" with the "Zionists" and the US
22.09.2006	Ynet News	15 Israel: Foreign reporters' vehicles may be used terrorists - Israel has a long history of killing foreign journalists, and it looks like they are planning to continue under the excuse "We thought he was a terrorist!" On August 27 an IDF helicopter hit an armored vehicle that belonged to the Reuters news agency in Gaza ... The [armoured] vehicle's presence in Gaza in itself constituted a violation of its license terms { they are not allowed to protect themselves! }
23.09.2006	Haaretz	15 Palestinian PM Haniyeh said that he would not head a unity government that recognized the "Jewish state" ... Hamas was ready to establish a state that included all territory occupied in the 1967 Six-Day War - Gaza Strip, West Bank and East Jerusalem - and would agree in return to a long-term cease-fire with Israel ... Abbas had told the UN General Assembly that the planned Hamas-Fatah government would recognize Israel
23.09.2006	Ynet News	15 Ahmadinejad: Zionists different from Jews – "Palestinian people are killed in their own lands, by those who are not original inhabitants, and they have come from far areas of the world and have occupied those homes"
25.09.2006	Haaretz	15 A military court ruled to hold 18 Palestinian lawmakers from the ruling Hamas party in prison until their trial is over
25.09.2006	Uruknet	15 Boycott Caterpillar - Equipment Used to Destroy Palestinian Homes
26.09.2006	Haaretz	15 56% of Israelis would back talks with current Hamas gov'
26.09.2006	Haaretz	15 Israel has turned the Gaza Strip into a prison for Palestinians where life is "intolerable, appalling, tragic" and the Jewish state appears to have thrown away the key, a UN human rights envoy said ... "Israel violates int. law as expounded by the Security Council and the Int. Court of Justice and goes unpunished. But the Palestinian people are punished for having democratically elected a regime unacceptable to Israel, the US and the EU." Dunard said
27.09.2006	Guardian	15 Israel's military court today ordered the release of the deputy Palestinian prime minister after more than a month in jail { picture }
27.09.2006	Haaretz	15 Jerusalem District Court sentenced a Jewish terrorist to 4 consecutive life sentences for murdering 4 Palestinian men { Good start – what about the other Jewish terrorists? }
28.09.2006	Ynet News	15 Human rights group B'Tselem determines bombing of power plant in Gaza constitutes war crime and was carried out as 'vengeance'
28.09.2006	Haaretz	15 Olmert tells ministers to end talk of negotiations with Syria
29.09.2006	X	15 What If Israel Had Never Been Created? - Thanks mostly to U.S. President Harry S. Truman and his "susceptibility to Zionist influence," Israel came into existence in 1948
29.09.2006	X	15 The real population figures for Israel are a very closely guarded secret. They are not easily found and the "official" numbers provided by the Israeli state are greatly exaggerated
29.09.2006	Haaretz	15 Associates advise president [Katsav] to admit having consensual sex with ex-employee, in case he is charged
29.09.2006	BAZ	15 Seit Beginn des Palästinenseraufstands vor sechs Jahren ... töteten die israelischen Streitkräfte im Westjordanland und dem Gazastreifen 3733 Palästinenser, darunter 767 Minderjährige. 208 der Getöteten fielen gezielten israelischen Angriffen zum Opfer
01.10.2006	Haaretz	15 7 Palestinians dead, 75 hurt in Hamas-Fatah clashes in Gaza ... Militiamen from Hamas used guns, antitank launchers and grenades to break up police protests over unpaid government salaries
02.10.2006	Aljazeera D	15 Israeli army chief revealed .. wide military operation in the Gaza Strip
03.10.2006	Haaretz	15 building in illegal outposts in the West Bank was accelerated during the war in Lebanon. 31 outposts have seen expansion and infrastructure works and 12 outposts have even seen the construction of permanent buildings, according to Peace Now

04.10.2006	Haaretz	15 a Palestinian fisherman was killed Monday morning when an IDF gunship fired on his boat off the coast of Khan Yunis, in the Gaza Strip
04.10.2006	BAZ	15 Abbas hat den Dialog mit der regierenden Hamas am Mittwoch für beendet erklärt ... Condoleezza Rice rief die radikalen Islamisten auf, mit Abbas zu kooperieren. Die Hamas könne nicht alleine regieren {warum nicht?}
06.10.2006	Ynet News	15 Tzipi Livni .. repeatedly voices her support for the establishment of a Palestinian state West of the Jordan River, a move that involves the expulsion of hundreds of thousands of Jews from their homes, an IDF withdrawal, and further proof to those unconvinced yet that terrorism pays off {speaks for Livni – settler are thieves}
07.10.2006	Haaretz	15 Haniyeh: Hamas will not be pushed out of power, accept compromise or recognize Israel
09.10.2006	X	15 Islamic Jihad militants claimed responsibility for launching a homemade rocket at southern Israel from northern Gaza - A rocket. Barely larger than a firework, and it hit nobody and did no damage at all
10.10.2006	X	15 Neighbours report that Israeli soldiers had been beating her husband because he wasn't answering their questions .. the 35-year-old woman had interfered. She tried to explain that her husband was deaf .. and attempted to stop them from hitting him. So they shot her. Several times ... All together, 5 Palestinians were killed that day. The other three were young shepherds killed in another area, two 15 years old and one 14 who seem to have simply been in the wrong place at the wrong time. Gaza
11.10.2006	Haaretz	15 Italian TV: Israel has used an experimental weapon in the Gaza Strip in recent months, causing especially serious physical injuries, such as amputated limbs and severe burns. The weapon is similar to one developed by the U.S. military, known as DIME {chemical warfare}
12.10.2006	Haaretz	15 Exiled Hamas leader Meshal: Israel does exist, but I don't recognize its legitimacy {me neither}
13.10.2006	Haaretz	15 IDF kills 8 Palestinians in two Gaza operations {the war goes on}
14.10.2006	Electronic Intifade	15 Not only has there not been any significant improvement in Palestinian movement in recent months but the number of Israeli checkpoints and other obstacles has actually increased, hindering access to essential services, according to the latest UN update
14.10.2006	Ynet News	15 IDF sets up detention center near Gaza - The army said soldiers have been instructed to treat the detainees in a humane manner and stressed that most men are released after undergoing interrogation - wonder what is going on with these folks being interrogated when the cameras turn off
14.10.2006	Haaretz	15 Hundreds of Palestinians rioted outside Jerusalem on Friday morning to protest restrictions on Palestinian entry to the Temple Mount for Friday prayers during the Ramadan
16.10.2006	Independent	15 Death toll hits 23 as Israel hunts down Gaza rockets ... in 5 days
16.10.2006	Haaretz	15 Police investigators recommend charging President Katsav with rape, sexual assault and fraud
17.10.2006	Guardian	15 Doctors in Gaza have reported previously unseen injuries from Israeli weapons that cause severe burning and deep internal wounds often resulting in amputations or death. The injuries were first seen in July ... unlike traditional combat injuries from shells or bullets, there were no large shrapnel pieces found in the patients' bodies and there appeared to be a "dusting" on severely damaged internal organs {from Gaza, the Israeli lab for testing chemical weapons}
18.10.2006	Haaretz	15 FM Tzipi Livni (Kadima) called on President Moshe Katsav to resign
19.10.2006	Aljazeera D	15 Gaza: "We found internal burning of organs, while externally there were minute pieces of shrapnel" {remote effect of microvaves?}
20.10.2006	Haaretz	15 Peace Now: some parts of 75 of the 102 outposts [43%] in the West Bank are on private Palestinian land {57% was stolen by the Israeli state and sold cheap to the criminal settlers}
20.10.2006	Aljazeera D	15 Israeli army units, backed by tanks and armed vehicles, took up position on the Egypt-Gaza border, for the first time since Israel withdrew from the coastal strip
20.10.2006	X	15 Weekly report: 28 Palestinians, incl. 2 children, were killed by IOF
20.10.2006	BBC	15 Israel's ambassador to UN has accused Iran of paying Hamas \$50m to block the release of an Israeli soldier captured by Palestinian militants
20.10.2006	Haaretz	15 "Say hello to your president. He really surprised us....," Putin said to Olmert ... "I met him. He didn't look like a guy who could be with 10 women"

- 21.10.2006 [BAZ](#) 15 Unerwartet schwache Quartalsergebnisse [von] Caterpillar haben am Freitag den Dow-Jones-Index ins Minus gezogen {[boycot shows effect](#)}
- 21.10.2006 [X](#) 15 Israel must open up its nuclear programme for IAEA inspection - [No problem \(Careful about that wall, the paint is still wet\)](#)
- 22.10.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 the killer of prime minister Yitzhak Rabin, Yigal Amir, has provided his wife with sperm samples for use in an artificial insemination procedure
- 24.10.2006 [BAZ](#) 15 Olmert hat sich mit dem Ultrarechten Avigdor Lieberman auf einen Regierungseintritt von dessen Partei Israel Beitenu geeinigt
- 24.10.2006 [BAZ](#) 15 Olmert steht unter Korruptionsverdacht. Die Staatsanwaltschaft prüfe zurzeit, ob der Chef der Kadima-Partei bei der Privatisierung einer Bank im vergangenen Jahr Bestechungsgelder angenommen haben könnte
- 25.10.2006 [Uruknet](#) 15 Lieberman's party believes what all Israelis believe: that Israel is a Jewish state. Unlike the more respectable Israeli parties, Lieberman's party is willing to add that since Israel is a Jewish state, non-Jews are not welcome. Even if they were born there
- 27.10.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 there appears to be sufficient evidence to begin a criminal investigation of PM Ehud Olmert on suspicion of involvement in the sale of Bank Leumi
- 27.10.2006 [Uruknet](#) 15 When he served as minister of transport in a previous government, Avigdor Lieberman called for all Palestinian prisoners, now > 10,000, held by the Israeli occupation authorities to be drowned in the Dead Sea and offered to provide the buses, Ha'aretz reported on July 11, 2002
- 30.10.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 MK Ahmed Tibi: Lieberman is fascist, racist, the Israeli equivalent of Jean-Marie Le Pen and Joerg Haider {[an unjustified insult to those 2](#)}
- 02.11.2006 [BBC](#) 15 8 Palestinians and 1 Israeli soldier have been killed ... In one of Israel's biggest raids into Gaza in recent months ... ~60 people were wounded
- 03.11.2006 [Independent](#) 15 Poverty-stricken Palestinians desperate to profit from West Bank olive harvest
- 03.11.2006 [Uruknet](#) 15 a 2-yr old girl was released from an Israeli prison near Ramallah ... Aiysha's mother gave birth to her while detained in an Israeli prison ... her mother is still being detained under "Administrative Detention" {[picture](#)}
- 03.11.2006 [Ynet news](#) 15 34 terrorists were killed by IDF ground and air forces ... Palestinians say that 22 people have been killed since the operation began on Wednesday
- 03.11.2006 [Guardian](#) 15 2 Palestinian women killed & 10 wounded as Israeli forces shoot at group preparing to act as human shield for militants in Gaza mosque ... [IDF]: troops spotted 2 militants hiding in the crowd of women and opened fire
- 03.11.2006 [Uruknet](#) 15 Israeli forces have, on [2.11.], transferred the males of Beit Hanoun aged between 16-45 in a convoy of large trucks to unknown destinations
- 04.11.2006 [BAZ](#) 15 Israel hat seine Militäraktionen gegen militante Palästinenser fortgesetzt. Bei dem Militäreinsatz im Norden des Gazastreifens sind nach palästinensischen Angaben bisher 44 Menschen getötet
- 04.11.2006 [Blog](#) 15 [Norman Finkelstein] There have been exactly eight Israelis killed in the last five years from the Qassam missiles
- 05.11.2006 [Blog](#) 15 "Beit Hanoun [30,000 inhab.] is now besieged by Israeli troops ... We are now encircled by about 70 tanks and at least 450 soldiers who announce that the city is a "closed military zone"
- 05.11.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 [Avigdor Lieberman] Israel's Arab minority was a "problem" which required "separation" from the Jewish state. "We established Israel as a Jewish country. I want to provide an Israel that is a Jewish, Zionist country ... [MK Ahmed Tibi] Israeli Arabs are the salt of the earth. while Lieberman is nothing but an invader
- 06.11.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 Int. Red Cross deplored the killing by IDF of two "clearly marked" ambulance workers removing a Palestinian body from an earlier Israeli attack in the Gaza Strip
- 08.11.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 IDF tank shells kill 18 Palestinians in Gaza Strip: Most of dead are women and children; Palestinian security: IDF kills 4 militants, civilian in W. Bank
- 08.11.2006 [BAZ](#) 15 Hamas hat die Waffenruhe mit Israel für beendet erklärt. Der bewaffnete Kampf könne wieder aufgenommen worden, sagte .. Chaled Mashaal in Damaskus. Er reagierte damit auf den Tod von 18 Menschen bei einem israelischen Panzerangriff auf ein Wohngebiet im Gazastreifen
- 08.11.2006 [Raw Story](#) 15 EU said it was "shocked" and "appalled" at Israel's deadly artillery strikes in northern Gaza which killed at least 19 Palestinians, incl. 5 women and 7 children {[female and young militants at sleep, dreaming of revenge](#)}
- 08.11.2006 [Yahoo](#) 15 Hamas chief: Truce with Israel is over - [Which is what Israel wanted when they went into Gaza](#)
- 09.11.2006 [Blog](#) 15 Including the recent events in Beit Hanoun, the number of children killed in 2006 so far is more than double the 52 killed in 2005

- 09.11.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 the artillery battery that erroneously killed 19 civilians in Beit Hanun, belongs to the battalion that killed 100 Lebanese civilians in the first Kfar Kana massacre. That was the hitch that stopped Operation Grapes of Wrath in April 1996
- 09.11.2006 [Blog](#) 15 Successive gov.s have worked on the assumption that the "Palestinian prob-lem" will be solved by confining them in encircled homelands, which will be entirely under Israeli domination, possibly offering a source of cheap labor for Israel but offering nothing more appealing than emigration to the Palestinians
- 10.11.2006 [Guardian](#) 15 Hamas PM says he would quit if it would result in the lifting of economic sanctions
- 11.11.2006 [Independent](#) 15 Gaza: While the world looked elsewhere, another week of death
- 11.11.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 Italy calls on the U.S. to press Israel on Palestinian conflict
- 11.11.2006 [Aljazeera D](#) 15 "When the issue of the siege is on one side, and my being prime minister is on the other, let the siege be lifted to end the suffering of the Palestinians," Ismail Haniya said
- 11.11.2006 [Ynet news](#) 15 UN: IDF killed 116 children in 2006 - "What children and adolescents have endured the past few days will likely have a long-lasting impact," UNICEF spokesman Michael Bociurkiw said in Geneva. "They have seen family members killed and their communities destroyed. They have been confined to their homes, in many cases without access to food, water or electricity"
- 12.11.2006 [Blog](#) 15 Uri Avnery argues that the entire Israeli chain of command ... must be blamed for the massacre in Beit Hanoun
- 13.11.2006 [Guardian](#) 15 Israeli military commanders drastically reduced the 'safety' margins that separate artillery targets from the built-up civilian areas of Gaza earlier this year, despite being warned that the new policy risked increasing Palestinian civilian deaths and injuries
- 13.11.2006 [Telegraph](#) 15 Britain has issued a formal complaint after Israeli forces caused significant damage to the Commonwealth war cemetery in Gaza City ... British diplomats are increasingly frustrated at Israel's unwillingness to discuss the issue ... "The tanks came to the edge of Tufah and then they sent in the bulldozers .. They destroyed all of our olive trees and some citrus trees but the worst thing was that they destroyed part of the perimeter wall"
- 14.11.2006 [MM](#) 15 "The testimonies raise a grave concern that Salim Abu al-Haija and Mah-mud Abu Hassan were executed by the soldiers, while they were unarmed, wounded, and posed no risk to the soldiers" [B'Tselem rights group]
- 16.11.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 Qassam hits continue day after Sderot woman killed - Olmert: Gaza raids won't end; Defense sources: Major military operation not likely to stop Qassams
- 16.11.2006 [Blog](#) 15 IDF loots \$200.000 from private households in Beit Hanoun
- 17.11.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 Israel rejected a new peace initiative sponsored by Spain, Italy and France, which calls for increased int. intervention in the Israeli-Palestinian conflict ... Palestinian Authority welcomed the initiative
- 17.11.2006 [Reuters](#) 15 Only one in three people in Gaza had access to running water after Israel's offensive in late June and chronic illness, trauma and mental health cases have increased sharply
- 18.11.2006 [Boston Globe](#) 15 The UN Human Rights Council condemned Israel -- the only country the body has censured during its six-month existence -- for an artillery barrage that killed 19 civilians in a northern Gaza town
- 18.11.2006 [Aljazeera D](#) 15 Does Olmert expect Palestinians to raise the white flag of surrender? Hasn't he seen the ever-flowing footage of Palestinians burying their dead?
- 18.11.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 Min. for Strategic Threats: New peace initiatives pointless, Abbas 'irrelevant;' Beilin to PM: Dismiss Lieberman
- 19.11.2006 [UPI](#) 15 Israel's ambassador walked out on the UN session that resulted in a strong call to Israel to end its military operations in the Gaza Strip
- 19.11.2006 [BAZ](#) 15 Hunderte Palästinsener haben in der Nacht zum Sonntag einen angekündigten israelischen Luftangriff auf das Haus eines Extremisten im Norden des Gaza-streifens verhindert ... einen menschlichen Schutzschild um das Gebäude
- 19.11.2006 [Al Jazeera Qatar](#) 15 Hundreds of people surrounded the home of Weil Baroud [in] Beit Lahiya, after he was told by the Israeli army late on Saturday that the building was going to be bombed. He was given 30 minutes to leave ... "Yes to martyrdom. No to surrender," the crowd chanted ... the protest the first of its kind to have in effect prevented an air strike by the Israeli military
- 19.11.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 The IDF canceled a planned air strike on the home of a militant in the northern Gaza Strip after several hundred Palestinians barricaded themselves inside the building {in the morning, haaretz.com was hacked}

- 19.11.2006 [Times](#) 15 a decision to assassinate leading Hamas politicians was taken by Olmert and his defence minister, Amir Peretz ... Since the beginning of this month, 98 Palestinians have been killed
- 21.11.2006 [Blog](#) 15 The An-Nasr mosque in Beit Hanoun, which was completely destroyed by the Israeli shelling, was a historic mosque that was built 800 years ago
- 21.11.2006 [NY Times](#) 15 An Israeli advocacy group, using maps and figures leaked from inside the government, says that 39% of the land held by Israeli settlements in the occupied West Bank is privately owned by Palestinians {the remaining 61% were stolen by the Israeli state and 'legally' sold to the settlers}
- 22.11.2006 [Guardian](#) 15 Israel has killed >370 Palestinians in Gaza, about half of them civilians, since it began the offensive ... 3 Israeli soldiers have been killed {one by IDF}
- 23.11.2006 [Blog](#) 15 Reporters from the BBC are covering a story when an F-16 bombs the area they are in by mistake
- 23.11.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 Shin Bet opposes targeted killings of Palestinian politicians ... senior officials in the terrorist organizations' military wings can be killed only with the approval of Attorney General Menachem Mazuz ... the cabinet decided, Israel will step up its response to the Qassam fire in other ways, including targeting Hamas institutions in the Gaza Strip
- 23.11.2006 [USA today](#) 15 A 68-year-old Palestinian grandmother blew herself up near Israeli troops sweeping through northern Gaza {what despair!}
- 24.11.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 Gov't paid illegal Gaza settlers millions in compensation - only legal settlements were entitled to money, but 5 outposts were also compensated
- 24.11.2006 [MM](#) 15 Israel rejects Palestinian offer to halt rocket fire - The offer was a simple one; Palestine would stop shooting rockets at Israel if Israel stopped attacking Palestine. Israel said, "No"
- 26.11.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 Israel and the Palestinian factions in Gaza officially began the cease-fire on Sunday at 6 A.M. ... all troops were withdrawn from Gaza in the hours before the cease-fire began
- 26.11.2006 [Blog](#) 15 Right-wingers including Binyamin Netanyahu .. met up with a few of his terrorist pals to commemorate the bombing of the King David Hotel in Jerusalem in which 92 people died
- 02.12.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 The General Assembly approved Friday night 6 pro-Palestinian resolutions over US and Israeli objections, culminating in the world body's declaration of backing the Palestinians' right to an independent state ... 157 to 7 with 10 abstentions
- 02.12.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 an Israel Navy boat fired toward a Palestinian fishing vessel off Gaza
- 02.12.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 North and south - There will be a war next summer. Only the sector has not been chosen yet
- 03.12.2006 [Guardian](#) 15 70-year-old Fatma Najar, hit by a bulldozer. Three weeks later, Najar blew herself up near Israeli soldiers, wounding two ... 200 homes were destroyed in Beit Hanoun ... "her home was destroyed on top of her head, her sons jailed, her grandson killed" {see pictures}
- 03.12.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 Israeli Arabs seek right to return to villages abandoned in 1948 - "The internal refugees [residents forced to leave their villages in 1948 who moved to other Arab communities within Israel] represent about one-fourth of the Arab population in Israel today"
- 03.12.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 IDF troops kill 16-year-old stone-thrower in Nablus
- 03.12.2006 [Blog](#) 15 An IDF soldier who shot and seriously injured a Palestinian at a roadblock, was sentenced to 14 days in a military prison {small crime}
- 04.12.2006 [Aljazeera D](#) 15 Jimmy Carter: "Every element of the Road Map has been adopted by the Palestinian side. None... have been adopted by the Israelis"
- 04.12.2006 [Telegraph](#) 15 Jews and Arabs can never live together, says Israel's vice PM [Liebermann] - prior to the creation of Israel, Jews and Arabs DID live in peace together
- 05.12.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 Rabbis ban using schoolbooks showing map of pre-1967 border
- 05.12.2006 [Blog](#) 15 House Demolitions in the West Bank - these houses were built without permits (which are, of course, nearly impossible for Palestinians to obtain). IDF is simply carrying out the Israeli government's mandate to create as much homeless misery for the Palestinian people as possible
- 06.12.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 Egyptians offer to represent Beit Hanun victims at The Hague - The mayor has asked the families of the victims to authorize a transfer of power of attorney, so the Egyptian lawyers can proceed with bringing the case before the Int. Court

- 07.12.2006 [Blog](#) 15 The Israeli interior minister, Roni Bar-On, declared that his ministry has planned the demolition of >42,000 homes of Palestinian Bedouins that were built even before 1948 when Israel was proclaimed
- 08.12.2006 [Guardian](#) 15 Ismail Haniyeh, today said his Hamas-led government will never recognise Israel and will continue to fight for the liberation of Jerusalem {Israel undoub-tedly exist, but I do not recognise the legitamy of ist apartheid government}
- 10.12.2006 [J lem Post](#) 15 Israel delays UN mission to Beit Hanun - Translation: there will be no mission
- 10.12.2006 [Blog](#) 15 Carter makes a compelling case that if Israel does not change its policies, and continues to rule the Palestinians as it does, then the system they are using to control and segregate the Palestinians is in fact de facto Apartheid. There is no other word for it
- 10.12.2006 [Blog](#) 15 Amnesty International has asked EU to block arms sale to [both] Israel and Palestinians so as to stave off impending disaster in Israel and the Palestinian territories
- 11.12.2006 [Guardian](#) 15 Palestinian gunmen in 2 cars fired up to 60 bullets into the car of ..., [an employee of] president Abbas, as it passed through a street crowded with schoolchildren in Gaza City ... 3 children & an adult were killed ... Security officials said they believed Mr Balousheh had been the target of an assassination attempt - Sounds like the "gunmen" are trying to trick Fatah and HAMAS into killing each other off. Now, who would do a thing like that?
- 12.12.2006 [Yahoo](#) 15 Israeli Prime Minister Ehud Olmert appeared to list his country for the first time among states which have the nuclear bomb, before his official spokeswoman issued a denial
- 12.12.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 The prime minister "listed Israel among the list of responsible nations, and not the list of nations which have nuclear weapons" ... The statement followed recent comments by US Secretary of Defense Robert Gates, who listed Israel among the nations near Iran which possessing nuclear arms
- 12.12.2006 [Aljazeera D](#) 15 Israel blocked a UN human rights fact-finding mission that was formed last month to investigate the killings of 19 Palestinian civilians in Beit Hanoun
- 13.12.2006 [ABC.AU](#) 15 Mordechai Vanunu .. is today demanding Israel restore his full freedom .. after Israeli Prime Minister Ehud Olmert appeared to confirm for the first time that Israel possesses nuclear weapons
- 14.12.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 Israel will transfer tax revenue collected on behalf of the Palestinian Authority to the PA only once it is confident that the money will not be used to finance terror against Israel
- 14.12.2006 [BAZ](#) 15 Das oberste israelische Gericht hat gezielte Tötungen in bestimmten Fällen gebilligt ... «Man kann nicht von vornherein sagen, dass gezielte Tötungen dem internationalen Recht widersprechen» ... kamen seit Beginn der zweiten Intifada vor sechs Jahren 210 palästinensische Kämpfer bei gezielten Tötungsaktionen der israelischen Armee ums Leben sowie 129 Zivilisten
- 14.12.2006 [X](#) 15 The Resource Center for Palestinian Residency and Refugee Rights (BADIL) conducted a study that revealed that 17% of the Palestinian families in Jerusalem were forced to relocate outside the borders of Jerusalem as a result of the Israeli procedures and the Wall
- 14.12.2006 [Telegraph](#) 15 The Israeli army has been accused of mindlessly destroying the terminal building at Gaza International Airport
- 14.12.2006 [JTA](#) 15 After ~5 years of deliberations, the High Court of Justice rejected petitions filed by civil rights groups against Israeli forces' practice of tracking and killing Palestinians believed to be behind imminent terrorist attacks - Israel has just "legalized" political assassination as a tool of statecraft, which means that anyone, anywhere, is now a target of Israel death squads
- 15.12.2006 [Information Clearing House](#) 15 Still Jews only - A statement saying that Hamas recognised Israel would do much more than meet Israel's precondition for talks; it would mean that Hamas had walked into the same trap that was set earlier for Arafat & Fatah. That trap is designed to ensure that any peaceful solution to the conflict is impossible
- 15.12.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 A bodyguard of Palestinian Prime Minister Ismail Haniyeh was shot dead Thursday night when Haniyeh's convoy came under fire as he returned to Gaza from Egypt, after spending hours waiting to cross the border ... Israel prevented him from entering Gaza with \$35 million in funds raised on a trip to Muslim states
- 15.12.2006 [Guardian](#) 15 Violence between rival Palestinian groups edges towards civil war {cui bono?}
- 15.12.2006 [Haaretz](#) 15 At least 31 hurt as Fatah men open fire on Hamas rally in Ramallah; Hamas says Fatah tried to kill Haniyeh

- 16.12.2006 [BAZ](#)
- 17.12.2006 [Aljazeera D](#)
- 17.12.2006 [Haaretz](#)
- 18.12.2006 [Haaretz](#)
- 19.12.2006 [Haaretz](#)
- 23.12.2006 [Independent](#)
- 23.12.2006 [Haaretz](#)
- 25.12.2006 [Haaretz](#)
- 25.12.2006 [Scotsman](#)
- 25.12.2006 [Haaretz](#)
- 26.12.2006 [Haaretz](#)
- 26.12.2006 [Haaretz](#)
- 28.12.2006 [Haaretz](#)
- 28.12.2006 [Haaretz](#)
- 29.12.2006 [Haaretz](#)
- 29.12.2006 [X](#)
- 29.12.2006 [MM](#)
- 31.07.2005
- 01.01.2006 [Haaretz](#)
- 15 Die vom Bau des israelischen Sperrwalls betroffenen Palästinenser sollen ihre Ansprüche auf Schadensersatz bei den Vereinten Nationen anmelden können. Die UN-Vollversammlung beschloss die Einrichtung eines entsprechenden Büros in Wien
- 15 "Profiting from the Occupation" is a report released by War on Want last July, in which the campaigning charity based in London examines corporate complicity in Israel's crimes against the Palestinian population ... bulldozers supplied by **Caterpillar, Volvo and Daewoo** ... British supermarkets **Tesco, Waitrose and Sainsbury's** ... French transport company **Connex** ... **Agrexco** is best known under the brand name **Carmel** ... {from settlements}
- 15 Haniyeh vowed that his Hamas party will not participate in fresh elections ... new elections for [presidency] and parliament
- 15 Abbas early elections was a "very negative" move so soon after the last Palestinian elections, Turkish PM Erdogan said
- 15 Palestinian girl, 14, killed by IDF fire near West Bank fence [and] wounded a 12-year-old [girl] ... IDF ordered the officer and the soldier who fired the shots suspended from all activities
- 15 What would happen if the Virgin Mary came to Bethlehem today? ... set out for the Hussein Hospital, 20 minutes away. But the road had been blocked by Israeli soldiers, who said nobody was allowed to pass until morning ... I was bleeding very heavily on the back seat. One of the soldiers looked down at the blood and laughed ... at 1am, on the back seat next to a chilly checkpoint Fadia delivered a tiny boy [who died] ... UN confirms that a total of 36 babies have died [since 2002] because their mothers were detained during labour at Israeli checkpoints
- 15 200 Israelis and Palestinians turned out for a protest march Saturday against the construction of a new West Bank viaduct that will be open to Israeli traffic only ... an "apartheid road"
- 15 Israel's Christian population numbered 148,000 as of Christmas Eve, 2.1% of the total population. ~ 120,000, are Arabs, while 28,000 came to Israel with their Jewish families .. mainly from Russia and Ethiopia
- 15 "Bethlehem is the last place in the world where I would want to be for Christmas," [Abbas] said. "Hamas and Fatah should remember the enemy is not each other but Israel, and the longer they fight one another the better it will be for the Israelis"
- 15 Up to 1,000 members of the Jordan-based Badr Brigade would initially be deployed in the Gaza Strip and the West Bank as part of US-backed efforts to strengthen the moderate Palestinian leader's hold on power ... Bush adm. is seeking congressional support to provide <\$100 million
- 15 Defense Ministry approves plans for new settlement in Jordan Valley, for 30 families evacuated from Gaza
- 15 High Court petition says IDF proposal to relocate 2 villages near Alfei Menashe has 'purpose of annexing land'
- 15 Egypt transfers arms to Fatah with Israeli approval - 2,000 rifles, 20,000 magazines and two million rounds of ammunition brought over Kerem Shalom crossing
- 15 Btselem: Israel killed 660 Palestinians in 2006 – 3* increase in number of Palestinians killed compared to 2005; 23 Israelis killed in 2006
- 15 200 trailers placed in West Bank outposts since June - Despite declarations by Olmert and Peretz, there has been no progress in dismantling illegal outposts
- 15 Palestinians taken to Israeli prison hospital are not given medical treatment - 13 Palestinian political prisoners are in the Ramle Hospital suffering from paralysis or such severe disability that they cannot move without either human or wheelchair assistance
- 15 Condoleezza Rice told Avigdor Lieberman in Washington this month that Israel must "choke off" Hamas ... **Who benefits from a "civil war" between Hamas and Fatah? It's certainly not the Palestinians**
- 16 Jewish influence outside IL - or reverse**
- 16 Israel is considering lodging a vehement protest after the BBC airs a national program about the country's nuclear program, dubbed "Israel's secret weapon" ... examines the "double standard" of the int. community with regard to Israel's and Iraq's unconventional weapons

03.01.2006	Counter-punch	16 Hillary Clinton, AIPAC and Iran - As the top Democratic recipient of pro-Israel funds for the 2006 election cycle thus far, ... Senator Clinton now has Iran in her cross-hairs
05.01.2006	X	16 ThyssenKrupp baut unter anderem die U-Boote der Dolphin-Klasse für Israel ... Auch Außenminister Fischer habe der Lieferung zugestimmt ... Das Geschäft sei mit der künftigen Kanzlerin, Angela Merkel ... Abgestimmt
06.01.2006	X	16 Jack Abramoff, "Super Zionist" – the crimes on the West Bank
08.01.2006	LA Times	16 The whitewashing of Ariel Sharon - The 'man of courage and peace' story ignores his bloody and ruthless past
11.01.2006	Antiwar	16 ">\$140,000 of [Abramoff's] foundation funds were actually sent to the Israeli West Bank where they were used by a Jewish settler ... [for] purchases of camouflage suits, sniper scopes, night-vision binoculars, a thermal imager, and other material described in foundation records as 'security' equipment
11.01.2006	X	16 Abramoff refers to his clients, the Choctaw Indian tribe, as 'monkeys' and implores Rabbi Daniel Lapin to appoint him a 'Scholar of Talmudic Studies' to gain entrance into a Washington, DC social club. Even more troubling are e-mails concerning Abramoff's funding of a sniper school for West Bank settlers
14.01.2006	JTA	16 103 Congress members to Israel in 2005 - How many of your congresscritters did you see in YOUR neighborhood?
22.01.2006	Libertyforum	16 In the wake of the Jack Abramoff scandal, Jewish groups are closely watching plans to restrict lawmakers' lobbyist-sponsored travel, which could have a devastating impact on Israel trips that build support for the Jewish state in Congress
23.01.2006	X	16 Israel has allocated most US military aid until 2009, and wishes to defer loan payments
26.01.2006	Haaretz	16 The chairman and executive director of the Davos World Economic Forum offered a sweeping apology to all delegates for an article calling for the boycott of Israel that appeared in a prestigious magazine issued by the forum ... The two-page article in question was headlined "boycott Israel." Written by American academic Mazin Qumsiyeh
26.01.2006	Wash Post	16 Bush ... warned that [Hamas] cannot be a "partner in peace" if it continues to advocate the destruction of Israel {Hsub warned that Israel cannot be a 'partner in peace' if they continue destruction of Palestine and violence toward its legal population}
28.01.2006	BAZ	16 Bush hat mit einer Einstellung der Hilfen für die Palästinenser gedroht ... Seit 1993 haben die USA den Palästinensern 1,7 Mrd. \$ gegeben {im glei-chen Zeitraum Israel direkt > 30} ... falls Israel den Palästinensern zuste-hende monatliche Steuerüberweisungen von 40 bis 50 Mio. \$ einbehalte
29.01.2006	X	16 The Indian leaders were furious when they discovered they had been used to oppress another dispossessed indigenous people, the Palestinians - More indications that Abramoff may have been ... an agent for Israel
08.02.2006	Globes	16 \$2.5b aid for Israel in Bush 2007 budget - military aid is increased by \$60 million a year, up to a ceiling of \$2.4 billion, and civilian aid is cut by \$120 million a year, until it is finally eliminated. 2007 will be the last year in which Israel will receive US civilian aid
10.02.2006	Haaretz	16 NATO Secretary General Jaap de Hoop Scheffer dismissed a call for Israel to be given NATO membership as a "security umbrella" to protect it from any threats from Iran [as suggested by the] Italian Defense Minister
10.02.2006	Haaretz	16 Pressure exerted by Jewish organizations in the US [AIPAC & ADL] has succeeded in preventing an American Association of University Professors conference [in Italy], in which a number of supporters of an academic boycott on Israel were scheduled to take part
14.02.2006	Welt	16 Steinmeier betont "unaufkündbare Solidarität" mit Israel
01.03.2006	Guardian	16 A New York theatre company has put off plans to stage a play about an American activist killed by an Israeli bulldozer in Gaza because of the current "political climate" - a decision the play's British director, Alan Rickman, denounced as "censorship"
01.03.2006	Haaretz	16 The Anti-Defamation League is demanding the Am. Adm. prevent a Dubai-owned corporation from operating seaports in the US until the UAE issues an official statement indicating it has abandoned the boycott of Israel
01.03.2006	Haaretz	16 A group of Israelis ... appealed to organisers of next week's Academy Awards {for Oscar} to disqualify a film exploring the reasoning behind [suicide bombings]

04.03.2006	X	16	bringing "Made in Palestine" to [NY] has been a ferocious battle ... "We knocked on the doors of every museum ... When they finally all rejected us, the reason seemed mostly that the upper layers of their administrations, the directors and head curators, had all rejected the show." A few of the curators confided in one of Samia's colleagues explaining, "They would lose their funding if they show Palestinian art"
06.03.2006	Ynetnews	16	Britain has informed Israel it is close to finding a solution that will enable IDF officers to visit the UK without fear of getting arrested due to war crime lawsuits filed against them ... Israel has been pressuring the British to find an immediate solution that would allow Brigadier-General Aviv Kochavi to arrive in the UK ... [he] is currently facing an arrest threat in Britain, due to his service as commander of the Israeli army in Gaza
08.03.2006	american free press	16	The Israeli lobby has launched an all-out drive to ensure congressional passage of a bill ... that would set up a federal tribunal to investigate and monitor criticism of Israel on American college campuses
09.03.2006	AIPAC	16	VP Cheney told .. AIPAC's Annual Policy Conference that the Security Council would "impose meaningful consequences on Iran" if it does not end its nuclear pursuit
11.03.2006	Guardian	16	Israeli and American officials have admitted collaborating to deploy US-supplied Harpoon cruise missiles armed with nuclear warheads in Israel's fleet of Dolphin-class submarines, giving the Middle East's only nuclear power the ability to strike at any of its Arab neighbours - I predicted a year ago that the US had given Israel nuclear missiles when Dolphins travelled to Diego Garcia for arming, instead of being armed in their home ports
23.03.2006	X	16	John J. Mearsheimer and Stephen M. Walt's March 2006 research paper, "The Israel Lobby And U.S. Foreign Policy" This paper describes the various activities that pro-Israel groups have undertaken in order to shift U.S. foreign policy in a pro-Israel direction {12 pages a brilliant summary of Palestine's miserv}
24.03.2006	Haaretz	16	Harvard to remove official seal from anti-AIPAC 'working paper' {hacked}
24.03.2006	New York Sun	16	A prominent Harvard law professor, Alan Dershowitz, is alleging that the authors of a Harvard Kennedy School paper about the "Israel lobby," one of which is the Kennedy School's academic dean, culled sections of the paper from neo-Nazi and other anti-Israel hate Web sites
24.03.2006	Dailykos	16	"As the new House majority leader, I can assure you that under my leadership, legislation that is in any way perceived as anti-Israel will not be considered in the House of Representatives," said Boehner
25.03.2006	Bloomberg	16	Rothschild Group, the world's biggest family-owned investment bank, hired former German Chancellor Gerhard Schroeder as an adviser {thanks for a submarine and/or as spy for the russian pipeline?}
03.04.2006	X	16	This passionate attachment to Israel has come to hurt America's security and the Israeli Lobby deserves much of the blame. Our leaders and our representatives are under the control of a foreign lobby ... It has cost the loss of too many American lives and billions of wasted money
04.04.2006	USA Today	16	Anti-Israel bias at colleges scrutinized - Israel could never actually DO anything .. such as spying on the US, tricking us into wars for their benefit, defy the UN, threaten world peace, build nuclear weapons, stuff like THAT, so of course any opposition to Israel on college campuses has to be bias. right
04.04.2006	Alternet	16	"The Israel Lobby" by political scientists Stephen Walt .. & John Mearsheimer .. offered nothing new to the debate about U.S. policy toward the Middle East. The authors established no groundbreaking facts and unearthed no shocking original documents that could change the course of historical understanding ... The data from which they drew that conclusion came largely from Israeli academics and journalists and, as the authors point out, "are not in serious dispute among scholars"
08.04.2006	BAZ	16	Die USA werden ebenso wie die EU die Finanzhilfen für die Palästiniensergebiete bis auf weiteres stoppen
08.04.2006	Haaretz	16	Algeria, Israel and Morocco have agreed to join NATO counter-terrorism naval patrols in the Mediterranean
10.04.2006	Berlingske	16	Venstre vil have en ny strategi for dansk udviklingsbistand, og Iran, Syrien og Palæstina får ingen støttekroner i fremtiden, hvis ikke de ændrer kurs nu
14.04.2006	Haaretz	16	The UN Security Council failed to agree on a statement on a recent surge in violence between Israel and the Palestinians, after the US said the proposed draft was unfairly critical of Israel ... Diplomats said Britain and Denmark {Sic} also had problems with the draft
14.04.2006	BAZ	16	Das US-Finanzministerium hat es allen US-Bürgern untersagt, Geschäfte mit der von der Hamas geführten palästinensischen Autonomiebehörde zu führen
16.04.2006	WRH	16	Could Israel be blackmailing the entire US Government and media?
17.04.2006	Toronto Star	16	The myth of the Jewish Lobby - Canadians must guard against buying into this caricature, says Anna Morgan [a former staffer for the Canadian Jewish News]

18.04.2006	Haaretz	16 The Simon Wiesenthal Center has urged Germany to declare Iran's president "persona non grata" if he decides to attend this year's World Cup
21.04.2006	JTA	16 The AIPAC classified information case is reportedly at the center of a rare FBI quest to retrieve documents from the archives of a dead journalist
23.04.2006	Toronto Star	16 Rachel Corrie was born in Washington, killed in the Gaza Strip, praised in London and censored in Manhattan. Now she's being forced to go underground in Toronto ... The New York production of the play was recently cancelled, because of fears that its pro-Palestinian stance would upset the Jewish community
26.04.2006	X	16 Can we criticize Israel without being labelled anti-Semitic? Any interest group that lobbies my government to the tune of nearly \$3 billion per year is well within my range of criticism
26.04.2006	J lem Post	16 After appointing Joshua Bolten to be the White House chief of staff .. Bush nominated another Jewish staffer, Joel Kaplan, to serve as Bolten's deputy, putting him in charge of the daily policy planning. The fact that White House policy is now in the hands of two Jews is not seen as significant by activists in the American Jewish community - Watch for the AIPAC case to disappear, and for Johanthan Pollard to be set free
27.04.2006	X	16 911, Iraq, PNAC All roads lead to Israel
28.04.2006	BAZ	16 Ehud Olmert hat an die Bundesregierung in Deutschland appelliert, sich für eine Fortsetzung des Boykotts gegen die palästinensische Hamas-Regierung einzusetzen
04.05.2006	J lem Post	16 Bush said at the American Jewish Committee conference in Washington that the US had a strong and inalienable obligation to ensure the security of Israel
05.05.2006	Welt	16 Merkel bekennt sich zu Verantwortung für Israel - in Washington bei einer Gala anlässlich des 100-jährigen Bestehens des American Jewish Committee
06.05.2006	Rense	16 Every week, 3 members of Mossad go to the CIA headquarters at Langley and there meet with senior CIA officials ... Israel flies a number of top CIA officials to have a yearly very expensive vacation in Israel
07.05.2006	X	16 [13.1.] Der Bundesnachrichtendienst (BND) unterstützt nach ddp-Informationen den israelischen Geheimdienst Mossad bei der Tarnung von Agenten im Ausland ... Dabei geht es unter anderem um eine Vorbereitung möglicher Luftangriffe auf iranische Ziele
11.05.2006	X	16 Prime Minister John Howard will be presented the prestigious B'nai B'rith international Presidential Gold Medal for his "outstanding" support of Israel and the Jewish people at a ceremony in Washington on Tuesday, May 16
11.05.2006	X	16 Tony Blair: I Am Proud to Be a Friend of the Jewish People
23.05.2006	Haaretz	16 Israeli Ambassador Dan Gillerman heaped praise on US Ambassador John Bolton, jokingly describing him at one point as 'a secret member of Israel's own team at the UN' {is that a secret?}
23.05.2006	Dailykos	16 the House, as is its wont, heeded its master's voice when it comes to Middle East policy. It voted to punish the Palestinian people because they had the gall to elect representatives of Hamas to form their government. This was a resolution that AIPAC demanded despite even the Bush Adm.'s opposition
31.05.2006	X	16 For the first time since its founding in 1949, NATO will fully integrate Israeli Naval forces into a military exercise that will take place next month in the Black Sea
31.05.2006	Haaretz	16 The largest labor union in the Canadian province of Ontario has voted unanimously to boycott Israel "until it recognizes the Palestinians' right of self-determination" and accepts all UN resolutions relating to Palestinians as well as the right of return. The Anti-Defamation League harshly condemned the decision, calling it "deplorable and offensive."
01.06.2006	X	16 US aid for Israel \$2.46 billion in 2007 {unconditional}
10.06.2006	Ynet News	16 House of Representatives approves allocation of \$ 21.3 billion in foreign assistance during 2007, including \$ 2.46 billion to Israel, the largest sum received by any country
28.06.2006	X	16 The US cannot denounce Iran's nuclear programme while accepting Israel's possession of nuclear bombs, the head of the Arab League said
28.06.2006	JTA	16 Jewish groups gratefully absorbed more than half of the homeland security funds last year aimed at protecting nonprofits — and they're campaigning to make sure the money keeps flowing

29.06.2006	Libertyforum	16 That is why I jumped at my grandfather's invitation to attend the annual AIPAC policy conference in Washington DC ... I returned from the conference, feeling manipulated, disturbed and disgusted with a great deal of what I witnessed there - relinked from Liberty Forum because the Jewish Journal of Los Angeles has removed this article from their website following its linking from sites such as WRH
30.06.2006	Haaretz	16 UN Security Council scheduled an emergency debate Friday on the Israeli offensive in Gaza ... John Bolton said "We don't think a resolution would be advisable" {= American veto to whatever comes}
07.07.2006	Rense	16 The first weapon of choice for the Israeli lobby when someone with prestige publishes a soundly researched paper or book critical of Israel or its powerful lobby is silence. If it's a book, it rarely gets reviewed ... The second weapon is, of course, to launch vicious personal attacks
10.07.2006	X	16 The apparent ability of Israel, one of the world's smallest countries, to shape the Middle East policies of the world's remaining superpower has been a source of puzzlement, conjecture, and constant frustration on the part of those fighting for justice for the Palestinians and for the peoples of the region as a whole
15.07.2006	Libertyforum	16 Lord Levy owns a villa in Herzliya Pituah, an exclusive suburb of Tel Aviv ... He has acted as a fundraiser for Ehud Barak ... Both his children live in IL
16.07.2006	Haaretz	16 Major American Jewish Organizations plans to hold a rally in support of Israel. Senator Hillary Clinton .. will be among the main speakers
18.07.2006	Daily Kos	16 Hillary Clinton: All Americans are Behind Israel - If you not behind Israel, you're not an American!
19.07.2006	CNN	16 While the United States provides about \$2.5 billion in military and economic aid to Israel each year, U.S. aid to Lebanon amounts to no more than \$40 million. This despite the fact that the per capita GDP of Israel is among the highest in the world at \$24,600, nearly four times as high as Lebanon's GDP per capita of \$6,200
23.07.2006	Congress	16 Congress voted to support Israel even though their own polls showed 78% of Americans opposed
26.07.2006	Mirror	16 Tony Blair refused to call for a ceasefire in the Middle East, despite the death toll rising to 421 as Israel continued its devastating blitz of Lebanon - He will not oppose anything Israel wants
27.07.2006	X	16 Israel's Man at the UN - Bolton — a longtime State Department diplomat who has over three decades sought to debilitate the UN and who has earned a reputation as a defender of an aggressive Israel. The Zionist Organization of America calls Bolton "one of Israel's truest friends in the world"
27.07.2006	X	16 Yet another Canadian has been killed by the Zionists, and Canada's "leader" refuses to condemn the action. His loyalty is not to his own country
29.07.2006	Yahoo	16 29.7.: Orthodox Jews participate in an anti-Israel rally in front of the Israeli consulate {see photo}
01.08.2006	Guardian	16 Britain and Germany today watered down a strong EU call for an immediate ceasefire in the Israel-Lebanon conflict {pro-Zionist Germany, oh Angela}
01.08.2006	Haaretz	16 UK, German, Czech FMs oppose call for immediate cease-fire; EU won't add Hezbollah to list of terror groups
04.08.2006	X	16 Ehud Olmert, who wrote the [Am.] judge [Sept. 05] that he had known Schlesinger for years ... who was facing criminal sentencing, having been convicted last year on charges of arson, mail fraud, and using fire to commit a felony
04.08.2006	Independent	16 Mel Gibson survived accusations of extremism over The Passion of the Christ - now he's crossed the line with an anti-Semitic outburst after his arrest for drink-driving. And in a town where many of the most powerful players are Jewish, the damage to his 30-year movie career could be terminal
06.08.2006	Arab News	16 the Indian gov. has succumbed to mounting Israeli pressure and ordered a nationwide ban on the broadcast of Arab television channels
09.08.2006	X	16 Pro-Israel PAC Contributions to 2006 Congressional Candidates
10.08.2006	Forward	16 Jewish Republicans, meanwhile, are rushing to paint Lieberman's defeat as a victory for anti-Israel forces in the Democratic Party - American needs leaders who place America first, second, and third
11.08.2006	Antiwar	16 DoJ investigations of AIPAC over the past decade may already have gathered enough wiretap, public domain, and other documentary evidence to indict the lobby for numerous "end runs" of US policy in cahoots with the Israeli gov.

11.08.2006	NBC	16 A federal judge has rejected a constitutional challenge filed by 2 former lobbyists with a pro-Israel group
19.08.2006	X	16 President Bush abandons his own party to support the [independant] candidate [Joe Lieberman] Israel/AIPAC wants
20.08.2006	X	16 U.S. Senate candidate Ned Lamont attended a dinner in New York with Israel Deputy Prime Minister Shimon Peres ... Lamont "is clearly committed to trying to figure out how as a senator he can be supportive of Israel ... Lamont won an Aug. 8 Democratic primary against U.S. Sen. Joe Lieberman, who is now running as an independent
20.08.2006	X	16 Bush adm. has agreed to an Israel demand that a loan guarantee deal be extended by an additional 3 years, until 2011 - Under the Cranston Amendment, the US GIVES Israel the money it needs to meet the payments on their loans
22.08.2006	X	16 Israel's Double Standard {In short: 1. 'freedom fighters' vs. 'terrorists'; 2. 'arrest' of >9,000 Palestinians vs. 'kidnap'; 3. OK for US to supply cluster bombs, precision bombs and DU but wrong for Iran or Syria to supply Hezbollah with rockets; 4. wrong for Iran to cultivate Uranium for a power-plant while Israel has hundreds of nuclear weapons and also Pakistan and India have armed accordingly; 5} UN Security Resolutions against Hezbollah must be complied with but those against Israel are ignored
22.08.2006	X	16 in New York the Democratic Party has willfully ignored Jonathan Tasini's popular antiwar campaign against Hillary Clinton. Tasini, unlike Lamont, is critical of the close relationship between the US and the state of Israel
23.08.2006	Guardian	16 UK cleared of aiding Israeli 'terrorism' - A high court judge dismissed a legal bid by a Muslim group to block the use of UK airports by American planes to supply weapons to Israel as "hopeless" and "misconceived"
23.08.2006	Haaretz	16 Germany announces plans to deliver 2 submarines to Israel ... the German gov. will finance ~1/3 of the construction cost, which has been estimated at \$1.3 billion. ... Israel's navy already has three Dolphin-class vessels delivered in 1999 and 2000, which are capable of carrying nuclear missiles ... Word of the deal first surfaced in November, when two German magazines reported that Berlin had agreed to sell Israel two submarines at a discounted rate { Germany joins US in financing Israel, military costly suicide if used against itself }
28.08.2006	Haaretz	16 AIPAC is urging the US gov. to disconnect an Iranian news site from American Internet servers, charging that the site has ties to terrorist organizations - And whatever AIPAC wants, it usually gets
04.09.2006	Haaretz	16 British Prime Minister Tony Blair is scheduled to arrive in Israel, the 1st foreign leader to visit Jerusalem since the outbreak of the war in Lebanon
05.09.2006	Haaretz	16 Israeli panel: Giuliani is 'best' presidential candidate for Israel { which means he is the worst for USA }
08.09.2006	X	16 Following Zakheim and Pentagon trillions to Israel and 9-11 - Squads of US F-16 and F-15 were classified military surplus and sold to Israel at a fraction of their value ... during Zakheim's tenure as Pentagon controller from May 4, 2001, to March 10, 2004. over \$3 trillion dollars were unaccounted for
16.09.2006	X	16 Setting aside the "boastful, passionate, whispering, masculine kind of love" aspect of this story, the real issue is why did then Governor Jim McGreevey hire an Israeli citizen to the position of Homeland Security Advisor for the state of New Jersey?
19.09.2006	Haaretz	16 A delegation representing the European Union cancelled its visit to Lebanon after the Lebanese government refused entry to Knesset Deputy Speaker Majali Wahaba (Kadima)
20.09.2006	Uruknet	16 BBC "Newsnight" showed secret movie about Israelis training Kurds Militia
20.09.2006	BBC	16 we have obtained the first pictures of Kurdish soldiers being trained by Israelis in Northern Iraq ... The Kurdish authorities have previously denied allowing any Israelis into northern Iraq
23.09.2006	BAZ	16 islamische Staaten haben bei der IAEA versucht, Israels Atomwaffenarsenal offen als Gefahr einzustufen. ... USA, EU und andere Verbündete sprachen sich für eine von Kanada eingebrachte "No-Action"-Gegenresolution aus
24.09.2006	www.jcook.net	16 has encouraged the media to give far too much weight to Israeli concerns about 'security' - a catch-all that offers Israel special dispensation to ignore its duties to the Palestinians under international law
24.09.2006	Voltairenet	16 NATO's mission would be to reunite the Western and pro-Western states to defeat the Jihad (please read Islam) and especially Iran. Including Israel in the Alliance would create an obligation for all member States to provide assistance to the Jewish State
25.09.2006	Haaretz	16 Interpol has accepted Israel into its European branch ... Up to now, Israel has been part of the Asia region

- 30.09.2006 [Haaretz](#) 16 The US Congress approved an additional \$500 million for developing joint defense projects with Israel ... incl. the development of a short-range missile interception system, navigation systems for missiles and combat aircraft, and aerial drones. The money is not part of the regular military aid to Israel, which currently stands at >\$2 billion {allies after the lost war}
- 05.10.2006 [X](#) 16 Bush Opposed to Israeli Withdrawal from the Golan
- 06.10.2006 [Rense](#) 16 When Chertoff was asked why DHS had chosen the Boeing-led group he declined to comment ... the Boeing team includes an Israeli military subcontractor which will play a key role in "securing" the US border
- 12.10.2006 [Wash Post](#) 16 2 major American Jewish organizations helped block a prominent NY University historian from speaking at the Polish consulate here, saying the academic was too critical of Israel and American Jewry - **freedom of speech: You are free to say all the nice things about Israel you want to**
- 12.10.2006 [X](#) 16 Most Americans don't know that the U.S. gives \$15,139,178 per day to the Israeli gov. and \$232,290 per day to Palestinian NGOs, and that the Israeli unemployment rate is 8.9%, while the Palestinian is ~25-31%
- 20.10.2006 [Canada.com](#) 16 Prime Minister Stephen Harper mounted a vigorous defence on Wednesday of his government's Middle East policy, saying support for Israel is "fundamental to what this nation [Canada] has always stood for"
- 30.10.2006 [Ynet News](#) 16 Canadian Foreign minister Peter MacKay delivered a pro-Israel ... a threat on Israel meant a threat on Canada
- 03.11.2006 [Blog](#) 16 But somehow along the way, some of these organizations were hijacked by Zionists who equated Jewishness with being the loyal supporters of Israel. This minority group set about turning these lobbying groups' agendas from one of fighting against prejudice to one of working to advance Israel's interest. A large number of Jewish Americans naturally did not, and do not, agree with the aim of these Zionists. This silent majority is seen by the Zionists as false Jews who are traitors to the state of Israel
- 04.11.2006 [Haaretz](#) 16 Annan's office said in a statement the escalation and rising death toll were caused by the Israel Defense Forces operation in northern Gaza ... The [US] State Dept. said "the reason why all of this developed in the first place is because you have continuing attacks on Israel from Palestinian Authority areas"
- 06.11.2006 [Blog](#) 16 Mel Sembler, Mega-MOSSAD fund-raiser and Year 2000 election fixer, and now Joe Lieberman's bagman in Connecticut, has been linked directly to the British Intelligence forged dossier ... The whistleblower is none other than mega-MOSSAD co-conspirator Michael Ledeen
- 06.11.2006 [Blog](#) 16 One congressional staff person was quoted as saying, "We can count on well over half the house, 250, to 300 members, to do reflexively what ever AIPAC wants." A new poll commissioned by the Council for the National Interest Foundation shows that a significant number of Americans are wary of the power of the Israel lobby, and believe it is behind the invasion of Iraq and the current belligerent tone of the White House and Congress toward Iran
- 10.11.2006 [Haaretz](#) 16 Italian members of the Eur. Parliament intend to embark on an int. campaign to further a proposal to include Israel in the European Union
- 10.11.2006 [Raw Story](#) 16 White House attempts to confirm Bolton before Dems take power
- 10.11.2006 [Blog](#) 16 FLASHBACK [25.7.06]: Pelosi Attacks Iraq's Prime Minister For Not Supporting Israel's Destruction Of Lebanon
- 10.11.2006 [JTA](#) 16 President Bush re-nominated John Bolton .. as ambassador to the UN
- 10.11.2006 [Blog](#) 16 AIPAC unphased by shift in Congress - **"We own 'em all!"**
- 11.11.2006 [Kurt Nimmo](#) 16 AIPAC reached nearly every lawmaker elected in mid-term congressional elections as part of its effort to educate political candidates on the value of the US-Israel relationship
- 11.11.2006 [Uruknet](#) 16 in fiscal 1997 alone, Israel received from a variety of other US federal budgets at least \$525.8 million above and beyond its \$3 billion from the foreign aid budget, and yet another \$2 billion in federal loan guarantees [in] total .. for fiscal 1997 was \$5,525,800,000 {loan never paid back}
- 11.11.2006 [Ynet news](#) 16 New immigrant: F22 stealth bomber? - After House of Representatives lifts ban on its sale, security establishment assesses jet may be offered to Israel
- 11.11.2006 [Haaretz](#) 16 IAF negotiates purchase of 100 F-35 fighter jets in \$5 billion deal - **Guess where the \$5 billion comes from**
- 11.11.2006 [BAZ](#) 16 USA haben gegen einen arabischen UNO-Resolutionsentwurf gestimmt, in dem Israel für die Angriffe im Gazastreifen mit 18 Toten verurteilt wird ... **Dänemark**, Grossbritannien, Japan und die Slowakei - enthielten sich

- 12.11.2006 [Independent](#) 16 US **[Israel' whore]** vetoes 'biased' UN resolution attacking Israel's Gaza bloodbath
- 13.11.2006 [Uruknet](#) 16 Nancy Pelosi is known in Europe, from her public pronouncements, as being one of the most strident voices of extremist support for Zionism, and has long been reported as being constant in her support for the noxious AIPAC and for the ethnic cleansing of Palestine
- 16.11.2006 [Blog](#) 16 Israel lobby wants Pentagon purged of anti-zionists ... **just like they did to Congress**
- 18.11.2006 [Canada.com](#) 16 Canada takes pro-Israel stance at UN - Another resolutions spoke of the risk of nuclear proliferation in the Middle East, a move that would involve Israel's giving up the bomb - Canada said the resolution fails to also point out Iran
- 22.11.2006 [X](#) 16 "On his way home from Los Angeles, the prime minister "calmed" the reporters .. there is no danger of U.S. President George W. Bush accepting the expected recommendations of the Baker-Hamilton panel, and attempting to move Syria out of the axis of evil and into a coalition to extricate America from Iraq
- 22.11.2006 [X](#) 16 PM John Howard will be presented the prestigious B'nai B'rith int. Presidential Gold Medal for his "outstanding" support of Israel
- 22.11.2006 [Global Research](#) 16 James Petras' New Book: The Power of Israel in the United States - Petras explains the root of the Lobby's power lies in the high proportion of Jewish families who are among the wealthiest and most influential ones in the country. He cites Forbes magazine that reported 25 - 30% of the wealthiest families here are Jewish despite the small percentage of Jews in the population overall. They include billionaires with enormous influence, and along with all others comprising the pro-Israeli Lobby, have created a "tyranny of Israel over the US" with consequences grave enough to threaten world peace and stability, the global economy, and the very future of democracy in this country.
- 25.11.2006 [X](#) 16 Rolf Verleger, Mitglied des Direktoriums des Zentralrats der Juden in Deutschland, und > 60 [Juden] erklären: „Wir fordern die deutsche Regierung auf, mit der EU * die israelische Besatzungspolitik nicht länger zu tolerieren; * kurzfristig den Boykott der Palästinensischen Autonomiebehörde zu beenden; * endlich die Verwirklichung eines lebensfähigen palästinensischen Staates ernsthaft anzustreben, in Gaza und dem gesamten 1967 besetzten Westjordanland einschließlich Ost-Jerusalems {Kap. 16 mit erwarteter Reaktion}
- 27.11.2006 [The Nation](#) 16 Democrats are .. strikingly anxious because of a courageous new book by President Jimmy Carter, Palestine: Peace Not Apartheid. It is an extraordinarily bold--and apt--title
- 01.12.2006 [J lem Post](#) 16 The leader of Britain's Liberal Democrat party is considering recommendations to discipline and perhaps expel Baroness Jenny Tonge from the party's membership in the House of Lords following comments she made last week on the power of the "pro-Israel lobby" - **I wonder who lobbied for THAT!**
- 02.12.2006 [Blog](#) 16 "Jews for Peace in Palestine and Israel (JPPI) is a group of American Jews who believe that a just, comprehensive, and lasting peace in Palestine and Israel is attainable through negotiations based on int. law and the implementation of relevant UN resolutions. We believe that as Jews outside of Israel, we have both a right and obligation to speak out *in favor of an Israel that pursues peaceful, ethical, just, and democratic policies* "
- 02.12.2006 [Haaretz](#) 16 Segolene Royal condemned comments by a Lebanese Hezbollah legislator who compared Israel's former occupation of south Lebanon to the Nazi occupation of France ... a day later ... when Ammar offered tough criticism of the US, Royal responded, "There are a lot of things that you say that I agree on, analyzing the role of the US"
- 04.12.2006 [MSNBC](#) 16 Bolton quits as U.N. ambassador
- 06.12.2006 [X](#) 16 in the Congress, the support Israel has is based completely on political fear - fear of defeat by anyone who does not do what Israel wants done ... very few members of Congress have any affection for Israel or for its Lobby ... In private one hears the dislike of Israel and the tactics of the Lobby, but not one of them is willing to risk the Lobby's animosity by making their feelings public
- 07.12.2006 [Yahoo](#) 16 Some Israelis were less pleased to hear Gates mention .. that the Jewish state has the Middle East's only nuclear arsenal - **Obviously, Gates will get a talking-to by Israeli diplomats the second he assumes the position of Secretary of Defense**
- 09.12.2006 [Uruknet](#) 16 It seems Israel's "supporters" have conscripted me in their lynching of Jimmy Carter. True, the historical part of Carter's book, 'Palestine Peace Not Apartheid,' contains errors in that it repeats standard Israeli propaganda. However, Carter's analysis of the impasse in the "peace process" as well as his description of Israeli policy in the West Bank is accurate
- 10.12.2006 [Xinhuanet](#) 16 Israeli PM says Bush won't change stance on Syria, Iran - **or we'll blow the whistle on who REALLY did 9-11!**

- 11.12.2006 [MM](#)
- 12.12.2006 [Ynet News](#)
- 13.12.2006 [X](#)
- 15.12.2006 [Haaretz](#)
- 15.12.2006 [JTA](#)
- 16.12.2006 [Blog](#)
- 16.12.2006 [X](#)
- 19.12.2006 [Haaretz](#)
- 19.12.2006 [Aljazeera D](#)
- 20.12.2006 [Blog](#)
- 25.12.2006 [Blog](#)
- 25.12.2006 [Middle East Newsline](#)
- 25.12.2006 [Blog](#)
- 28.12.2006 [Blog](#)
- 28.12.2006 [Blog](#)
- 29.12.2006 [Global Research](#)
- 31.12.2006 [Aljazeera D](#)
- 31.07.2005
- 15.01.2006 [Kölner Stadt-Anzeiger](#)
- 17.01.2006 [Haaretz](#)
- 16 >25 years, the airport has celebrated the holidays with Christmas trees over its entrances. But overnight, the Port of Seattle ordered all 15 trees removed ... after a Jewish religious leader complained they were offensive
- 16 US to double emergency equipment stored in Israel ... However, in case of an emergency, Israel is allowed to use the stockpiles. A great portion of the American equipment stored in Israel last year was used for combat in the summer war in Lebanon
- 16 When it concerns Israel, double standards are the norm. As far back as 1968, the CIA realised that Israel had nuclear weapons ... The US, by its own legislation, is forbidden from issuing economic assistance to any country with a clandestine nuclear weapons programme
- 16 Bush: Sharansky a symbol of 'moral emptiness of communism,' and a 'champion for liberty, democracy' {The Bush version}
- 16 Nancy Pelosi doubled the Jewish membership of its most powerful committee
- 16 Jimmy Carter was the only president since Eisenhower to force Israel to give up land that it has captured and the only Democrat to face down the American Jewish lobby
- 16 John Berger and 93 other authors, film-makers, musicians and performers call for a cultural boycott of Israel
- 16 A delegation of U.S. senators, [including John McCain & Joseph Lieberman] urged Israel not to be tempted by Syria's recent overtures regarding negotiations
- 16 Jimmy Carter: "The overwhelming bias for Israel comes from among Christians like me who have been taught since childhood to honor and protect 'God's chosen people'."
- 16 13 companies with the worst record for supporting Israel's policies: General Electric, Caterpillar, The Home Depot, The Limited, Starbucks, McDonald's, Estée Lauder, L'Oréal, Delta Galil, Marks & Spencer, Sara Lee, Coca-Cola, Intel (also: Danone, Kimberly-Clark, Johnson & Johnson, Nokia, Nestlé, Timberland, Disney, IBM, AOL-Times-Warner)
- 16 [FB: 12.9.02: Netanjahu] called upon the United States to effect regime change in both Iraq and Iran
- 16 State Dept. has blocked the transfer of weapons and technology to the Jewish state over the last 3 months ... the halt reflected deteriorating relations between the 2 countries since the end of the war in Lebanon in Aug. 2006
- 16 While our President lights menorahs in the White House of a predominantly Christian country, Muslims in Bethlehem donate money to honor a Christian holiday in a predominantly Muslim town. But for the brain-dead Christian Zionists, all Muslims are "terrorists" and the Jews are our friends. Yet our Jewish "friends" fight tooth and nail to abolish Christmas here in the US
- 16 If You're Going to Boycott Israel, Do It Right - Most of Windows operating systems were developed by Microsoft-Israel
- 16 ~70% of respondents to a survey conducted by a leading Christian publication believe in disinvestment from companies whose products are used by the Israeli gov. in the territories. ¾ .. agreed that the churches should call for the removal of Jewish West Bank settlements and that the institution should support Palestinian calls for an "independent homeland within the borders that existed before the 1967 Arab-Israel war"
- 16 NATO has developed in the last two years a close working relationship with Tel Aviv, which in practical terms provides Israel with a "de facto associate membership" within the Atlantic Alliance
- 16 AIPAC, believed to be equally influential with Democrats, has established the notion among the US public that Israel's interests and the US's are the same
- ## 17 Israeli Spies
- 17 BND unterstützt ... Mossad bei der Tarnung von Agenten im Ausland. Der BND stattete Agenten des Mossad mit deutschen Personalpapieren aus, berichtete ein ehemaliger leitender Mitarbeiter des BND ... "Die Ursprünge dieser Praxis gehen noch auf den BND-Gründer Reinhard Gehlen zurück. Seit dem [9/11] ist die Zahl solcher Fälle allerdings sprunghaft gestiegen."
- {Der deutsche Staat unterstützt einen terroristischen Organisation!}
- 17 A spokesman for the BND confirmed that his organization is cooperating with the Mossad, but refused to respond to the reported information that the organization supplied the Mossad with passports

- 20.01.2006 [Haaretz](#) 17 Larry Franklin was sentenced to 12 years & 7 months in prison for passing classified information to former AIPAC lobbyists ... also found guilty of sharing classified information with Israeli diplomat Naor Gilon ... Franklin was motivated primarily by a desire to help the US, not harm it
- 21.01.2006 [WRH](#) 17 The Israeli Spy Ring – WRH: Updated
- 21.01.2006 [Xymphora](#) 17 Larry Franklin has been sentenced to 12 years ... he doesn't have to report to jail, but gets some time to consider whether he'd like a lower sentence in return for cooperating in nailing AIPAC ... It goes without saying that he can't be allowed to go to court. So what will it be, 'accident' or 'suicide'?
- 23.01.2006 [Haaretz](#) 17 ADL director Abe Foxman said the Franklin affair could potentially pose a threat to all Jewish lobbyists - **Don't do the crime if you can't do the time**
- 28.01.2006 [X](#) 17 According to former State Department counter-terrorism official Larry Johnson, "the Israelis are their own worst enemies when it comes to fighting terrorism... The Israelis ... do more to incite and sustain terrorism than curb it"
- 30.01.2006 [X](#) 17 Larry Franklin the spy for AIPAC in the DOD had his trial on Jan 3rd and he got 12 years in jail, which means he ha[s] made a plea bargain, because you get 20-40 or death for spying
- 01.03.2006 [Ynetnews](#) 17 **Israel is now admitting their submarines, which can carry nuclear weapons, can hit targets "overseas". Like Europe and the US**
- 07.03.2006 [X](#) 17 The indictment of 2 former AIPAC officials ... the Bushites may not really want to press the case to its logical conclusion because of the embarrassment to Israel and its American lobby - Bush will do everything he can to protect the Israeli spies, because they have the means to bring down the entire US Gov.
- 20.03.2006 [Haaretz](#) 17 Pollard convicted of spying for Israel; court rejected appeal to reopen case
- 23.03.2006 [X](#) 17 Harvard Backs Away from "Israel Lobby" Professors; Removes Logo from Controversial Paper. Read the Harvard study before they make it disappear
- 25.03.2006 [Haaretz](#) 17 A federal judge questioned the constitutionality of a law under which 2 former [AIPAC] lobbyists have been charged with receiving and disclosing national defense information. **So spying on the U. S. and sharing information with a foreign government is constitutionally protected free speech?**
- 30.03.2006 [X](#) 17 Judge hints he could dismiss AIPAC case - **Imagine my shock**
- 31.03.2006 [Times](#) 17 Harvard disowns attack on Jewish role in US policy - **Thereby proving the report's claims of Jewish influence on US Society as accurate**
- 10.04.2006 [X](#) 17 Esther Pollard said, "Someone who is very close to President Bush came to me last night and said that Bush is ready to free Jonathan even in time for the upcoming Passover holiday - as long as Olmert makes an official request."
- 14.04.2006 [News24](#) 17 In a letter to .. Ehud Olmert, Jonathan Pollard complained about his longtime handler Rafi Eitan refusing to hand over an important document requested by US officials. [He] is threatening to shop secrets about his handler should he become a government minister
- 16.04.2006 [Haaretz](#) 17 US and Israel may agree to release .. Jonathan Pollard in exchange for .. Marwan Barghouti, Pollard's wife said that President George Bush has proposed releasing Pollard, but Israel had refused
- 25.04.2006 [X](#) 17 US District Judge T.S. Ellis III .. authorized defense subpoenas for calling .. Condoleezza Rice and Undersecretary of State R. Nicholas Burns [and] then postponed the trial from May 17 to early August -- when most chattering class coonscente will be on vacation and a motion to dismiss will hardly be noticed
- 01.05.2006 [Ynet News](#) 17 Jonathan Pollard .. petitioned the Israeli High Court of Justice to block the appointment of Pensioners party leader and former Mossad agent Rafi Eitan as minister ... Eitan was Pollard's handler when he was arrested by US authorities in 1986 ... Pollard argued that Eitan's appointment is illegal since he had "forfeited" and "betrayed" him when he was arrested for saving for Israel
- 09.05.2006 [X](#) 17 Israel, caught again with its hand in the cookie jar - Among the projects on which Volz worked was securing a contract for Foxcom Wireless, an Israeli communications company, to improve cell phone reception in House office buildings
- 09.05.2006 [Aljazeera](#)
[Dubay](#) 17 Numerous reports for many months have stated that with collaboration from American occupation forces, .. Mossad, slaughtered at least 530 Iraqi scientists and academic professors

- 13.05.2006 [WRH](#) 17 Pentagon sent Israel the bad news: "Sorry, we don't have any of the ammunition you need." A few days later the Israelis came back with a surprising message: "Yes, you do. There are 15,000 rounds in the Marine Corps supply depot in Hawaii." Pianka recalls, "The Israelis had found a U.S. supply of 90-millimeter ammunition we couldn't find ourselves." All the US defense department needs to do is ask the Israelis. They have a complete inventory of American military equipment and where it's located
- 14.05.2006 [X](#) 17 Israel has had a potential wiretap on every phone in America for years, along with the ability to monitor and record who any person is calling ... Amdocs, Inc. the company which sub contracts billing and directory services for phone companies around the world, including 90% of American phone companies, is owned by Israeli interests {NSA is late}
- 14.05.2006 [Yahoo](#) 17 Ehud Olmert has decided that Mossad remains in charge of Iran nuclear file
- 18.05.2006 [Ynet News](#) 17 State Department citing AIPAC leak case as basis for denying employees with dual Israeli-American citizenship security clearances. In one case, gov. lawyers argued Israel was 'actively spying on US' to justify withdrawing clearance from worker
- 19.05.2006 [Focus](#) 17 [28.12.05] stattet der BND israelische Agenten mit deutschen Papieren aus - mit Kopien der Ausweise von Deutschen, die nicht verreisen ... Dabei geht es unter anderem um eine Vorbereitung möglicher Luftangriffe auf iranische Ziele {Identisch mit Januar-Zitat}
- 14.06.2006 [Haaretz](#) 17 Israeli spy network in Lebanon uncovered - **Is it time to take another look at who killed Hariri?**
- 15.06.2006 [Haaretz](#) 17 A Lebanese man has confessed to assassinating a series of senior Hezbollah and Palestinian militants over a seven-year period on behalf of Israeli intelligence
- 19.06.2006 [X](#) 17 Mossad: RSA Security & Ptech Run US Govt Computers ... Amit Yoran .. has held various positions since the 1990s in which he oversaw computer security for the Dept. of Defense computers
- 19.06.2006 [X](#) 17 The marketing manager at Ptech, Inc. when the company started in the mid-1990s, however, was .. an American Jewish lawyer named Michael S. Goff who had suddenly quit his law firm for no apparent reason and joined the Arab-run start-up company
- 19.06.2006 [X](#) 17 Michael Chertoff and the sabotage of the Ptech investigation
- 20.06.2006 [X](#) 17 the spy technology the Chinese technicians were experimenting with was American-made, and they acquired it through Israel
- 30.06.2006 [X](#) 17 Israeli Threat Memo {beginning in 1948}
- 04.07.2006 [Daily Star Lebanon](#) 17 Committee chairman David Drier pointedly ignored repeated questions from reporters about the recently uncovered Mossad-linked terrorist group
- 09.08.2006 [Forbes](#) 17 The Justice Department says Alexander wired \$60 million from his own brokerage account to Israel "in an attempt to conceal the proceeds from the U.S. authorities." **This is the same Comverse involved in the Israeli spy ring reported by Carl Cameron**
- 09.08.2006 [X](#) 17 The Navy's charges depict Ariel J. Weinmann as a sailor who stole a Navy lap-top, deserted his ship for >8 months and traveled the globe, both attempting to give and actually delivering classified defense information to an undisclosed for-eign government - **The foreign press is reporting that the "undisclosed" foreign government Ariel J. Weinmann gave our secrets to is Israel**
- 09.08.2006 [J. lem Post](#) 17 US sailor spied for Israel - **why weren't we told about this for 4 months?**
- 10.08.2006 [X](#) 17 Jacob "Kobi" Alexander, the Israeli founder of Comverse Technology, one of the leading Mossad companies involved in the terror attacks has fled justice in the US and escaped to Israel with at least \$57 million
- 14.08.2006 [NY Sun](#) 17 A federal judge has dealt a blow to the prosecution of two former pro-Israel lobbyists by ruling that the government cannot seek to prove that a document key to the case was classified - **imagine where prosecutors are trying a man for stealing jewelry and the judge rules that the prosecutors cannot mention that the jewelry was actually stolen**
- 18.08.2006 [X](#) 17 2 Israelis .. were brought to the Dominican Capital, where they are being questioned as to the origin of their military equipment, incl. night viewing
- 24.08.2006 [J. lem Post](#) 17 Kobi Alexander, the voicemail technology fugitive wanted in the US on stock option manipulation charges, has escaped to a small fishing village in Sri Lanka - **Alexander, a dual citizen of Israel and the US, is the former chief executive of US-based Comverse Technology Inc.**

31.08.2006 [X](#)

17 At first, press reports cited Russia as being the only country to receive top-secret files that Weinmann allegedly stole from the nuclear attack submarine, the SSN-706 Albuquerque. However, the Saudi Arabian newspaper, Al-Watah, reported on Aug. 8 that sources close to the investigation said Israel did receive stolen secrets

22.09.2006 [J lem Post](#)

17 Israel's Elbit wins US security contract - **If an Israeli company is in charge of our borders, then our borders will be an open door for every Mossad agent in the world**

25.09.2006 [X](#)

17 Maryland State Police released a 24-year-old Israeli man without charges after questioning him about photographing the Fort McHenry Tunnel in Baltimore

27.09.2006 [AOL](#)

17 Comverse Ex-CEO Is Located in Namibia - Comverse is the Israeli company that contracts to install wiretapping equipment on US telephone systems, and is one of two companies which were discovered giving police communications data to Israeli drug criminals, which then led to the unravelling of the largest foreign spy ring ever uncovered in the US and its links to 9-11

05.10.2006 [X](#)

17 A SIX-DAY stint in the Windhoek Central Prison ended for Israeli-born high-tech industry millionaire Jacob 'Kobi' Alexander ... posted a record N\$10 million - the highest bail amount yet set in Namibia - to be released from custody

28.10.2006 [X](#)

17 Israelis Hold Keys to NSA and U.S. Government Computers

02.11.2006 [Blog](#)

17 It can now be reported that major political and media types are now being linked to an expanding spy scandal tied to the MOSSAD riddled Pentagon and the procurement and theft of U.S. Treasury Funds designed for the expenditures of the War In Iraq.

03.11.2006 [Blog](#)

17 A former nuclear weapons lab contract worker took home not only classified information on a portable computer storage drive but also ~200 pages of printed documents ... Quintana has not been charged {why not? Is she Jewish?}

11.11.2006 [Haaretz](#)

17 An American engineer standing trial for spying and revealing secrets to China has also been indicted for passing secrets to Israel ... Noshir Gowadia, 62, a U.S. citizen of Indian origin

12.11.2006 [MM](#)

17 A scientist who developed the stealth bomber's engine allegedly tried to help China develop technology that would render cruise missiles undetectable to radar

14.11.2006 [J lem Post](#)

17 Pollard was also involved illegally in arms sales to Pakistan, Australia, Taiwan, France, Kenya, Afghanistan, and Argentina {why is he still alive?}

30.11.2006 [Blog](#)

17 Another Spy Story Suppressed to Save Israel - The Navy buried Weinmann's case in the hope that the American people would never find out about him

30.11.2006 [Boston Globe](#)

17 Navy officials said Weinmann gave a foreign gov. classified information relating to national defense before he destroyed the computer. The Navy has not disclosed for which government or governments Weinmann is charged with spying, nor what he allegedly sought in exchange

05.12.2006 [MM](#)

17 A sailor accused of stealing a Navy laptop and peddling its classified contents to an undisclosed foreign government pleaded guilty today to espionage, desertion and other charges - **it was already reported that Ariel Weinmann sold the data to Russia and Israel**

31.07.2005

18 Racism and Holocaust-Industry

02.01.2006 [Haaretz](#)

18 "Zionism is a Western ideology and a colonialist idea ... and right now it massacres Muslims with direct guidance and help from the United States and a part of Europe ... Zionism is basically a new (form of) fascism," [Iran's President] added

02.01.2006 [X](#)

18 asked students to make and wear yellow stars similar to those Jews were forced to wear by the Nazis - Students who did not wear the star were given lower grades than those who did. **Talk about brainwashing!**

03.01.2006 [X](#)

18 Estonian prosecutors have dropped a case [after 5 yr.] against an Estonian-born businessman now living in Venezuela who had been accused of murdering some 100 Jews in Nazi-occupied Estonia in W - **Wiesenthal Center ruins another innocent life**

03.01.2006 New Book:

18 **Beyond Chutzpah** – On the Misuse of Anti-Semitism and Abuse of History - by Norman G. Finkelstein

05.01.2006 [Telepolis](#)

18 Der 65jährige ... Georges Theil, könnte der erste Franzose werden, der wegen ... der Verbreitung der "Auschwitzlüge" ins Gefängnis muss

- | | | |
|------------|-------------------------------|---|
| 06.01.2006 | Las Vegas Sun | 18 Simon Wiesenthal Center accused Venezuelan President Hugo Chavez of making anti-Semitic comments in a Christmas Eve speech ... "The world has enough for all, but it turned out that some minorities, descendants of those who crucified Christ, descendants of those who threw Bolivar out of here and also crucified him in their own way in Santa Marta, there in Colombia. A minority took the world's riches for themselves " Chavez said |
| 13.01.2006 | FAZ | 18 der jüdische Publizist Henryk M. Broder hat den jüdischen Verleger Abraham Melzer aus Neu-Isenburg als [Antisemit] bezeichnet ... er hat ein Buch mit dem Titel „Das Ende des Judentums“ veröffentlicht, verfaßt von ... einem KZ-Überlebenden namens Hajo Meyer |
| 14.01.2006 | BAZ | 18 90 Jahre nach der Ermordung von ~1,5 Millionen Armeniern in der Türkei haben Hinterbliebene der Opfer in Los Angeles eine Sammelklage .. eingereicht. Demnach werden die Deutsche & Dresdner Bank beschuldigt, in der Zeit der Massaker nach 1915 Gelder einbehalten zu haben |
| 14.01.2006 | X | 18 Venezuela's Jews Defend Leftist President in Flap Over Remarks - "You have interfered in the political status, in the security, and in the well-being of our community. You have acted on your own, without consulting us, on issues that you don't know or understand" |
| 16.01.2006 | X | 18 Swiss Holocaust cash revealed to be myth - The tribunal had processed ~10,000 claims in response to the list of dormant account names published by the Swiss Bankers' Association 5 years ago. Only 200 accounts - containing £6.9 million - could be traced to Holocaust victims |
| 16.01.2006 | X | 18 Samuel Untermyer was the chief Zionist architect of the 1930's, and he helped create enmity toward the German Jewish community. His vitriol also helped propel America into WW 2. History repeats. That is what is wrong with history |
| 22.01.2006 | Telepolis | 18 Mit Freunden wie diesen ... - Uri Avnery warnt vor Antisemitismus {sinngemäss} aber schwächt gleichzeitig die Bedeutung von Ereignissen in Washington ab {irrational} |
| 22.01.2006 | X | 18 I am deploring the Protocols of Zion, which is without doubt, a template for world domination by a criminal elite. There is a debate about its authenticity, but it has not been proven a forgery by any means, and, sadly, it fits neatly into the context of Jewish Supremacist doctrine found the Old Testament, the Talmud and the Zohar |
| 23.01.2006 | Libertyforum | 18 Archbishop of Westminster Labels Holocaust Denial As "Sacrilege" |
| 23.01.2006 | Times | 18 Irving's opinions are indefensible; his right to hold them, however, must be defended. For reasons of both principle and expediency, he should go free. Freedom of speech includes the right to be hopelessly, demonstrably and repeatedly wrong ... The UN Declaration of Human Rights is unequivocal: "Everyone has the right to freedom of opinion and expression." ... Sticking the "revisionist" in prison for something that he said 16 years ago |
| 28.01.2006 | Haaretz | 18 The Iranian document accuses Israel of "routinely attempt[ing] to exploit the suffering of the Jewish people in the past as a cover for its crimes being perpetrated against Palestinians in the occupied territories ..." |
| 29.01.2006 | Scoop | 18 A Statement from Jews Against Genocide - wish to point out that there are many disturbing parallels between the tactics used by the [Israeli] occupation and those used by the Nazis ... to heed these disturbing parallels as warning signals in order for another Holocaust never to happen again, to any people |
| 30.01.2006 | X | 18 Iran invites Blair to anti-Holocaust conference - "I think that it would be good if Mr. Blair takes part in the seminar on the Holocaust in Tehran. Of course, he can make the case in support of the Holocaust and at the same time hear the points of views that he cannot listen to there" |
| 10.02.2006 | X | 18 One can critique the politics of ... most other foreign countries without this barrage of hatred, but never Israel. Character-assassination has been a characteristic of the Zionists almost from that movement's ascension in Israel. Even Jews who dare criticize their Zionist State are labeled " Self-Hating Jews" |
| 11.02.2006 | Libertyforum | 18 Holocaust reductionists: those who reduce the six million figure of Jewish Holocaust dead ... Belgian reductionist Siegfried Verbeke has been arrested in Holland and is awaiting deportation to Germany. Although not a German citizen, a German judge issued an international arrest warrant against him for the German crime of Holocaust reduction ... On June 20, 2004 the Jerusalem Post reported that Israel's Knesset empowered the State of Israel to criminalize anyone in the world who publicly reduces the six million figure |
| 13.02.2006 | Israel Shamir | 18 [Nov. 3, 2005] Parisian publisher sentenced to pay €23,500 and given a three-month suspended prison sentence ... for having published Israel Shamir's anti-Semitic work, L'autre visage d'Israël [Flowers of Galilee]; furthermore, the sale of the book has been prohibited ... The court found [him] guilty of 'incitement to discrimination, exhortation to hatred and violence' towards the membership of a religion |

- 16.02.2006 [BAZ](#) 18 Nach einem erneuten Eklat hat das Landgericht Mannheim hat den Prozess gegen den Holocaust-Leugner Ernst Zündel veragt. Der Vorsitzende Richter Ulrich Meinerzhagen warf der Wahlverteidigerin des Angeklagten "empörendes und unerträgliches Verhalten" vor ... Der Prozess soll nun am 9. März fortgesetzt werden
- 19.02.2006 [nkusa.org/](#) 18 NETUREI KARTA - Jews United Against Zionism - **One of Israel's biggest myths is that it speaks for and represents the entire Jewish people around the world ... this is a slight exaggeration**
- 19.02.2006 [Haaretz](#) 18 The European Jewish Congress is set to file a complaint in the Int. Criminal Court against the Iranian President .. for incitement to genocide
- 20.02.2006 [Welt](#) 18 Politiker fordern Absetzung des Kinofilms "Tal der Wölfe" - Stoiber spricht von rassistischem und antiwestlichen Hass-Film. Auch der Zentralrat der Juden in Deutschland appelliert an alle Kinobesitzer, den Film sofort abzusetzen ... In dem Film geht es um die Verschleppung türkischer Soldaten durch amerikanische Elitetruppen im Nordirak
- 20.02.2006 [Independant](#) 18 David Irving pleaded guilty to criminal charges of denying the Holocaust and conceded he erred in contending there were no Nazi gas chambers at Auschwitz ... Irving's trial comes amid new .. debate over freedom of expression in Europe [cartoons of the Prophet Muhammad]
- 20.02.2006 [Guardian](#) 18 Irving: most of the people who died at concentration camps such as Auschwitz were not murdered but rather succumbed to typhus and other diseases
- 20.02.2006 [BBC](#) 18 Irving Sentenced to 3 Years in Vienna - **"Eppur si muove" (Galileo)**
- 20.02.2006 [NY Times](#) 18 US demand to open to scholars and researchers ... Based in part on documents gathered by Allied forces as they liberated Nazi concentration camps, the stock of files held by the organization stretches for about 15.5 miles, and holds information on 17.5 million people - **for the last 15 years it has been the historians that wanted the archives opened, and the Jewish lobbies allied with the US and German governments who wanted them kept closed**
- 23.02.2006 [BBC](#) 18 An Israeli lawyer, Ervin Shahar, says he has asked Germany to charge Iranian President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad with denying the Holocaust. **Weren't these the same people that insisted Ariel Sharon should be immune from prosecution for the Sabra and Shatilla massacres because he was a head of state?**
- 24.02.2006 [Independant](#) 18 The London Mayor Ken Livingstone was found guilty of bringing his office into disrepute by comparing a Jewish reporter to a Nazi concentration camp guard. He was suspended for 4 weeks from 1 March ... The panel has still to decide Mr Livingstone's punishment
- 24.02.2006 [BBC](#) 18 London's mayor has been suspended .. for 4 weeks for comparing a Jewish journalist to a concentration camp guard - **that the reporter was being a pushy and obnoxious fool at the time and clearly provoked the Mayor seems to have been conveniently forgotten**
- 26.02.2006 [Aljazeera](#) 18 Livingstone defended his remarks, saying that he was simply expressing honestly-held political view about the Evening Standard's right-wing owners, Associated Newspapers, asserting that he didn't mean to offend the Jewish community ... "Un-elected officials should not be able to suspend a democratically elected Mayor unless he is guilty of a significant offense"
- 26.02.2006 [Telegraph](#) 18 Valley of the Wolves, by the Turkish director Serdan Akar, shows crazed American GIs massacring innocent guests at a wedding party - The film is condemned as "virulently anti-Semitic", with no concern at all that it is clearly anti-US occupation
- 27.02.2006 [Guardian](#) 18 Ken Livingstone will today go to the high court to challenge both his suspension from office by the Adjudication Panel and its finding that he brought his office into disrepute ... argued that the Adjudication Panel had no right to consider suspension because he neither broke the law nor was guilty of dishonesty
- 01.03.2006 [FAZ](#) 18 High Court stellte nun fest, zunächst müsse über Livingstones gerichtlichen Einspruch gegen die Suspendierung entschieden werden
- 06.03.2006 NY Times 18 **In order not to provoke Jewish protests, "Paradise Now" (Palestine) was, as expected, not awarded an Oscar for the best foreign film**
- 09.03.2006 [Wash Post](#) 18 Muslims and Jews were invited to serve on the Illinois State Commission on Discrimination and Hate Crimes. All 5 departing members are Jewish
- 09.03.2006 [J_lem Post](#) 18 **The middle ages taught us all a hard lesson that when you paid witch hunters to hunt witches, they would point to benign and innocuous behaviors and denounce the witch, in order to keep getting paid. So it appears to be with all these anti-Semitism experts who are paid to see anti-Semitism. and unsurprisingly. see it everywhere**

- 10.03.2006 [Haaretz](#) 18 A Paris court fined an outspoken French comic Friday \$5,960 for inciting racial hatred with comments comparing Jews to slave traders {next: logically Muhammed cartoons from France Soir?}
- 11.03.2006 [Haaretz](#) 18 Left-wing British academics are becoming increasingly "obsessive" about their preoccupation with Jews and Israel ... Britain has been "drawn into the broader sweep" of European anti-Semitism and "is even coming to lead in some cases, like the boycott."
- 11.03.2006 [Haaretz](#) 18 **Protesting against racist excesses, as caused by Zionist supremacies, must not be confused with anti-Semitism. The widespread attempt to redefine anti-Semitism as any criticism of Israel is in itself disgusting. To that definition alone would it be possible to call me an anti-Semite. Confusing. isn't it?**
- 12.03.2006 [Haaretz](#) 18 3 held on suspicion of attacking Arab for dating Jewish girl ... racist attack
- 22.03.2006 [Haaretz](#) 18 68% of Israeli Jews would refuse to live in the same apartment building as an Israeli Arab ... 46% would refuse to allow an Arab to visit their home ["Index of Racism Towards Arab Palestinian Citizens of the State of Israel"]
- 23.03.2006 [X](#) 18 In the face of one of the harshest reports on the pro-Israel lobby to emerge from academia, Jewish organizations are holding fire in order to avoid generating publicity for their critics
- 30.03.2006 [X](#) 18 Congressman Eliot Engel ... was quoted as saying, "Given what happened in the Holocaust, it's shameful that people would write reports like this." {banning the Israel-influence paper}
- 31.03.2006 [Haaretz](#) 18 Simon Wiesenthal Center ... protest with Austrian authorities over their failure to arrest a Croatian-born man ... Milivoj Asner, 92, former police chief in Eastern Croatia ... Last year, Croatia indicted Asner for crimes against humanity and war crimes in the city of Pozega in 1941-42
- 11.04.2006 [Libertyforum](#) 18 Viennese courts have to decide another case of Holocaust denial at the end of April: A year ago, [John Gudenus] had said he needed proof for the existence of gas chambers. Afterwards, he .. revised his statement saying that gas chambers existed but not in the "Third Reich", only in Poland
- 12.04.2006 [Haaretz](#) 18 The Anti-Defamation League (ADL) has backed Poland's bid ... to be changed from Auschwitz Concentration Camp to the Former Nazi German Concentration Camp Auschwitz-Birkenau ... Int. media mistakenly have referred to the camp as Polish
- 13.04.2006 [X](#) 18 If the inhumane behaviour of the Israeli government is allowed to continue, anti-Semitism will certainly increase and unfortunately it will be real, and no longer merely Israeli apologists crying wolf [Caroline and Nathan Finkelstein]
- 19.04.2006 [X](#) 18 **Another hate crime hoax comes along just when needed by AIPAC - Look carefully at the photo. Would a real NAZI .. botch the Swastika that badly?**
- 20.04.2006 [Independent](#) 18 Germany has agreed after six decades to open a secret archive relating to the Holocaust which chronicles the fate of millions of people during the 12 years the Nazi regime was in power
- 24.04.2006 [Haaretz](#) 18 The Israeli government does not take care of the physical and health needs of Holocaust survivors, leaving such activities to the survivors' welfare fund ... "1st ... Israel promised Germany it would issue the payments and prevented the survivors from demanding compensation from the Germans directly. 2nd, because the benefit Israel pays is half of what the Germans pay. 3rd, because Israel .. disqualifies a significant segment of those who receive the benefits from being eligible for income supplement. And, 4th, because Israel limited the eligibility for the benefit to survivors who were in Israel in 1953. Everyone else has been left without compensation" {but billions of \$ were recently paid?}
- 25.04.2006 [BAZ](#) 18 Unter der Armutsgrenze leben demnach 80'000 der insgesamt in Israel 280'000 Holocaust-Überlebenden. "Israel war immer sehr beschäftigt damit, der Toten zu gedenken. Die Lebenden wurden jedoch vergessen" ... sind rund 40 % der Israelis, die über 60 Jahre alt sind, Holocaust-Überlebende {behaupten sie}
- 25.04.2006 [Haaretz](#) 18 US Holocaust Museum exhibit focuses on anti-Semitic 'Protocols' ...
- 26.04.2006 [Haaretz](#) 18 A former Austrian politician [John Gudenus] received a suspended one-year prison sentence for denying aspects of the Holocaust ... "the existence of gas chambers in the Third Reich should be seriously debated"
- 10.05.2006 [X](#) 18 Zionism Is Nobody's Friend - "I have chiefly had men's views confided to me privately. Some of the biggest men in the US .. are afraid of something. They know that there is a power somewhere so organized, so subtle, so watchful, so interlocked, so complete, so pervasive, that they had better not speak above their breath when they speak in condemnation of it." Woodrow Wilson. 1913

- 13.05.2006 [Haaretz](#) 18 Darby said he believes no more than 140,000 Jewish people died in Europe during World War II, and most of them succumbed to typhus ... Darby said the figure [6 million] is a false claim of the "Holocaust industry" ... Larry Darby, the founder of the Atheist Law Center
- 14.05.2006 [BAZ](#) 18 Das höchste Gericht Israels hat am Sonntag mit knapper Mehrheit ein Gesetz gegen eine Familienzusammenführung in Ehen mit Palästinensern gebilligt. 6 von 11 Richtern in Jerusalem erklärten das Gesetz, das Menschenrechts-organisationen als rassistisch gebrandmarkt hatten. für rechtmässig
- 14.05.2006 [Haaretz](#) 18 "The state of Israel is in a state of war against the Palestinian Authority and its terror organizations. During a time of war a state has the right to prevent the entry of enemy citizens into its territory, even if he is married to a citizen of our state" [High-Courts reasoning]
- 19.05.2006 [BBC](#) 18 The French parliament has postponed debate on a bill that would make it a crime to deny that the mass killing of Armenians in 1915 was "genocide"
- 19.05.2006 [Media Matters](#) 18 Michael Savage declared that former President Jimmy Carter is a "Jew-hater" and a "war criminal" who "is like Hitler" because of his criticism of Israeli policies in the West Bank. Savage also called Carter a "communist, anti-American, anti-Semitic bastard" {Savage = idiot}
- 21.05.2006 [X](#) 18 Frankl, the celebrated survivor spent at most 3 days at Auschwitz ("We had to wear the same shirts for half a year, until they had lost all appearance of being shirts.") - "But if truth be told, Frankl's rendition is contradictory and profoundly deceptive."
- 22.05.2006 [J lem Post](#) 18 Israel will boycott a European Union-sponsored conference on "Racism, Xenophobia and the Media" being held Monday in Vienna because the issue of anti-Semitism is not on the agenda
- 24.05.2006 [Yahoo](#) 18 A Canadian newspaper apologized for a story that said Iran planned to force Jews and other religious minorities to wear distinctive clothing to distinguish themselves from Muslims
- 27.05.2006 [New York Sun](#) 18 Boca Raton police on Friday charged a 17-year-old boy with defacing a car and a family bathroom at the Town Center mall with anti-Semitic messages ... he drew a swastika ... The teenage boy, who is Jewish, was not identified by police because of his age
- 29.05.2006 [Reuters](#) 18 Iran's President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad told Germans they should no longer allow themselves to be held prisoner by a sense of guilt over the Holocaust and reiterated doubts that the Holocaust even happened
- 31.05.2006 [X](#) 18 Two weeks ago, Amir Taheri published an op-ed in Canada's National Post about an Iranian law that forced Jews to wear a yellow stripe {the Post excused!}. Apparently this is just the sort of reliable advice that Bush needs. Yesterday, Taheri had a face-to-face with the President as one of a small group of "experts" on Iraq that visited the White House
- 02.06.2006 [der Spiegel](#) 18 spiegel interview with President Ahmadinejad - "We are posing two very clear questions. The first is: Did the Holocaust actually take place? You answer this question in the affirmative. So, the second question is: Whose fault was it? The answer to that has to be found in Europe and not in Palestine. It is perfectly clear: If the Holocaust took place in Europe, one also has to find the answer to it in Europe" - Is the history of WW2 being used as a blindfold, to hide our eyes from genocides and atrocities taking place today?
- 02.06.2006 [X](#) 18 The first cracks in the political and legal edifice to protect the Holocaust industry from criticism have started to appear & are likely to widen over time. So far there has been condemnation of Ahmedinejad ... but no threat of legal action against Der Spiegel. If this published interview remains unchallenged in the courts then it should now be permissible in Germany to report the views of Holocaust revisionists .. as the revisionists themselves are not German ... Germans, hitherto forbidden from discussing these issues, might now do so simply by quoting what others have said without adding their own opinion/judgment
- 05.06.2006 [BAZ](#) 18 Nach den Festnahmen von 17 Terrorverdächtigen in Toronto haben Unbekannte am Sonntag eine Moschee in der kanadischen Metropole verwüstet
- 05.06.2006 [Forbes](#) 18 Israel Jails [~220] Sudanese Refugees ... fled massacres and religious persecution ... are not eligible for asylum here because Israel considers their country .. to be an "enemy state"
- 06.06.2006 [Haaretz](#) 18 the Foundation for the Welfare of Holocaust Survivors said the fund had been forced to halt assistance to needy survivors because the Finance Ministry has transferred only NIS 5.8 million of the NIS 14 million that Prime Minister Ehud Olmert had promised. "It is inconceivable that in the State of Israel there should be survivors who suffer the shame of hunger"

09.06.2006	X	18 Israelis Fear Spread Of War Crimes Cases - Laws passed in wake of Nuremberg trials now being pressed in Europe against Israeli generals - Don't do the crime if you can't do the time - IDF launched criminal investigations of just 74 cases ..— <5% of the civilian deaths in ~ 4 years
11.06.2006	BBC	18 The newly elected leader of Germany's main Jewish body has said the Iranian President, Ahmadinejad, should be barred from the World Cup
11.06.2006	Guardian	18 Senior politicians, Jewish groups and [Michel Friedman] will join a demonstration today in Nuremberg hours before Iran play their opening match of the tournament ... They are furious that Ahmadinejad's deputy, Mohammad Aliabadi, has been allowed into the country
16.06.2006	J. lem Post	18 Ahmadinejad: Investigate the Holocaust ... those responsible should be punished and not the Palestinians - Even David Ben Gurion acknowledged this when he said, "There has been Anti - Semitism, the Nazis, Hitler, Auschwitz, but was that their fault ? They see but one thing: we have come and we have stolen their country. Why would they accept that?"
20.06.2006	Guardian	18 Israel can no longer rely on the support of Europe's Jews - Whatever the outcome of the current Palestinian chaos, meaningful negotiations with Israel seem unlikely. The most plausible scenario is that Ehud Olmert will proceed unilaterally to draw new boundaries ... Israel is discovering that it can no longer frighten non-Jews out of opposing its policies merely by accusing them of anti-semitism
21.06.2006	Haaretz	18 Western Galilee kibbutz closes its pool to Israeli Arab swimmers
26.06.2006	X	18 under the present, Soviet-style system, there is no way that Ernst [Zündel] can win. Not only is he prevented from defending himself with solid facts against the judicial Holocaust Protection Racket - Par. 130 - the defense attorneys themselves are at peril of being charged, fined and/or otherwise punished by proffering those facts!
03.07.2006	Haaretz	18 Israel drafting special laws for "non Jews" - The law is aimed at solving a problem faced by 300,000 Israelis who cannot marry because one of the partners is not Jewish, or his or her Jewishness cannot be determined - Imagine a law in the US that banned marriage between blacks and whites
04.07.2006	Badische Zeitung	18 Alle Vorstöße für ein Monument in Washington, die an die Sklaverei erinnert, sind gescheitert. An den Holocaust in Europa erinnert in USA 100 Mahnmale
04.07.2006	X	18 It is clearly evident from these cases that there is a two-tiered legal system in Canada: one for Jews, and one for non-Jews
05.07.2006	X	18 A Brussels criminal court sentenced two employees of the Belgian Islamic Centre to 10 months jail. They were convicted for inciting race hatred against Jews by spreading revisionist and xenophobic texts via the centre's website ... denying the Holocaust, minimalising the extent of Nazi crimes and inciting race hatred, especially against Jews ... had put a link to another site showing a video
09.07.2006	X	18 We're next - If they use these lame excuses to justify killing innocent Palestinians, they will some day use these same excuses to justify killing us
13.07.2006	Pravda	18 almost none of the Jews in modern Israel today are descendants of the original Jews of Palestine thousands of years ago. Most of the Jews in Israel today are descendants of Europeans who had converted to Judaism in the Middle Ages (known as Khazar or Ashkenazi Jews)
15.07.2006	Haaretz	18 Chavez said that US backing of Israel is responsible for flaming tensions in the Middle East and putting the world on course toward another "Holocaust." ... [The Israelis] have their weapons of mass destruction and nobody criticizes them, nobody says anything because the empire is behind them"
20.07.2006	Times	18 As Israel wages war against Hezbollah "terrorists" in Lebanon, Britain has pro-tested about the celebration by right-wing Israelis of a Jewish "act of terrorism" against British rule 60 years ago this week - That is exactly what the bombing of the King David Hotel was, an act of terror, and as a side note, the perpetrators dressed in Arab clothing to throw the blame for the crime onto Palestinians
21.07.2006	X	18 Zionism is not Judaism; being Jewish does not make anyone Zionist; and anti-Zionism is not equivalent to anti-Semitism
25.07.2006	Haaretz	18 Peter Tapsell, a Tory MP, said that Tony Blair was "colluding" with Bush in giving Israel the okay to wage "unlimited war" in Lebanon - a war crime he claimed was "gravely reminiscent of the Nazi atrocity on the Jewish quarter of Warsaw" - {Defending the Israeli attack on civilians in Lebanon equalizes a defence to the Nazi holocaust against the Jews!}

- 26.07.2006 [Uruknet](#) 18 Five myths that sanction Israel's war crimes - Horowitz's response to every question, every development in the Middle East .. is the same: "They want to drive the Jews into the sea". It's as simple as that
- 05.08.2006 [X](#) 18 [Israel's Supreme Court] has approved an effective ban on marriages between Israelis and Palestinians this week
- 20.08.2006 [Haaretz](#) 18 Court: Haifa Univ. must end its preference for IDF veterans - Dormitory applications discriminate against Israeli Arabs, who are legally exempt from military service
- 29.08.2006 [X](#) 18 For Jews and Armenians, the genocides their people suffered are vivid, living memories that influence their daily lives. Yet today, on the 70th anniversary of the destruction of a quarter of Ukraine's population, this titanic crime has almost vanished into history's black hole
- 30.08.2006 [Haaretz](#) 18 Charlotte Knobloch, president of [Zentralrat der Juden], has been accusing a cabinet minister of anti-Semitism, angered over calls by Development Aid Minister Heidemarie Wieczorek-Zeul for a UN probe into Israel's use of cluster bombs in military strikes on Lebanese and Hezbollah targets {racism = when a superior race claims the right to commit war crimes}
- 30.08.2006 [ADL](#) 18 ADL today slammed the human rights group AI for its report on the Israeli-Hezbollah war, calling it "bigoted, biased, and borderline anti-Semitic"
- 04.09.2006 [CBC.ca](#) 18 In the video, the man takes a few steps toward the entrance, then steps back to throw a lighted Molotov cocktail. He removes his mask as he steps out of the video frame, but his face is not visible - He KNEW the camera was there and it's .. another phony hate crime hoax
- 14.09.2006 [Uruknet](#) 18 Racism has always been the lifeblood of Israel. Zionism rests on the fundamental belief that Jews have superior national, human, and natural rights in the land, an inherently racist foundation that excludes any possibility of true democracy or equality of peoples
- 15.09.2006 [BAZ](#) 18 Papst Benedikt XVI. .. hatte Kaiser Manuel II. Palailogos aus dem 14. JH zitiert: «Zeig mir doch, was Mohammed Neues gebracht hat und da wirst du nur Schlechtes und Inhumanes finden wie dies, dass er vorgeschrieben hat, den Glauben, den er predigte, durch das Schwert zu verbreiten.» ... hat wütende Proteste in der muslimischen Welt ausgelöst ... das Zitat habe lediglich dazu gedient, das Thema zu illustrieren, nicht aber, die gesamte moslemische Religion als gewalttätig zu verurteilen
- 17.09.2006 [Guardian](#) 18 Pontiff 'sincerely regrets' quoting remarks that Islam was 'evil' {What a chance? Clash of the (other) cultures}
- 17.09.2006 [FAZ](#) 18 Benedikts Bedauern geht Kritikern nicht weit genug
- 17.09.2006 [BAZ](#) 18 In den palästinensischen Gebieten sind am Samstag 5 {Griechisch-Orthodoxen!} Kirchen angegriffen worden, offenbar als Reaktion auf als beleidigend empfundene Äusserungen von Papst Benedikt XVI. über den Islam
- 18.09.2006 [X](#) 18 Proof (concerning the Holocaust) not allowed by law in Germany! - "A fair and independent court would have the duty to call for an examination of the evidence, fully independent of whatever has been heretofore thought, said, and assumed as self-evident"
- 19.09.2006 [BAZ](#) 18 Der iranische Präsident Ahmadinedschad hat die Klarstellung von Papst Benedikt XVI. zu den umstrittenen Äusserungen über den Islam begrüsst
- 21.09.2006 [X](#) 18 rabbi Yousef Falay, who dwells at the Yitzhar settlement on illegally seized Palestinian land in the northern part of the West Bank, wrote an article in a Zionist magazine under the title "Ways of War", in which he called for the killing of all Palestinian males refusing to flee their country, describing his idea as the practical way to ensure the non-existence of the Palestinian race
- 24.09.2006 [Globalresearch](#) 18 Israel's 'new anti-Semitism'
- 27.09.2006 [Ynet News](#) 18 Following the recent war in Lebanon, Ynet has received several complaints from Israeli companies that have encountered refusal of companies from various countries to cooperate with Israelis because of the war ... Belgian hi-tech company .. notifies manager of Israeli company seeking cooperation that "your country has conducted war crimes and is an apartheid regime"
- 06.10.2006 [BAZ](#) 18 Streit um Holocaust Gelder dauert an - der Hauptanwalt der jüdischen Kläger, Burt Neuborne ... Für ~8000 Stunden Arbeit berechnete der Anwalt 4,7 Mill. \$
- 09.10.2006 [X](#) 18 Europe's Roma asked the UN to include them in Holocaust commemorations and to be recognized as victims of the Nazis - Watch how Israel reacts to this

- 11.10.2006 [Guardian](#) 18 A party in honour of Bad Faith, Callil's account of Louis Darquier, the Vichy official who arranged the deportation of thousands of Jews, was to have taken place at the French embassy in New York last night but was cancelled ... In the PS, Callil says she grew anxious while researching the "helpless terror of the Jews of France" to see "what the Jews of Israel were passing on to the Palestinian people. Like the rest of humanity, the Jews of Israel 'forget' the Palestinians. Everyone forgets"
- 13.10.2006 [Haaretz](#) 18 The Foreign Ministry condemned remarks by the Israeli ambassador to Australia in which he told that the 2 countries are white sisters amid "the yellow race" of Asia
- 16.10.2006 [Haaretz](#) 18 Jewish community fears the comments made by envoy to Australia may fuel claims that Israel is a racist state {which it is}
- 23.10.2006 [Guardian](#) 18 Far from criminalising denial of the Armenian genocide, we should decriminalise denial of the Holocaust - **The problem with holocaust denial laws is that they are used to punish those who merely ask questions**
- 25.10.2006 [X](#) 18 Christoph Blocher is on a campaign to change the law, even if it will impinge upon the sensitivities of .. the country's Jewish communities. Blocher claims that freedom of expression is more important than protecting the sensibilities of minority groups {Bravo!}
- 27.10.2006 [X](#) 18 Somehow, this didn't make the mainstream news... a Muslim mother, was gunned down last week in Fremont, California, as she walked with her 3-year-old. While on her way to the elementary school to pick up her other children, a man stepped out of his car and shot her in the head. Alia Ansari died on the sidewalk still clutching the hand of her daughter. There appears to be no apparent motive for this crime, except for the fact that she was a Muslim woman wearing the traditional hijab (scarf) on her head
- 29.10.2006 [WSWS](#) 18 WSWS replies to charge of anti-Semitism in coverage of US-Israeli war on Lebanon - It is one of the tragic effects of Zionism that a section of the Jewish people, who have been historically associated with the struggle for human dignity and social progress against all forms of racism, backwardness and oppression, should now adopt methods and ideologies indistinguishable from those of fascists and anti-Semites in an attempt to intimidate those opposed to Israel's crimes against the Lebanese and Palestinian peoples
- 30.10.2006 [X](#) 18 A reported anti-Semitic hate crime at the University of New Hampshire earlier this month never happened and the student who reported it has been arrested and charged with lying to authorities ... She told police two men shoved her up against a fence and used a number of anti-Semitic slurs related to Nazism
- 03.11.2006 [Blog](#) 18 an 'Antisemite' in today's use of the term in the media and public debate is no longer someone who hates Jews, but - the otherway round - someone the Jews hate
- 04.11.2006 [NY Sun](#) 18 Five Jewish teenagers have been charged with hate crimes for attacking a Pakistani-American man with brass knuckles in the Midwood section of Brooklyn and calling him a "terrorist" - **Didn't see this one on ABCNNBCBS**
- 05.11.2006 [Zundelsite](#) 18 [Zundel-Process] All requests for defense expert witnesses and forensic documents were brutally rejected. The mantra never changes: "The Holocaust can't be and will not be disputed. It is self-evident!"
- 06.11.2006 [Blog](#) 18 This crime is astonishing not only for its savage and unprovoked brutality and the young ages of the assailants, but also because only 5 of the 10-12 young men seen attacking the victim were charged {see 4.11.}
- 11.11.2006 [Blog](#) 18 Not to be outdone by any other racists on earth, followers of the late rabbi Meir Kahane characterized as 'holy' the cannon that killed 18 [Palestinians] in Gaza
- 12.11.2006 [BBC](#) 18 **Yet another hate crime hoax? - Vandals have daubed Nazi swastikas on a war memorial in West Sussex - Every time Israel draws world criticism for their attacks on the Palestinians, suddenly there is a convenient flurry of "Nazi vandals" to "remind" everyone that Israel is the world's victim**
- 16.11.2006 [BAZ](#) 18 Die SVP fordert die Abschaffung der Rassismusstrafnorm und der Rassismuskommission. Der Strafartikel habe sich nicht bewährt, beschneide die Meinungsäusserungsfreiheit und schaffe eine politische Tabuzone ... mit dem Holocaust oder dem Völkermord an den Armeniern plädierte Mörgeli dafür, die Leugner leugnen zu lassen. Die Rassismusstrafnorm habe noch keinen Leugner eines Besseren belehrt oder gar bekehrt
- 17.11.2006 [MM](#) 18 Germany has paid enough for implementing the Holocaust, and Israel has been given enough special treatment by that country in reparation, say 25 German academics - **Israel should be sending us money to pay for those families who lost providers in WW2**

- 20.11.2006 [Haaretz](#) 18 IDF .. introduced new regulations limiting Palestinians without valid permits from travelling in Israeli vehicles in the West Bank and Jordan Valley
- 20.11.2006 [Blog](#) 18 A 19-year old Swedish human rights worker had her cheekbone broken by a Jewish extremist in Hebron today. Earlier the same day at least 5 Palestinians, including a 3-year-old child, were injured by the settler-supporting extremists, who rampaged through Tel Rumeida hurling stones and bottles at local resi-dents. Palestinian schoolchildren on their way home were also attacked. [IDF], which was intensively denolved in the area did not intervene
- 22.11.2006 [X](#) 18 Belgian Holocaust denier jailed - **Truth needs no laws to support it**
- 23.11.2006 [BAZ](#) 18 Das lettische Parlament hat ein Gesetzespaket zur Wiedergutmachung von Schäden, die Juden im 2. Weltkrieg erlitten haben, abgelehnt. 67 der 100 Abgeordneten blieben der Abstimmung am Donnerstag fern
- 25.11.2006 [Blog](#) 18 After reels of Hollywood films castigating Germans, generations of unqualified remorse, and decades of steady reparations, israelis figured they had a pretty solid grip on the German psyche, not to mention their bank accounts. But, apparently, all good things come to an end - even for the Chosen Ones - as evidenced by the sincere questions raised by 25 German peace researchers in the wake of israel's recent conflict in Lebanon
- 01.12.2006 [UN-Observer](#) 18 UN-Observer: Ethnic Cleansing and Israel's Racist Discourse
- 06.12.2006 [Guardian](#) 18 "intellectuals and researchers" from 30 countries would attend Studying the Holocaust: An international view, in Tehran [next week] ... it would not be a forum for anti-semites or neo-Nazis, and rabbis would attend
- 06.12.2006 [IRNA](#) 18 no one will be allowed to misuse the upcoming conference on holocaust either politically or for propaganda purpose ... another conference dubbed 'Research on Deniers of Holocaust' will be held in Germany simultaneously to overshadow Tehran conference
- 11.12.2006 [Haaretz](#) 18 Jimmy Carter: Israel's 'apartheid' policies worse than South Africa's ... "Israel will never have peace until they agree to withdraw [from the territories]"
- 11.12.2006 [Ynet News](#) 18 1st Class flights around the world, accommodation at deluxe hotels, dining at fancy restaurants and a series of credit cards, this is how the Claims Conference, which deals with restitution of stolen Jewish property from the Holocaust, operates
- 13.12.2006 [Haaretz](#) 18 A Gaza-born Israeli citizen [Arab] who was kidnapped in the Gaza Strip on October 27 was released Tuesday after 46 days in captivity ... the family - but not the Israeli authorities - had made substantial efforts to secure his release {in contrast to the soldier}
- 13.12.2006 [Uruknet](#) 18 Apartheid declared legal in Israel - ~55,000 east Jerusalem Palestinians carrying Israeli identification cards would remain outside the Israeli part of the security fence should construction continue along the current route
- 15.12.2006 [Aljazeera D](#) 18 "We certainly say there was a Holocaust, we lived through the Holocaust. But in no way can it be used as a justification for perpetrating unjust acts against the Palestinians," he said [UK rabbi Ahron Cohen at Teheran conference]
- 15.12.2006 [Haaretz](#) 18 Netanyahu wants Iran president tried for genocide - **The world is not going to issue sanctions against Iran for something Iran hasn't done**
- 17.12.2006 [Zaman](#) 18 French Academic to be Tried for Attending Holocaust Conference - was given a 3 month prison term and fined €7,500 for an interview with Iranian TV channel Sahar 1 in October - **If the holocaust is a fact 'supported by mountains of evidence', why are they throwing historians in prison to prevent them from speaking?**
- 17.12.2006 [Guardian](#) 18 Israel boycott may be the way to peace ... The non-violent int. response to apartheid was a campaign of boycott, divestment and UN-imposed sanctions which enabled the [South-African] regime to change without bloodshed ... called for a comparable academic and cultural bovcott of Israel
- 17.12.2006 [Blog](#) 18 The Alliance of Concerned Jewish Canadians welcomes the resolution passed [concerning boycott of Israel] as a sincere attempt to bring peaceful means to bear on the increasingly intolerable and explosive situation between Israel and the Palestinians
- 18.12.2006 [Blog](#) 18 wiped off the map ... What he actually said was that the Zionist entity Israel would go the same way as the Soviet Union, it would simply cease to exist, and all its citizens, Gentile and Jew, would be much better for it ... the conference did not declare the Holocaust a myth
- 20.12.2006 [Politiken](#) 18 Den kendte Holocaust-benægter David Irving har fået grønt lys til at forlade et fængsel i Østrig, hvor han i 2005 blev idømt 3 års fængsel

- 23.12.2006 [Times](#) 18 Let the Holocaust deniers speak out - **Then simply refute them with the hard scientific facts. Of course, this course of action is to be avoided if there is an absence of such facts**
- 23.12.2006 [Blog](#) 18 The media .. continue to repeat the error that Iran President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad has said he wanted to "wipe Israel off the face of the map." What he actually said was that just as the Soviet Union fell, apartheid South Africa fell, and the shah of Iran fell, zionism in Israel will end
- 28.12.2006 [Haaretz](#) 18 Ehud Olmert can get off easy while making good on promises .. to improve Palestinian movement through the territories ... The only thing Olmert has to do is announce that the gov. has decided to obey laws, High Court decrees and injunctions from the military commander in the West Bank
- 31.07.2005
- 05.01.2006 [Uruknet](#) 19 The New York Times' Shame: Reporters Have to Write Books to Get News into Print ... reporter James Risen's: State of War: The Secret History of the CIA and the Bush Administration ... Risen's biggest scoop: that the NSA has been conducting warrantless domestic espionage ... The Times tried to throw as much of Mr. Risen's wiretapping reporting into the paper as possible before the looming book publication
- 07.01.2006 [Israel Shamir](#) 19 Svenska medier friserar verkligheten ... Israel har de senaste åren drivit en framgångsrik kampanj för att styra rapporteringen från konflikten mellan Israel och palestinierna. Det handlar om inskränkningar i journalisters rörelsefrihet och statlig censur på plats. och lobbyvina mot redaktioner hemma i Sverige
- 13.01.2006 [Sierra Times](#) 19 Headlines, not from the mainstream media but from 'blogs' across the internet: Bush lied, people died! / Cheney gets richer off the war! / Rumsfeld sacrifices your sons and daughters to the God of Greed! / Bush bypasses court to spy on you! / Bush says Constitution is "just a piece of paper!"
- 14.01.2006 [Independant](#) 19 Basra: What really happened {In contrast to the title, this article fails to mention why the two camouflaged soldiers were arrested, having shot two policemen and driving in a booby-trapped car with remote control for "suicide" attack} one of the soldiers ... is still in hospital 4 months later, suffering from terrible burns [Cat. 5 & 19]
- 22.01.2006 [Berlingske](#) 19 Irans præsident truer med at fjerne Amerika og Israel fra landkortet. Vil USA så tillade ham at få en atombombe? {poor danes}
- 26.01.2006 [X](#) 19 In 2004, when 8 Israeli children were killed and 179 Palestinian children were killed, NBC reported on 100% of Israeli children's deaths and on 10% of Palestinian children's deaths, ABC on 100% and 11%.
- 28.01.2006 [X](#) 19 Abramoff Scandal Threatens GOP But Media Runs Interference - Is Jack Abramoff an agent for Israel?
- 31.01.2006 [BAZ](#) 19 Zeitungs-, Zeitschriften- und Buchverlage aus aller Welt wollen dagegen angehen, dass die Suchmaschinenbetreiber weiter Inhalte verwerfen, ohne die Inhaber der Urheberrechte dafür angemessen zu entschädigen
- 04.02.2006 [Capitol-hillblue](#) 19 Doug Thompson, founder of Capitol Hill Blue, the Internet's oldest political news site, is stepping down ... "I'm no longer sure that trying to educate a deaf audience through journalism is worth the time or the effort"
- 05.02.2006 [Uruknet](#) 19 The Al-Jazeera bureau in Afghanistan was bombed by US in 2001. During the invasion of Iraq, U.S. tanks shelled Al-Jazeera journalists in a Basra hotel. Shortly after, its office in Baghdad was hit by a missile from a U.S. warplane ... Al-Jazeera reporters have been detained by U.S. forces and placed in prisons in Iraq & Guantanamo {& Spain}
- 05.02.2006 [X](#) 19 TELEGRAPH journalists could have to adhere to a string of publishing principles -- including registering support for the state of Israel -- if .. Axel Springer takes over the newspaper
- 07.02.2006 [X](#) 19 It is astonishing that it took his current conflict of interest for the press to start questioning Bob Woodward's iconic status as an investigative reporter rather than an enabler of those in power
- 13.02.2006 [X](#) 19 Bush Tags Bloggers As Terrorists - **I was hoping I was merely an irritation!**
- 15.02.2006 [X](#) 19 MSNBC Scrubbing Cheney Alcohol Connection? - References to beer preceding the shooting are being removed from the mainstream media coverage of the shooting
- 16.02.2006 [Guardian](#) 19 The Mexican government has admitted to staging a dramatic kidnap rescue for the benefit of a prime-time television audience
- 21.02.2006 [Yahoo](#) 19 Rumsfeld was mistaken when he said last week that the U.S. military had stopped the controversial practice of paying to plant stories in the Iraqi news media, a Pentagon spokesman said
- 21.02.2006 [X](#) 19 Rumsfeld calls for US-controlled worldwide propaganda networks - **Lying becomes a growth industry**

23.02.2006	X	19 CBS Pentagon correspondent David Martin acknowledged that he killed a report about how the U.S. was dealing with Improvised Explosive Devices in Iraq after a senior military officer complained that it contained information useful to the enemy
25.02.2006	X	19 Earlier tonight, the Washington Post had a pretty blistering article on Bush's foreign policy speech today to the American Legion. There was no question from reading that piece that Bush really thinks things are going well with his foreign policy. And, it left no doubt that Bush's optimism is not widely shared ... But, when I went back to the Post to get the link, the article was gone. The link is now to another story that incorporates Bush's foreign policy speech today in to the Iraq debacle
25.02.2006	Financial Times	19 If we did not have blogs, we might never know about the latest assaults on truth, and we certainly would not know the details. We assuredly would not have the audio and video evidence
05.03.2006	Wash Post	19 White House Trains Efforts on Media Leaks - "There's a tone of gleeful relish in the way they talk about dragging reporters before grand juries, their appetite for withholding information, and the hints that reporters who look too hard into the public's business risk being branded traitors." said NY Times Ex. Ed. Bill Keller
08.03.2006	X	19 1/3 of this nation doesn't really care who did what. They want this war and you'll have little success changing their minds. Another /3 remains totally ignorant ... the last /3 is trying to educate the 2nd, mostly over the Internet...but the problem seems to be, the second third "don't surf"
10.03.2006	X	19 Washington Post' to cut 80 newsroom jobs - "We figures since we're not really doing any news any more, just ads and the White House Press releases, we didn't need those .. reporters any longer."
17.03.2006	X	19 summary of revealing accounts by 10 award-winning journalists ... All of these courageous writers were prevented by corporate mass media ownership from reporting major news stories. Some were even fired or laid off - 1. Monsanto – 2. Journalists in self-censorship – 3. TWA 800 – 4. Vietnam War prisoner – 5. Florida vote fraud 2000 – 6. CIA & drugs smuggling – 7. similar, "Dark Alliance" – 8. CIA's int. crimes – 9. 9/11 – 10. prisoners i USA
22.03.2006	X	19 The IRS is quietly moving to loosen the once-inviolable privacy of federal income-tax returns. If it succeeds, accountants and other tax-return preparers will be able to sell information from individual returns - or even entire returns - to marketers and data brokers
25.03.2006	Pravda	19 Russia's Federal Security Service closes down Pravda.Ru's Russian version over Danish caricatures ... the website had never published the notorious cartoons ... Pravda.Ru expects to receive explanations and apologies from the Federal Security Service of Russia {Cat. 8,11,19?}
30.03.2006	Huffington Post	19 The Pentagon hired agencies to do everything from designing Web sites, drafting a logo for the Air Force to placing ads for leisure travel, bowling and "football frenzy." The US Army spent millions of dollars in media messages and staff to promote the "strategic perspective in the Global War on Terrorism
02.04.2006	Wash Post	19 ABC News suspended the executive producer .. over a pair of leaked [private] e-mails in which he used inflammatory language to slam President Bush
06.04.2006	Raw Story	19 A study by a group that monitors the media reveals that, over a ten month span, 77 television stations from all across the nation aired video news releases without informing their viewers even once that the reports were actually sponsored content
09.04.2006	X	19 Firstly, the Pentagon says it will wage war against the internet in order to dominate the realm of communications, prevent digital attacks on the US and its allies, and to have the upper hand when launching cyber-attacks against enemies. Secondly, psychological military operations, known as psyops, will be at the heart of future military action
15.04.2006	Prisonplanet	19 sources within FOX News and CNN told Alex Jones off-the-record that there was a concerted effort from their companies' management to "kill" the Sheen story and to end any favorable coverage of the 9/11 Truth Movement. Producers were given this dictate despite the record high ratings and positive audience feedback that was received from coverage of the Sheen 9/11 story
15.04.2006	X	19 The Strange Case of Doug Thompson - What could turn a man against his conscience? What could make a man serve his self-respect up on a platter to a mocking world? What kind of fear is powerful enough to take away a man's pride and conviction? {Read the article' emphasis on anti-semitism and you'll know something about the real author}

- 18.04.2006 [Globalresearch](#)
[h](#)
- 18.04.2006 [Huffington](#)
[Post](#)
- 19.04.2006 [Counterpunch](#)
- 23.04.2006 [X](#)
- 25.04.2006 [X](#)
- 26.04.2006 [Media Matters](#)
- 30.04.2006 [Indystar](#)
- 03.05.2006 [Media Matters](#)
- 04.05.2006 [Wash Post](#)
- 07.05.2006 [Berlingske](#)
- 07.05.2006 [Berlingske](#)
- 15.05.2006 [ABC](#)
- 17.05.2006 [USA today](#)
- 21.05.2006 [Yahoo](#)
- 02.06.2006 [Alternet](#)
- 03.06.2006 [X](#)
- 04.06.2006 [Wikipedia](#)
- 23.06.2006 [X](#)
- 27.06.2006 [Telepolis](#)
- 27.06.2006 [From the](#)
[Wilderness](#)
- 29.06.2006 [Wikipedia](#)
- 19 Washington Post .. has acknowledged that the role of Zarqawi had been deliberately "magnified" by the Pentagon with a view to galvanizing public support for the US-UK led "war on terrorism"
- 19 Rumsfeld said that those who criticize the Iraq war are being manipulated by terrorists, including Zarqawi and bin Laden, through the U.S. media
- 19 The Pulitzer Farce - Mainstream Press Tries to Prove It Still Matters
- 19 Rumsfeld Suggests bin Laden, Zarqawi Manipulating U.S. Press
- 19 Impeachment talk reaches mainstream "Tarring and feathering close behind"
- 19 Media largely ignore ex-CIA official's disclosure that White House dismissed contrary prewar intelligence on Iraq's WMD - You [MM] have outlived your usefulness because you have outlived your credibility
- 19 President Bush has quietly claimed the authority to disobey more than 750 laws enacted since he took office, asserting he has the power to set aside any statute passed by Congress when it conflicts with his interpretation of the Constitution {this alarming report of Boston Globe was 12 hours later only cited in Internat. Herald Tribune, in this from Indianapolis and in blogs}
- 19 Media continue to ignore Boston Globe reporter's exposés on Bush's "signing statements" ... Savage's April 30 and May 2 articles are follow-ups to his March 24 Globe article, which reported that Bush, after signing the reauthorization of the USA Patriot Act on March 9, quietly filed a signing statement explaining "that he did not feel obliged to obey requirements that he inform Congress about how the FBI was using the act's expanded police powers
- 19 Bush has quietly asserted the authority to ignore provisions in 750 bills he has signed -- about 1 in 10 {Slowly MM takes notice, though discretely}
- 19 Lige nu er 7 journalister i Europa - heraf fra Berlingske Tidende - tiltalt for at have afsløret hemmeligheder, som i myndighedernes øjne har skadet rigets sikkerhed. Lignende tiltaler kan være på vei mod 3 amerikanske journalister
- 19 [Tysk anklage] mod journalisten Bruno Schirra [Cicero] og Johannes von Dohnanyi fra den schweiziske avis SonntagsBlick .. offentliggjort fortroligt efterretningsmateriale fra det tyske forbundskriminalpoliti om Irans mulige samarbejde med al-Qaeda ... SonntagsBlick kunne 8. januar i år afsløre en fax .. om de hemmelige CIA-fængsler i [Europa]. Dokumentet stammede fra den schweiziske efterretningstjeneste
- 19 A senior federal law enforcement official tells ABC News the government is tracking the phone numbers we call in an effort to root out confidential sources ... contacts by reporters for ABC News, along with the New York Times and the Washington Post, are being examined as part of a widespread CIA leak investigation - Back to meetings in underground garages
- 19 Study guide for U.S. citizenship test ... Question 80 asks, "Name one right or freedom guaranteed by the First Amendment." The answer lists freedom of speech, religion, assembly and the right to petition the government — but omits freedom of the press - the way the press has rolled over and played dead with regard to [gov.] misdeeds makes them almost irrelevant, with a pitifully few notable exceptions
- 19 the fed. gov. appears to have the authority to prosecute journalists or newspapers for publishing classified information, .. Alberto Gonzales said
- 19 Washington Post: Iraq's political process a success! THAT does it. Mandatory drug testing is needed in the mainstream media
- 19 It looks like Wikipedia is moving towards the censorious having listed a number of controversial websites .. Deletion
- 19 Wikipedia decides to keep What Really Happened article
- 19 The New York Times and Los Angeles Times on Friday published a major story on government surveillance of private banking records over the objections of the Bush administration
- 19 Zufällig stieß ein Journalist der Los Angeles Times darauf, dass der Verlag auch den Zugriff in der Redaktion auf Webseiten blockiert ... Peacefire.org "als Sicherheitsmaßnahme" blockiert wird, weil sie Hinweise gibt, wie man Filter umgehen kann ... Das von Peacefire angebotene Programm Circumventor wurde mit der finanziellen Unterstützung von Voice of America entwickelt, um chinesischen Internetnutzern den Zugriff auf blockierte Seiten zu eröffnen
- 19 FTW OFFICES BURGLARIZED - 7 computers smashed with sledge hammers - FTW TEMPORARILY DOWN
- 19 Wikipedia is once again trying to move the article on What Really Happened towards deletion

12.07.2006	Uruknet	19 Ever since the case of the raping and killing of an Iraqi .. by US troops went public, the age of the rape victim had been in dispute, ranging from about 15 to 25. 2 days ago, Reuters .. produced proof that she was 14, based on a passport & identity card. Most news organizations then started calling her a girl -- but some persist in referring to her as a "woman"
15.07.2006	X	19 By not challenging the Israeli narrative in any meaningful way, the uncritical media has become a tool in the hands of Israel's war strategists and their eternal concoctions
18.07.2006	X	19 New York Times covers up brutal settler attack on Palestinian
18.07.2006	Raw Story	19 N.Y. Times to Reduce Page Size, Slash Jobs - The job cuts account for ~ 1/3 of the Times' total production work force of 800
20.07.2006	ABC.au	19 in "scrambling" to comply with an order to block 17 anti-Muslim web sites, some of India's Internet service providers have simply blocked users from looking at entire domains such as blogspot.com - and the thousands of blogs, or online web journals, hosted there
26.07.2006	Berlingske	19 Det Berlingske Officin .. er solgt [til] den britiske medievirksomhed Mecom
27.07.2006	X	19 Assaf Shariv boasted to the Jerusalem Post that Israelis have been interviewed by the foreign press 4 times as much as spokespeople for the Palestinians and Lebanese. Shariv cited a poll of Sky News viewers that found that 80% believe Israel's attacks on Lebanon were justified
28.07.2006	X	19 Israel's Ministry of Foreign Affairs has called for 100,000 apologists for Israel to spam web sites reporting the Israeli Death Forces' horrors in Lebanon
31.07.2006	X	19 The Israeli government's Foreign Ministry is involved in efforts to influence public opinion on the Internet ... an organized effort, using "special 'megaphone' software," to alert "hundreds of thousands of Jewish activists" so they can manipulate Internet websites and chatrooms to conform with the slant that already permeates mainstream media
05.08.2006	X	19 The media focuses its total attention and coverage on the suffering of Israelis and their uncontrollable "anxiety" (ignoring the destruction and civilian deaths in Lebanon and Gaza) due to the worthless Hamas Qassam rockets and Hezbollah's barrage of inaccurate rockets. BUT .. they accept and parrot at face value Israel's lies and propaganda
13.08.2006	X	19 Since publication of The New York Times scoop last Dec. 16 on NSA warrantless eavesdropping, one issue has been the hint that the paper had the basic story before election day, more than a year earlier, and held it
19.08.2006	Yahoo	19 Israeli ambass. to Argentina attempted to have Jewish journalist, P. Briegel fired from Canal 7 for his unbiased reporting of the Israeli invasion of Lebanon
29.08.2006	abc.au	19 The first Australian to be jailed under the government's new anti-terror laws is a free man tonight after his conviction was overturned - Australian newspapers try to convict a man found innocent by the courts
08.09.2006	X	19 the mainstream media is firmly in the hands of Zionists and their lackeys
14.09.2006	X	19 How the West and free press under-wrote Israel's ethnic cleansing - Palestini-ans have been barred from leasing or buying state-owned lands that were seized in 1948 and later and Jews from abroad have a right to immigrate and become citizens with privileges superior to those of indigenous non-Jews
15.09.2006	X	19 The Federal Communications Commission ordered its staff to destroy all copies of a draft study that suggested greater concentration of media ownership would hurt local TV news coverage
18.09.2006	Yahoo	19 Montaner is far from a liberal paladin of human rights and democracy ... he's very close to known int. terrorists such as Luis Posada Carriles and Orlando Bosch, responsible for the deaths of hundreds of people ... He has ties to, Reporters without Borders , which, last year, admitted it is financed by the CIA
19.09.2006	Guardian	19 The Belgian court ruled that Google was breaking the law by including headlines and links to online stories from the Belgian press in its Google News service
19.09.2006	Aljazeera Dubay	19 Murdoch literally owns a significant share in public opinion through his control of the world's largest media conglomerates
22.09.2006	X	19 Two San Francisco Chronicle reporters were ordered jailed, pending an appeal, for refusing to testify about who leaked them secret grand jury testimony from Barry Bonds ... The criminal conduct being investigated in the Bonds leak case includes possible perjury and obstruction of justice by government officials, defendants and their attorneys in the probe of BALCO, a Burlingame-based nutritional supplement company exposed as a steroid ring two years ago

- 24.09.2006 [Toronto Star](#) 19 MANCHESTER—Tens of thousands of anti-war demonstrators marched yesterday against the presence of British troops in Iraq and Afghanistan on the eve of the governing Labour party's annual gathering {most interesting the absence of this report in BBC, Guardian, Times & Scotsman}
- 06.10.2006 [Raw Story](#) 19 Fox News had copies of emails written by Congressman Mark Foley (R-FL) to a Louisiana boy, but chose not to run the story [AP]
- 12.10.2006 [X](#) 19 Censored Stories - The mainstream news media's fascination with unimportant news isn't anything new ... a media-research project .. publicize the Top 25 big stories the media had censored, ignored or underreported in the previous year
- 13.10.2006 [JS](#) 19 Anna Politkovskaya's was murdered in Moscow on 7/10. How sad that may be, the resulting overreporting was out of proportions to other news
- 17.10.2006 [Liberty Forum](#) 19 The corporate-controlled American media is deliberately suppressing the re-sults of a survey that demonstrates that the US invasion and occupation of Iraq has caused more than 600,000 deaths in the past 3 years ... There have been no editorials in the Times, the Washington Post, or other major newspapers ... There is no legitimate, scientific basis for rejecting the findings of this survey carried out under the auspices of Johns Hopkins University
- 19.10.2006 [Prison Planet](#) 19 The US-backed special tribunal in Baghdad .. will delay a verdict in the first trial of Saddam Hussein to Nov. 5. Why hasn't the mainstream media connected the dots between the Saddam's judgment day and the midterm elections?
- 20.10.2006 [X](#) 19 the mainstream media is already trying to explain why exit polls should be ignored when they don't match the official results
- 20.10.2006 [MSNBC](#) 19 Earlier today MSNBC ran an online poll asking, "Do you think the Bush adm. should abandon its open-ended commitment to Iraq?" The response was 84% agreed it was time to get out of Iraq and let the Iraqis handle their own country. Then the poll vanished
- 31.10.2006 [Haaretz](#) 19 American Jewish multi-billionaire Sheldon Adelson is in advanced negotiations to acquire control of the Maariv tabloid daily
- 31.10.2006 [X](#) 19 Milblogs offer one of the last direct witnesses to the Iraq war from the point of view of front line soldiers -- a sharp reversal from 3 years ago, when the U.S.-led invasion was among the most closely-watched military attacks in history .. the number of reporters embedded in military units has dropped from 770 at the height of the conflict to just nine today
- 01.11.2006 [Financial Times](#) 19 Too many people are tuning out of the news - No they aren't. They are turning off the mainstream media because nobody likes a liar, but those same news consumers are alive and well and surfing the blogs
- 11.11.2006 [S. Francisco Chronicles](#) 19 A newspaper editor was found dead in a [Mexican] hotel room .. a day after running stories about organized crime and corruption in the city gov.
- 13.11.2006 [MSNBC](#) 19 Mortars hit U.S. office in Iraq - Conflict in Iraq - MSNBC.com - The U.S. government's office in central Iraq came under mortar fire early Saturday, an attack that touched off a blaze in part of the complex, Iraqi police said. There was no immediate word on damage or casualties - This story is still in the MSNBC archives but has been erased from their main pages. Indeed, Google still has an entry for "Mortars strike U.S. office in Iraq" but the link now goes to a different story [Orwellized within 24 h - screenshot]
- 17.11.2006 [Antiwar](#) 19 The American media establishment has launched a major offensive against the option of withdrawing US troops from Iraq
- 19.11.2006 [New Statesman](#) 19 Sam Kiley, a foreign correspondent for the Times, had succeeded in tracking down and interviewing the Israeli soldiers who had shot dead Mohammed al-Durrah, the 12-year-old boy who had become, posthumously, an icon of the intifada ... Rupert Murdoch .. would "fly into hysterical terror every time a pro-Israel lobbying group wrote in with a quibble". Kiley received the instruction to file his piece "without mentioning the dead kid"
- 26.11.2006 [Telepolis](#) 19 The Litvinenko coverage is one more example of unquestioning journalism ... rumours in Moscow that Litvinenko 'was given a huge bribe by Berezovsky [to say he had been ordered to assassinate him]
- 27.11.2006 [WRH](#) 19 [Orwellized]: DirectNIC has pulled our domain registration, apparently in response to a "complaint". We are working to get the domain reinstated, but you can still access the site at <http://216.177.7.126> {later this day restored}
- 29.11.2006 [Telepolis](#) 19 Dänischen Journalisten drohen dreimal vier Monate Gefängnis
- 02.12.2006 [Uruknet](#) 19 blocked since Nov. 29 - Uruknet receives daily many hacking attempts. To prevent this, we have 10 websites on 6 servers in different places. So, if the website is slow or it does not answer, you can recall one of the other web sites: www.uruknet.info www.uruknet.de www.uruknet.biz www.uruknet.org.uk www.uruknet.com www.uruknet.org - www.uruknet.it www.uruknet.eu www.uruknet.net www.uruknet.web.at www.uruknet.at

08.12.2006	Prison Planet	19 statistics reveal that of the estimated 134 journalists jailed for their work worldwide, a full third are Internet writers and bloggers
08.12.2006	Information Clearing House	19 John Pilger reports an unprecedented study by 3 UK universities which found that, contrary to myth, 80% of the media followed "the government line" on Iraq and only 12% challenged it
09.12.2006	Raw Story	19 A purported insurgent group in Iraq appears to have launched a weblog with regular updates of its attacks on Shi'ite and coalition forces in the country ... A "WHOIS" search of the domain name for the website claims that it is registered to one "Aaron Wilson" of Van Nuys, CA
10.12.2006	Aljazeera D	19 In the latest example of the West's biased approach towards Arabs, an article on cnnexposed.com revealed that CNN replaced all Palestinian quotations with quotes from the US and Israel in its report titled "US vetoes UN condemnation of Israel's Gaza strikes"
16.12.2006	Prison Planet	19 Republican Senator John McCain has introduced legislation that would fine blogs up to \$300,000 for offensive statements, photos and videos posted by visitors on comment boards, effectively nixing the open exchange of ideas on the Internet, providing a lethal injection for unrestrained opinion, and acting as the latest attack tool to chill freedom of speech on the www
22.12.2006	Blog	19 For days, it was an open secret that The New York Times was holding an Op-Ed piece after the Central Intelligence Agency objected to publication of parts of it ... The Times finally published it Friday -- with sections literally blacked out - Confirming what we already knew about the mainstream media; that they will not publish anything without the gov.'s permission
22.12.2006	Netscape	19 A few days ago, Time Magazine announced the winner of its annual "Per-son of the Year" award... Hugo Chavez did not make it despite the fact that he won Time's online poll by a wide margin and got 35% of the votes
23.12.2006	Telegraph	19 Iran defies United Nations with pledge of 'going nuclear within weeks' - The telegraph should be ashamed of such bald-faced propaganda, but then, I suspect the Telegraph has no shame at all
30.12.2006	X	19 Top 25 Censored Stories of 2007 {see last table}
31.12.2006	Blog	19 CNN, US media ... did not contain any condemnation from world leaders or leading experts, many of whom believed that Saddam's trial was flawed
31.07.2005		
20.01.2006	CNN	20 Economy 20 Google stock posted its largest single-day loss ever as investors showed concern about prospects for the Internet advertising market and the company's role in a Justice Dept. lawsuit about Internet searches - The real question is, WHO got rich short-selling the stock? And were the day-traders operating out of Frist's and Delay's offices involved?
24.01.2006	BAZ	20 Credit Suisse steigt nach dem Rückzug aus Iran, Syrien & Nordkorea aus 3 weiteren Ländern aus: Sudan, Kuba und Birma ... Zuvor war bereits UBS aus dem Geschäft mit Iran ausgestiegen {Wer erteilte diesen Befehl?}
28.01.2006	X	20 I wonder why the CEO of Halliburton has very busy exercising his stock options in Halliburton? Since 10/27/05 he has sold 380,981 shares of stock for a total of \$25,230,000.00 (an average of \$66.22 per share). What ever could he be thinking?
29.01.2006	X	20 The US Government debt has breached the Congressionally mandated debt ceiling
30.01.2006	Reuters	20 Exxon Mobil Corp., the world's largest publicly traded oil company, reported a quarterly profit of more than \$10 billion, capping a record year dominated by a surge oil and gas prices {earning on oil-crisis}
31.01.2006	Yahoo	20 Officials from six major oil companies have refused to testify this week at a Senate hearing looking into whether oil industry mergers in recent years have made gasoline more expensive at the pump
05.02.2006	Libertyforum	20 even the control of oil is not nearly as critical to the US as maintaining it's continued dominance in the exchange of oil in [\$]. If Iran is allowed to .. openly compete with the US's monopoly on trading oil in petrodollars, the central banks across the globe will dump hundreds of billions of \$ overnight, and the American economy will disappear beneath the waves
08.02.2006	Guardian	20 Sweden is to take the biggest energy step of any advanced western economy by trying to wean itself off oil completely within 15 years - without building a new generation of nuclear power stations
13.02.2006	Yahoo	20 Syria has switched all of the state's foreign currency transactions to € from \$ amid a political confrontation with the US

18.02.2006	Reuters	20 The US gov. has moved to within \$25 million of its \$8.184 trillion debt ceiling but it expects to stay below the limit for up to another month
19.02.2006	Aljazeera	20 Iran and Venezuela are encouraging and creating a golden opportunity for other states to shift foreign-exchange holdings out of \$... Iran started since 2003 demanding oil payment in €, although the oil itself was still priced in \$... Iranian and Venezuelan lawmakers have recently signed a document condemning nuclear weapons
25.02.2006	WRH	20 Russia's foreign trade turnover increased by 32% to \$370.4 billion... The trade surplus for 2005 balance was \$120.1 billion, up from \$85.8 billion in 2004
03.03.2006	X	20 Midwest Oil fined for selling gas too cheaply - The state imposed a \$140,000 penalty for what it called "willful, continuing, and egregious" violations of the price law
06.03.2006	Wash Post	20 In a letter to Congress, Snow urged lawmakers to pass a new debt ceiling immediately to avoid the nation's first-ever default on its obligations
10.03.2006	Welt	20 Dresden verkauft sämtliche Wohnungen... Die US-amerikanische Investoren-gruppe Fortress hat für die rund 48.000 Wohnungen 1,7 Milliarden € geboten
10.03.2006	Berlingske	20 For første gang i årtier falder antallet af dødsfald som følge af kræft i USA
15.03.2006	Financial Times	20 The US current account deficit suffered its fastest quarterly deterioration in the final months of last year, ballooning to a record 7% of national income
17.03.2006	X	20 The federal government's fiscal exposures now total more than \$46 trillion, up from about \$20 trillion in 2000. This staggering revelation was included in the US Dept. of Treasury's own report
20.03.2006	Telepolis	20 [Concerning Norwegian planned oil bourse] both Russia [&] the Middle East have large parts of their economies in €. They would be able to view such a bourse as a contribution to balancing their economies in a better manner than at present, where their products are traded solely in \$
20.03.2006	X	20 Hawai'i residents are required to pay a 4 percent use tax on out-of-state goods purchased via the Internet - It's time to dump some tea into yon harbor, methinks
21.03.2006	BAZ	20 Bush hat ein Gesetz unterzeichnet, das die Schuldengrenze für den Haushalt auf fast neun Billionen \$ hochschraubt. Damit kann die Regierung weitere 781 Milliarden \$ Schulden aufnehmen und den Einsatz im Irak ohne Steuererhöhungen oder Leistungskürzungen finanzieren
27.03.2006	Huffington Post	20 Since the end of 2000, gross domestic product per person in the U.S. has expanded 8.4%, adjusted for inflation, but the average weekly wage has edged down 0.3%
29.03.2006	Libertyforum	20 China's reserves of dollars and other foreign currencies hit \$853.7 billion in February ... allowing China to overtake Japan as the world's largest holder of foreign exchange reserves
30.03.2006	Yahoo	20 Sometime in the next 2 years, the total amount of US gov. borrowing is going to break through the 10-trillion-\$ mark
12.04.2006	X	20 The central banks of Bahrain and Oman will likely maintain the dollar's dominant position in their foreign exchange reserves
19.04.2006	WRH	20 in the 20th century, America was able to tax the world indirectly, through inflation. It did not enforce the direct payment of taxes like all of its predecessor empires did, but distributed instead its own fiat currency, the US-\$, to other nations in exchange for goods with the intended consequence of inflating and devaluing those dollars and paying back later each dollar with less economic goods-the difference capturing the U.S. imperial tax
20.04.2006	Indybay	20 federal reserve orders 2 trillion \$ to be printed and put into circulation
21.04.2006	Financial Times	20 The US \$ fell against € .. as Sweden's .. Riksbank revealed that it had cut the proportion of \$ in its reserves from 37 to 20 %
24.04.2006	X	20 Russia has overtaken Saudi Arabia as the world's largest oil & fuel exporter
27.04.2006	Xinhuanet	20 Russia ready to repay Paris Club all debts this year: Putin
29.04.2006	Reuters	20 The Canadian \$ jumped to its highest level in [28 years], taking advantage of a weakening U.S. currency as oil prices rose
01.05.2006	Times	20 \$ starts big slide against major currencies - War against Iran starts tomorrow
02.05.2006	Counterpunch	20 both Chinese and Russian government officials warned of the \$'s shaky status ... In 2001 the price of gold was about \$240 per ounce. Today the price is \$660 /ounce
13.05.2006	X	20 In July Iran will ditch \$ in favour of € as the currency in which it will accept payments for its oil and natural gas exports {thought it was already}
17.05.2006	BAZ	20 Venezuela erwägt .. sich seine Öllieferungen künftig in € statt in \$ bezahlen zu lassen

21.05.2006	Uruknet	20 Last Dec. the US-backed Iraqi gov. agreed to a \$685 million loan from the IMF, and effectively sold their country down the river called economic slavery—the master being the Free Market Economy
22.05.2006	Uruknet	20 Putin announced that Russia would make the ruble "internationally convertible" so that it could be used in oil and natural gas transactions ... tantamount to a declaration of war
25.05.2006	Reuters	20 Russia has raised the share of € in its growing central bank reserves ... confirming Moscow's cooling to \$ as a dependable store of value
26.05.2006	BAZ	20 Frankreich und Brasilien haben die USA für die Stagnation .. zur Liberalisierung des Welthandels verantwortlich gemacht
06.06.2006	X	20 Iran's oil minister ... would continue to set the price of its oil in US \$, despite calls by ally Venezuela for crude to be quoted in €
07.06.2006	Moscow News	20 In 2006 Russia will have the world's 3rd largest gold and foreign exchange reserves
08.06.2006	Berlingske	20 Det europæiske betalingsområde - Single Euro Payments Area (SEPA) - levner nemlig ikke plads til Dankortet og andre nationale betalingssystemer, der kun fungerer i ét land
10.06.2006	BAZ	20 Schuldenerlass von 700 Mio. \$ will Russland den ärmsten Ländern helfen
14.06.2006	Berlingske	20 store kursfald ramte i går danske og udenlandske aktiemarkeder. Herhjemme er de største aktier nu faldet over 15 procent, siden de toppede den 10. maj i år
14.06.2006	BAZ	20 ist der legendäre US-Spekulant George Soros in Frankreich rechtskräftig wegen Insiderhandels verurteilt worden ... machte er Profite mit Aktiengeschäften, nachdem er in Übernahmeplänen für die damals gerade privatisierte Société Générale eingeweiht worden war
16.06.2006	Financial Times	20 The US signalled it would not fight efforts to create an Asian currency unit, turning the page on over a decade of largely consistent opposition to Asian monetary integration - And what could the US really have done to stop this?
17.06.2006	Financial Times	20 Russia was on Friday night close to finalising a deal with the Paris Club of creditor nations that would allow it to pay off its \$22bn of outstanding debt ahead of schedule
19.06.2006	X	20 Putin told foreign businessmen at the Saint Petersburg Economic Forum that the Russian state-owned company would continue to monopolize natural gas exports through the state-owned Gazprom
22.06.2006	BAZ	20 Nach Schätzung russischer Finanzexperten wird Russland bei der vorzeitigen Begleichung aller Schulden beim Pariser Club etwa 6,1 Milliarden Euro allein an Zinsen sparen
22.06.2006	Yahoo	20 Visa USA confirmed an ATM security breakdown has exposed more consumers to potential mischief, the latest in a long line of lapses that have illuminated the often flimsy controls over the personal information entrusted to businesses, schools and government agencies
24.06.2006	X	20 While the country is preoccupied with terrorism, the war in Iraq and 9/11, thugs controlling the takeover of America are stealing citizens blind to the tune of \$55 to \$300 trillion dollars
28.06.2006	X	20 Complaint filed in 32 countries against U.S. bank data mining - London-based watchdog Privacy International demanded a halt to the "completely unacceptable" monitoring of millions of transactions as part of a CIA-US Treasury program
30.06.2006	Financial Times	20 with coffers swollen by oil selling at \$70 a barrel, Russia will tomorrow lift all currency controls on the rouble and make it fully convertible. Everyone will be able to move roubles freely out of and into the country, foreign and offshore investors will be able to open rouble bank accounts, and restrictions on rouble fixed-income investments will disappear
05.07.2006	X	20 "Russia is not yet a WTO member and the US is the only country we have been unable to agree on accession terms with ... If for some reason we are unable to reach an agreement, then we'll stop being bound by the commitments that we have not only accepted but also honored while we are not even a member of the organization," Putin said
13.07.2006	Bloomberg	20 Central bankers from Kuwait, Qatar, the United Arab Emirates, Russia, Sweden and Finland have this year indicated they aim to diversify their reserves away from \$

13.07.2006	USA today	20 8 years after it bottomed out in the aftermath of the Asian financial crisis, the Russian economy is in its 4th consecutive year of 6% annual growth. Unemployment has been roughly halved and inflation tamed
15.07.2006	Wash Post	20 President Bush said intensive talks did not result in a deal because the adm. believed Russia needed to offer more in trade concessions [for WTO-membership] to satisfy the Congress
15.07.2006	Telegraph	20 Prof Kotlikoff said that, by some measures, the US is already bankrupt. "To paraphrase the Oxford English Dictionary, is the United States at the end of its resources, exhausted, stripped bare, destitute, bereft, wanting in property, or wrecked in consequence of failure to pay its creditors"
24.07.2006	X	20 Global commerce talks at the WTO collapsed as top powers failed to agree on steps toward liberalizing trade in farm and manufactured goods
03.08.2006	USA today	20 The federal government keeps two sets of books. The set the government promotes to the public has a healthier bottom line: a \$318 billion deficit in 2005. The set the government doesn't talk about is the audited financial statement produced by the government's accountants following standard accounting rules. It reports a more ominous financial picture: a \$760 billion deficit for 2005. If Social Security and Medicare were included, the federal deficit would have been ~~\$2.5 trillion~~
22.08.2006	Times	20 RUSSIA has finally paid off its Soviet-era debts ... The repayment of \$22.5 billion .. largest-ever repayment to the Paris Club of 19 creditor countries
24.08.2006	Moscow News	20 Russia Overtakes Saudi Arabia as World's Leading Oil Producer
02.09.2006	WRH	20 We have had three Presidents who supported the right of the gov. to issue Treasury Notes instead of Federal Reserve Notes. Unfortunately for us, all three [Lincoln, McKinley & Kennedy] were killed by "lone assassins"
03.09.2006	Berlingske	20 Afstanden mellem rig og fattig har ikke været større siden 1960erne ..de sidste 10 år er de højeste lønninger vokset dobbelt så meget som de laveste ... kun de 20% rigeste har øget deres andel af samfundets indkomstmasse
09.09.2006	X	20 China's trade surplus widens to a record \$18.8 billion
15.09.2006	Federal Reserve	20 This is the official Federal Reserve Board announcement discontinuing the publishing of the M3 monetary aggregate ... The M3 is the total amount of dollars in circulation, both paper and virtual ... suggests to some that our economy is entering a period of hyper-inflation as Bush continues to borrow at record levels to support his wars
15.09.2006	X	20 Air America To Declare Bankruptcy {not just the 'Air'}
15.09.2006	USA Today	20 NORFED has been making the Liberty Dollar coins for 8 years and claims \$20 million is in circulation. The group says the money, unlike official U.S. cash, has a hedge against inflation because it is made almost entirely of silver and is backed by stocks of silver and gold in a vault in Idaho - The word "dollar" comes from "Thaler", a German silver mine that produced its product in coins of uniform weight, so accurate that they became a trading standard. Under US law, a dollar is legally defined as 371.25 grains of silver, or 24.75 grains of gold. The paper notes originally issued by the treasury were merely claim checks for the real dollars held in the bank vaults ... the issue here isn't protecting the "real" money but protecting the fake scrip being issued by the Federal Reserve
19.09.2006	Toronto Star	20 You can't expect the International Monetary Fund to come out and say the world is headed for a global financial crash ... but .. the risk of such a calamity is increasing
26.09.2006	Weforum	20 CH, SF & S are the world's most competitive economies according to The Global Competitiveness Report 2006-2007, released by the World Economic Forum on 26 September 2006. DK, Singapore, US, Japan, D, NL & UK complete the top ten list, but the US shows the most pronounced drop, falling from 1. to 6.
26.09.2006	NY Times	20 A EU panel has serious doubts about the legality of a Bush adm. program that monitors int. financial transactions - provide a fantastic tool for watching global investing trends, to allow those with access to the data to buy in when a stock is rising
06.10.2006	BAZ	20 US-Unternehmenschefs steigerten ihre Einnahmen im 2005 im Schnitt um 16%. 2004 [konnten] die Top-Manager sich noch über einen satten Zuwachs ihrer Vergütungen um 30% freuen
13.10.2006	Bloomberg	20 China's foreign-currency reserves surged to ~\$1 trillion, the most ever held by a single country, driven by a record trade surplus that U.S. critics blame on an artificially undervalued yuan
16.10.2006	Welt	20 Die Vorstände der 30 Dax-Konzerne haben 2005 besser verdient als im Vorjahr – die Gehälter stiegen durchschnittlich um 11%
26.10.2006	X	20 The median price of a new home plunged in September by the largest amount in >35 years
02.11.2006	Aljazeera D	20 U.S.'s sanctions against Syria prompted Damascus to start switching its foreign currency surplus from U.S. \$ to €

- 19.11.2006 [Uruknet](#) 20 Enemy to 9/10ths of Humanity Dies – Milton Friedman ... Neoliberalism promised to stimulate economic growth but failed miserably
- 21.11.2006 [X](#) 20 House prices and sales could fall in some areas next year as affordability problems and a drop in turnover expose markets that have enjoyed price booms in recent years, a leading property analyst said
- 28.11.2006 [Globe and Mail](#) 20 Renewed fears that the Chinese central bank may be poised to start liquidating its \$1-trillion stash of US \$ briefly drove the greenback to a 20-month low against the € and a two-year low against the British £
- 29.11.2006 [MM](#) 20 The launch of a single currency by the six-nation oil-rich Gulf Cooperation Council (GCC) is still on track for 2010 and no member state has asked for a delay ... Bahrain, Kuwait, Oman, Qatar, Saudi Arabia, and the UAE
- 06.12.2006 [Guardian](#) 20 World's richest 1% own 40% of wealth, UN report says - 50% of world's adults own just 1% of the wealth
- 11.12.2006 [X](#) 20 Even as the stock market is hitting new record highs almost every day, the Federal Reserve and Treasury Department are quietly coordinating a devaluation of the dollar that the Bush administration hopes will be a slow decline rather than a dollar collapse
- 15.12.2006 [MM](#) 20 Argentina and Brazil plan to use the US \$ from middle 2007 no longer as a mediator currency for its trade exchange
- 18.12.2006 [X](#) 20 The US is insolvent. There is simply no way for our national bills to be paid under current levels of taxation and promised benefits. Our federal deficits alone now total more than 400% of GDP
- 18.12.2006 [Al Jazeera Q](#) 20 The Iranian central bank is to convert the state's foreign \$ assets into € and use the € for foreign transactions
- 18.12.2006 [X](#) 20 Israel is owed \$30b by various countries, an increase of 50% from the preceding quarter. The market's foreign debt has shrunk 35% to \$17.9b from \$27.9b in September 2005. Foreign direct investment in Israel tripled in January-September to a record high of \$9.6b. Foreign financial investment doubled to \$6.7b - **And yet the US will still be giving billions of \$ to Israel in aid**
- 25.12.2006 [Blog](#) 20 The US is insolvent. Our combined federal deficits now total more than 400% of GDP ... I wonder why the Treasury Department doesn't just pay somebody to come in at 4:30 am Christmas morning to release the report. Additionally, I've yet to read a single account of this report in any of the major news media outlets

31.07.2005

21 Medicine

- 02.01.2006 [The Age](#) 21 The "brain", grown from 25,000 neural cells extracted from a single rat embryo, has been taught to fly an F-22 jet simulator by scientists at the Univ. of Florida ... One target is to install living computers in unmanned aircraft so they can be deployed on missions too dangerous for humans
- 07.01.2006 [Rense](#) 21 the Lyme disease epidemic ... the first admission by a US government body that the cause is an incapacitating biowar agent ... It was an ideal biowar agent because it evades detection on routine tests, has an enormous range of different presentations, and can mimic everything from ADHD to multiple sclerosis to
- 08.01.2006 [Berlingske](#) 21 Med brug af bl.a. lokalbedøvelse frem for morfin, hurtig operation samt kortere fasteperiode kan antallet af dødsfald efter behandling for et hoftebrud halveres
- 09.01.2006 [Haaretz](#) 21 Sharon received anticoagulant drugs despite suffering from a disease of the blood vessels in the brain [cerebral amyloid angiopathy] which, if diagnosed, would almost certainly have prevented doctors from prescribing these drugs ... diagnosis occurred after examining CT scans Sharon has undergone ... CAA is one of the main causes of cerebral bleeding in elderly
- 23.01.2006 [CBS News screenshot](#) 21 [2002:] Just before President Bush signed the homeland security bill into law an unknown member of Congress inserted a provision into the legislation that blocks lawsuits against the maker of a controversial vaccine preservative called "thimerosal" [containing mercury]
- 30.01.2006 [X](#) 21 "Our study provides compelling evidence of aprotinin's serious risks & strongly suggests discontinuation of use and replacement with either of the 2 alternative generic and far less costly medications proven safe in this study"
- 08.02.2006 [X](#) 21 Fudenberg: If an individual has had 5 consecutive flu shots between 1970 & 80, his/her chances of getting Alzheimer's Disease is 10 * higher than if he/she had 1, 2 or no shots

- 20.02.2006 [BAZ](#) 21 Aus Sorge vor der Vogelgrippe wollen sich die Niederlande beim EU-Agrarrat für eine Impfung aller Geflügel-Bestände stark machen ... geimpfte Tiere dieselben Antikörper im Blut haben wie infizierte und daher auch ihr Fleisch aus Sicherheitsgründen nicht in den Handel darf
- 20.02.2006 [Yahoo](#) 21 Advocates threaten lawsuits to curb food marketing - The problem isn't just sugar and fat. Packaged foods are laced with chemicals that make consumers feel like they must eat more ... monosodium glutamate's ability to stimulate appetite is well documented, and it is used as a treatment for anorexia ... another chemical cause of obesity is bovine growth hormones added to cattle to make them fatten up
- 20.02.2006 [Wash Post](#) 21 FDA Is Urged to Ban Carbon-Monoxide-Treated Meat - **one has to wonder: what is really a "safe" level of carbon monoxide, and how has that been established?**
- 22.02.2006 [Berlingske](#) 21 Manglen på specialister på de store kræftafdelinger i hovedstaden er nu så stor, at det kan blive nødvendigt at sende flere hundrede danske kræftpatienter til udlandet for at få strålebehandling
- 22.02.2006 [BAZ](#) 21 Frankreich und die Niederlande dürfen Geflügel vorbeugend gegen die Vogelgrippe impfen
- 22.02.2006 [Yahoo](#) 21 An hour before Michael Morales was to be strapped to a gurney in the death chamber at San Quentin Prison, officials called off the execution, saying they could not comply with a judge's recent order to have a medical provider administer the fatal dose of barbiturate. **{anaesthetists refused to perform the execution}**
- 28.02.2006 [Guardian](#) 21 Medical trials of an "anti-shock suit" have found it could save the lives of women who are at risk of dying from blood loss during childbirth
- 28.02.2006 [Rense](#) 21 Congress Bill Takes Rights To Know What's In Your Food - This bill would also prevent .. states from passing laws requiring that genetically engineered foods and ingredients such as Monsanto's recombinant Bovine Growth Hormone be labeled
- 28.02.2006 [Rense](#) 21 New Cancer Study Obligates FDA To Recall Aspartame
- 01.03.2006 [X](#) 21 "She told me there was this new drug out that would really help me with all of my physical conditions, and my pain" ... But when the pill provided no relief, [the Gulf War veteran] learned that Obecalp isn't a medicine at all, but a sugar pill. He was shocked to learn the word "obecalp" is placebo spelled backwards
- 02.03.2006 [Telepolis](#) 21 Rente mit 85 Jahren - Experten schätzen, dass bis 2030 unsere Lebenserwartung um 20 Jahre steigt
- 03.03.2006 [Berlingske](#) 21 Den danske kondomproducent Worlds-Best sælger kondomer med en sæddræbende creme, der nedbryder slimhinderne og dermed øger risikoen for overførsel af HIV
- 03.03.2006 [X](#) 21 Evidence is mounting that an aluminium-based compound found in common antiperspirant agents can break through the skin and potentially cause breast cancer
- 03.03.2006 [Common Dreams](#) 21 Perchlorate, the explosive ingredient in solid rocket fuel, has contaminated drinking water and soil in at least 35 states ... [It] is a thyroid toxin, and animal tests show that even small amounts can disrupt normal growth and development in fetuses, infants and children
- 04.03.2006 [Guardian](#) 21 A keynote research paper showing that Middle Eastern Jews and Palestinians are genetically almost identical has been pulled from a leading journal ... Such a drastic act of self-censorship is unprecedented in research publishing
- 09.03.2006 [Guardian](#) 21 Trials of a personalised vaccine against [RR-MS receive] approval from regulators ... receive four injections a year to slow or even halt the progress
- 09.03.2006 [Rense](#) 21 On average there are 175,000 new cases of lung cancer each year in the US. For just the months of January and February 2006 there are 172,000 confirmed, newly diagnosed cases of lung cancer **{misunderstood?}**
- 15.03.2006 [Yahoo](#) 21 A Japanese-led research team said it had made a seeing, hearing and smelling robot that can carry human beings and is aimed at helping care for the country's growing number of elderly
- 20.03.2006 [X](#) 21 Merck and GlaxoSmithKline have developed and proven the safety of a vaccine that pre-vents a common sexually transmitted disease called human papillomavirus (HPV). Strains of HPV are known to cause cervical cancer in early adulthood. The vaccine needs to be administered to girls before they become sexually active ... Bush steadfastly adheres to the proposition that kids need to practice abstinence - **We have a way to prevent cervical cancer in young women, but the Adm. is happier seeing them "punished" with disease**

22.03.2006	X	21	Except for trace amounts used in vaccine production, thimerosal is no longer used in childhood vaccines. The exception is the flu vaccine; although manufacturers are now producing a thimerosal-free version of the flu shot, the lion's share of vaccine supplies still contain the preservative
24.03.2006	Guardian	21	A review of the data, published online by the British Medical Journal, finds that Omega 3 fatty acids do not prevent heart attacks
26.03.2006	X	21	A Kansas meatpacker sued the gov. for refusing to let the company test for mad cow disease in every animal it slaughters
27.03.2006	X	21	In October, .. the Armed Forces Institute of Pathology announced they had achieved a remarkable feat. Not only did they discover the virus' entire genetic code, they brought it back to life in a tightly controlled laboratory at CDC offices in Atlanta - Why is the Armed Forces involved in this research?
01.04.2006	Berlingske	21	risikoen for at få kræft [i hjernen] øges med 100 %, hvis man taler i mobil eller trådløs telefon en time om dagen
01.04.2006	Berlingske	21	Risikoen for at dø efter en operation er 4 gange så høj i ferieperioder som på hverdage, viser en ny dansk undersøgelse
03.04.2006	Wash. Times	21	US to create a bird flu virus mutation - The US Centers for Disease Control and Prevention has begun a series of experiments to see how likely the bird flu virus could result in a human pandemic - I guess it wasn't turning into a pandemic fast enough on its own
04.04.2006	Times	21	A CHEMICAL used to make food wrapping and line tin cans could be the cause of surging prostate cancer rates in men, says a study. Bisphenol A is widely used in the food industry to make polycarbonate drinks bottles and the resins used to line tin cans, even though it is known to leach into food and has long been suspected of disrupting human sex hormones
06.04.2006	MSNBC	21	Contact lens wearers warned about eye fungus
15.04.2006	Berlingske	21	25-årig mand fra Lolland frygtes smittet med fugleinfluenza
22.04.2006	Berlingske	21	>½ af landets knap 60 skadestuer skal lukkes, og behandlingen af akut syge danskere skal samles på ca. 25 topmoderne akutcentre
22.04.2006	Scientific American	21	Medical marijuana is caught in a classic Catch-22 situation: It is banned because the fed. Gov. dismisses the evidence of therapeutic benefit as insufficient. But because marijuana is banned, scientists can't easily gather more evidence to make the case ... Seriously, what are the feds smoking?
26.04.2006	Guardian	21	Three leading NHS hospitals risk being downgraded for failing to give information on the death rates of their heart surgery patients
26.04.2006	X	21	Mercury preservative will continue in some flu vaccines
02.05.2006	BAZ	21	Jedes dritte der rund 2000 deutschen Spitäler steht nach einer Studie der Unternehmensberatung McKinsey vor dem wirtschaftlichen Aus
05.05.2006	Yahoo	21	The 1st national surveys of autism show the condition is very common among U.S. children -- with up to 1:175 - And how common was it before Thimerasol was used in vaccines?
06.05.2006	X	21	A Northern Arizona University biochemist and her students report that uranium can damage DNA as a heavy metal independent of its radioactive properties
09.05.2006	CNN	21	U.S. has second worst newborn death rate in modern world, report says How strange to have a government so opposed to abortion, yet so ready to turn its back on babies once they are born
14.05.2006	Berlingske	21	medicinstuderende har udbredt en usædvanlig tuskhandel med praktikpladser på sygehuse, som de sælger til medstuderende for ~250.000 kr
17.05.2006	BAZ	21	In Deutschland ... demonstrieren 12 500 Mediziner für mehr Gehalt und bessere Arbeitsbedingungen
28.05.2006	Telegraph	21	American researchers have revealed that 85% of samples taken from autistic children with bowel disorders contain the virus. The strain is the same as the one used in the measles, mumps and rubella triple vaccine ... Parents say their children were developing normally until they had the MMR jab, given when a child is between 12- and 18-months-old
06.06.2006	Pravda	21	Final results from a big study comparing two drugs for preventing breast cancer in high-risk women reveal surprises that challenge the government's claim that one is clearly better. The study compared the old standby, tamoxifen, to raloxifene
08.06.2006	Xinhuanet	21	ACE inhibitors [for hypertension] may cause birth defects if taken during the first trimester of pregnancy ... [8.6%]
12.06.2006	Independent	21	The doctor who sparked a scare over the safety of the MMR vaccine is to be charged with serious professional misconduct by the General Medical Council

- 14.06.2006 [Guardian](#) 21 Urgent calls for regulation after the Guardian buys part of the smallpox genome through mail order
- 14.06.2006 [Haaretz](#) 21 six patients died in 2004 a few days after being subjected to illegal experimentation [in Israel] ... ~50 elderly patients took part in the experiment without their consent ... Rimon and Meltzer presented the results of the studies last year at a medical conference in the US
- 17.06.2006 [Guardian](#) 21 [Genentech] is blocking access to a medicine that is cheaply saving thousands of people from going blind because it wants to launch a more expensive product on the market ... Ophthalmologists around the world are injecting tiny quantities of a colon cancer drug called Avastin into the eyes of patients with wet macular degeneration, a common condition of older age that can lead to severely impaired eyesight and blindness ... Lucentis is specifically designed for eyes, with modifications over Avastin and has been through 10 years of testing to prove it is safe Inrice 100 *1
- 17.06.2006 [X](#) 21 Milwaukee and Chicago would be the first U.S. cities to benefit from the eye care program, which now flies patients from 24 Latin American and Caribbean nations to [Venezuela] for cataract operations performed by Cuban doctors
- 20.06.2006 [Rense](#) 21 Ames Lab [Iowa] Dumps Prion Wastes Into Public Sewers! - Prions are tiny bits of mis-folded proteins. They are not considered life forms. However, some prions, like viruses, have the property of being able to re-insert themselves back into a healthy cells, and by so doing, corrupt the biochemical processes. Because prions operate at such a low level, inside cells already part of the host, the host's defenses seldom detect the prions. As the infected cell reproduces, copies of the prion are made. When the cells die and break open, the new prions are released. Many illnesses, including Chronic Wasting Disease, are known to be caused by prions
- 26.06.2006 [Uruknet](#) 21 How Doctors Got Into the Torture Business - doctors were present during the long process of constant sleep deprivation over 55 days, and they induced hypothermia and the use of threatening dogs, among other techniques ... Medics had to administer three bags of medical saline to Qhatani — while he was strapped to a chair — and aggressively treat him for hypothermia in the hospital. They then returned him to his interrogators
- 29.06.2006 [Uruknet](#) 21 Steven Miles: Oath Betrayed: Military Medicine and the War on Terror ... When the Abu Ghraib pictures were published, it was clear this had been going on for a while. Clearly doctors were present ... Why was this surfacing as a leaked CD rather than a report by the medical profession?
- 30.06.2006 [X](#) 21 FDA has declared that all drug companies are now immune to lawsuits - consumers can no longer sue drug companies for the harm caused by any FDA-approved drug, even if the drug's manufacturer intentionally misled the FDA by hiding or fabricating clinical trial data
- 03.07.2006 [Times](#) 21 Health risk fears over sex hormones in imported beef - The hormone drugs have been banned in Europe for 20 years but they are still used in Australia, New Zealand, USA, Canada, Mexico and Chile - This gets back to my theory that the so-called "obesity epidemic" in USA is caused by chemicals added to food
- 04.07.2006 [Telepolis](#) 21 Bildgebende Verfahren wie die fMRI sind für die US-Bürgerrechtsorganisation ACLU mehr als bessere Lügendetektoren, sie fordert eine Diskussion über Förderung und Einsatz solcher Techniken durch Sicherheitsbehörden .. Neben der fMRI wir etwa auch eine "brain fingerprinting" genannte EEG-Technik als neuer Lügendetektor oder Gedankenleser angeboten
- 04.07.2006 [NY Times](#) 21 For 19 years — until June 11, 2003 — Mr. Wallis lay mute and virtually unresponsive in a state of minimal consciousness, the result of a head injury suffered in a traffic accident. Since his abrupt recovery — his first word was "Mom," uttered at the sight of his mother — he has continued to improve, speaking more, remembering more
- 05.07.2006 [LA Times](#) 21 Even at Advised Doses, Tylenol [acetaminophen] is the leading cause of acute liver failure in the US
- 10.07.2006 [X](#) 21 The FDA is allowing Northfield to test its blood substitute without the consent of the trauma patients, who often are unconscious. In lieu of patient consent, the 31 medical centers testing the product are required to carry out community-awareness campaigns about the trials. Several hospitals have told community meetings that previous trials showed PolyHeme to be safe, failing to mention the 10 heart attacks in their printed materials

11.07.2006	X	21 review hundreds of secret tests carried out on servicemen between 1939 and 1989 ... at least 5 sets of trials "may not have met the ethical standards required" ... Servicemen were deliberately subjected to lethal doses of poison in secret tests at Porton Down ... Another test saw six soldiers severely injured after their genitals were exposed to mustard gas to test prototype protective underwear ... trial, in which an RAF serviceman, Ronald Maddison, died in agony after being given sarin
12.07.2006	Boston Globe	21 [2005]: Mounting evidence suggests that Thimerosal, a mercury-based preservative in children's vaccines, may be responsible for the exponential growth of autism, attention deficit disorder, speech delays, and other childhood neurological disorders now epidemic in the US
12.07.2006	X	21 Bayer dumped AIDS infected drugs for hemophiliacs (mostly children) in Europe, Asia, and Latin America after it was told by the FDA that it could not sell it here (history)
17.07.2006	BAZ	21 Die Zahl der Zecken-Enzephalitis-Fälle in der Schweiz ist auch dieses Jahr erneut stark angestiegen. Seit Jahresbeginn wurden 93 Fälle registriert - fast doppelt so viele wie zum selben Zeitpunkt vor einem Jahr
01.08.2006	Wash Post	21 Bird Flu Continues To Be Difficult to Spread - Scientists failed in multiple attempts to make a more contagious form of the H5N1 bird flu, suggesting the virus may have to undergo massive change to cause a human pandemic
17.08.2006	Yahoo	21 Merck failed to warn doctors about the risks of its painkiller Vioxx and must pay a retired FBI agent \$50 million to compensate for the heart attack he suffered after taking the drug, a federal jury found
22.08.2006	Common Dreams	21 ~50 million Americans lack medical insurance, a similar and rapidly growing number are underinsured ... ~18,000 die each year because they lack medical coverage ... Of the >1.5 million bankruptcies filed each year, ~half are a result of medical bills; of those, 3/4 of filers had health insurance
01.09.2006	Daily Mail	21 Researchers followed almost 2,000 volunteers for up to 10 years while monitoring their juice consumption and brain function ... risk of Alzheimer's was 76% lower for those who drank juices >3 times a week compared to those who drank them < once a week
03.09.2006	Guardian	21 the discovery of a deadly new strain of tuberculosis ... extreme drug-resistant TB ... in South Africa, 52 of 53 patients died within weeks of becoming infected
10.09.2006	X	21 What makes this strain of TB so lethal is that unlike normal TB, XDR TB can infect even the healthiest of people. But healthy people are more likely to be able to fight off the disease, while those who have compromised immune systems, will die within a month
11.09.2006	Independent	21 Health-conscious Britons put fish back on the menu
11.09.2006	Independent	21 mandarin is being hailed as the latest "super food" after two Japanese studies found that it may dramatically reduce the chance of getting liver cancer, heart disease, stroke and diabetes
12.09.2006	BAZ	21 Gegen die lebensgefährliche Lungenkrankheit SARS ist die Medizin weitgehend machtlos. Keine der während des Ausbruchs im Jahr 2003 erprobten Behandlungen scheint die Viruskrankheit wirkungsvoll zu bekämpfen
23.09.2006	MSNBC	21 The worst forms of the killer tuberculosis bug have been gaining ground in US
23.09.2006	BBC	21 >40 British patients have been implanted with tissue from body parts allegedly stolen in the US, hospitals in England and Wales have confirmed
24.09.2006	Guardian	21 Scientists working at a British laboratory have achieved one of the most controversial breakthroughs ever made in the field of stem cell science by taking cells from dead embryos and turning them into living tissue
26.09.2006	National Geography	21 a few illnesses are rising mysteriously. From the early 1980s through the late 1990s, autism increased 10fold; from the early 1970s through the mid-1990s, one type of leukemia was up 62%, male birth defects doubled, and childhood brain cancer was up 40%
27.09.2006	Berlinske	21 Sundhedsstyrelsen: Max. 21 ugentl. genstande for mænd og 14 for kvinder
28.09.2006	Yahoo	21 The 1918 Spanish Flu that killed up to 50 million people worldwide caused a severe immune response which may help to explain why it was so deadly
29.09.2006	X	21 Parents Demand for Milk Free of Monsanto's Genetically Engineered Bovine Growth Hormone Changing Dynamics of Marketplace - one of the chemicals added to our foods that I suspect contributes to the "Obesity epidemic" in America

- | | | |
|------------|-------------------------------------|--|
| 01.10.2006 | Guardian | 21 a leading hospital trust admitted that a 'hypervirulent' infection had claimed the lives of at least 49 patients .. in 9 months ... Clostridium difficile |
| 06.10.2006 | X | 21 Marijuana may help 'stave off' Alzheimer's - If you can remember the word 'Alzheimer's', you don't have it |
| 08.10.2006 | Times | 21 Wounded troops returning from Iraq have been linked by government scientists to outbreaks of a deadly superbug in NHS hospitals. Injured soldiers .. have been infected with a rare strain of Acinetobacter baumannii, resistant to antibiotics [in Birmingham, 35 of 93 infected died] |
| 09.10.2006 | Haaretz | 21 4 senior doctors at Kaplan Hospital .. suspected of illegally experimenting on humans were arrested ... the hospitals conducted illegal and unethical testing on thousands of elderly patients for years. During one of the incidents described, 12 patients died |
| 10.10.2006 | BAZ | 21 Die Tuberkulose hat in Westeuropa den höchsten Stand seit dem Zweiten Weltkrieg erreicht [und ist oft multiresistent] |
| 20.10.2006 | Alertnet | 21 Vaccine protects mice against deadly 1918 virus |
| 04.11.2006 | Süddeutsche Zeitung | 21 Am 4.11.1906 berichtete der Nervenarzt Aloys Alzheimer von [eine] Patientin, die bereits mit 51 Jahren am "Greisenblödsinn" litt |
| 09.11.2006 | BAZ | 21 Starkes Rauchen schädigt bei Frauen die Gebärmutter und schmälert laut einer Studie die Chancen auf eine Schwangerschaft |
| 11.11.2006 | Yahoo | 21 evidence of a link between military service and amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (ALS) later in life is rather sparse, but a review of five prior studies suggests it does exist |
| 13.11.2006 | Yahoo | 21 To prevent tooth damage, the American Dental Association (ADA) warned its members that fluoridated water should not be mixed into concentrated formula or foods intended for babies one year and younger ... revealed fluoridation's adverse effects to the thyroid gland, diabetics, kidney patients ... "Water Fluoridation is a failed concept that must be abandoned before more Americans are harmed" |
| 14.11.2006 | Bloomberg | 21 Roche's Tamiflu must carry information warning of potential risks of psychiatric side effects ... FDA approved a labeling revision to include information on those risks after reports of self-injury and mutilation among Japanese patients using the drug ... Most of these side effects were reported in children |
| 14.11.2006 | Wash Post | 21 Breast Cancer Risk Linked To Red Meat, Study Finds ... those who ate more than 1 1/2 servings a day of beef, lamb or pork having nearly double the risk of hormone-receptor-positive breast cancer compared with those who ate three or fewer servings per week. A serving is roughly equivalent to a single hamburger or hot dog - People have been eating beef for centuries, but what we get in the markets these days is red meat where the animal been injected with hormones and antibiotics on a routine basis |
| 16.11.2006 | Telegraph | 21 A stem-cell treatment for the degenerative and fatal disease muscular dystrophy, which mostly affects boys and young men, could be available for testing on patients within two years |
| 18.11.2006 | Rense | 21 Hospital Infections Kill More Than Cars, AIDS, Breast Cancer - The hospitals studied reported 19,154 cases [of] hospital-acquired infections |
| 19.11.2006 | Baltimore Sun | 21 American military doctors in Iraq have injected more than 1,000 of the war's wounded troops with a potent and largely experimental blood-coagulating drug despite mounting medical evidence linking it to deadly blood clots that lodge in the lungs, heart and brain ... Recombinant Activated Factor VII, which is made by Novo Nordisk {also used for traumatic bleeding in Europe} ... unusual and sometimes fatal blood clots in soldiers evacuated from Iraq, including unexplained strokes, heart attacks and pulmonary embolisms, or blood clots in the lungs |
| 01.12.2006 | Blog | 21 Smokers – you are inhaling the same radioactive poison that killed Russian ex-spy Alexander Litvinenko! - the nicotine in cigarettes, which was artificially boosted by tobacco companies to make cigarettes more addictive, suppresses the body's ability to remove damaged cells. Hence, the cancer cells being created by the Polonium from the cheap fertilizers were left to grow unchecked |
| 01.12.2006 | LA Times | 21 Cancer chemotherapy can severely damage the brain, killing crucial brain cells and causing key parts of the brain to shrink |
| 01.12.2006 | Independent | 21 In May 1981, New York Times: " Rare Cancer Seen in 41 Homosexuals". In 1982 the disease known as Gay Related Immune Deficiency was rena-med Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome rec ribbon day |
| 04.12.2006 | Independent | 21 One murder a week' by psychiatric patients - 249 people were killed by patients released over the past five years ... 25 mentally ill patients commit suicide every week |

- 06.12.2006 [MSNBC](#) 21 [FDA] won't put new restrictions on the use of a mercury-based preservative in vaccines and other medicines, denying a petition that sought the limits because of health concerns
- 07.12.2006 [Berlinske](#) 21 Små sygehuse er spild af penge – produktiviteten er for lav
- 08.12.2006 [BAZ](#) 21 Patienten aus den beiden Basel und dem Landkreis Lörrach können sich ab Januar in einem Spital im Nachbarland behandeln lassen {JS aktuell}
- 08.12.2006 [Boston Globe](#) 21 doctors implant the stents in a far greater variety of patients, incl. people with narrower or more complicated arteries not originally seen as suitable for the devices ... at least 60% of the drug-coated stents implanted
- 08.12.2006 [Haaretz](#) 21 5 senior gynecologists appear as the authors of the article ... admitted when questioned that they did not carry out the research as written, and that they had conducted retroactive examinations of patients' files
- 09.12.2006 [Daily Mail](#) 21 A leading scientist was paid by chemical companies [Monsanto] while investigating the cancer risks of their products ... Sir Richard Doll became famous in the 1950s when he established the link between smoking and cancer [died 2005]
- 12.12.2006 [BAZ](#) 21 Unter den Händen übermüdeten Mediziner sterben bis zu drei Mal mehr Patienten als bei der Behandlung durch ausgeruhte Kollegen
- 17.12.2006 [NY Times](#) 21 Lilly's own published data, which it told its sales representatives to play down in conversations with doctors, has shown that 30% of patients taking Zyprexa gain 22 pounds or more after a year on the drug, and some patients have reported gaining 100 pounds or more
- 18.12.2006 [Independent](#) 21 A nurse and a patient have died from a deadly new strain of MRSA after a superbug outbreak at a hospital ... PVL-producing MRSA
- 19.12.2006 [Guardian](#) 21 A Libyan court today sentenced 5 Bulgarian nurses and a Palestinian doctor to death after finding them guilty of deliberately infecting 400 children with the HIV virus ... had detained for nearly 7 years
- 20.12.2006 [MM](#) 21 An abundance of vitamin D seems to help prevent multiple sclerosis ... white members of the U.S. military with the highest blood levels of vitamin D were 62% less likely to develop multiple sclerosis than people with low levels
- 26.12.2006 [Independent](#) 21 Smokers, people with alcohol problems and the obese could be denied priority treatment on the NHS if they do not try to change their lifestyle
- 27.12.2006 [Boston Globe](#) 21 Long-term use of [antacids] increase the risk of hip fractures in adults over 50, perhaps because the drugs inhibit calcium absorption

31.07.2005

22 Computers etc.

- 05.01.2006 [X](#) 22 Domain scam duo fined AU\$2.3m - stumping up non-existent fees under the threat that they risked losing their domain names unless they paid up
- 05.01.2006 [X](#) 22 US-based ISP has been awarded \$11.2bn in a judgement against a Florida spammer who sent millions of unsolicited emails to its users
- 10.01.2006 [X](#) 22 Bush signed into law a prohibition on ... sending annoying e-mail messages without disclosing your true identity {I agree to the new regulation if it will also apply to spammers and hackers}
- 11.01.2006 [Yahoo](#) 22 Do Burned CDs Have a Short Life Span? **YES!**
- 12.01.2006 [X](#) 22 Bank tape lost with data on 90,000 customers
- 13.01.2006 [BAZ](#) 22 Von Nikon wird es künftig kaum noch Spiegelreflexkameras mit Film geben ... angesichts des Booms der digitalen Fotografie
- 14.01.2006 [BAZ](#) 22 Die Homepage des NSA hat 7 Stunden lang nicht funktioniert ... deutet dies auf eine Denial-of-Service-Attacke hin. Dabei wird die betroffene Website mittels einer extra dafür programmierten Software mit Datenanfragen überflutet, so dass der Server zum Stillstand kommt
- 14.01.2006 [Wash Post](#) 22 NSA's Web Site Rendered Inaccessible {for 7 hr} - The NSA, known for eavesdropping and code breaking, also helps protect computer systems deemed vital to the nation's security ... **but apparently not their own**
- 17.01.2006 [BAZ](#) 22 Die spanische Polizei hat am Montag einen Hacker festgenommen, der ... habe einen Rechner der Marinebasis Point Loma in San Diego in Kalifornien geknackt und die Sicherheit eines Trockendocks gefährdet, auf der Atom-U-Boote gewartet würden
- 18.01.2006 [X](#) 22 US stocks traded lower Wednesday, with the Nasdaq Composite pacing the decline on disappointing results out of Intel Corp. and Yahoo Inc., but solid earnings out of IBM were helping the Dow Jones Industrial Average weather the downdraft {beware of insight knowledge of next state-terror!}

- 18.01.2006 [X](#) 22 Symantec Hides Rootkits In Software - **What's worse than finding spyware and viruses on your computer? Finding out that the software you use to keep your computer safe may be just as dangerous ...** the usage of rootkits by commercial companies is "very worrisome"
- 20.01.2006 [The Register](#) 22 PC virus celebrates 20th birthday ... the evolution of virus writing hobbyists into criminally operated gangs bent on financial gain
- 20.01.2006 [X](#) 22 Computer crime costs \$67 billion according to the FBI - **Why isn't there law enforcement effort consistant with the scale of the crime?**
- 21.01.2006 [X](#) 22 ZoneAlarm Security Suite discovered ZA 6.0 was surreptitiously sending encrypted data back to four different servers, despite disabling all of the suite's communications options - **ZoneLabs was bought out by Checkpoint, an Israeli company. Remember when the Israeli company that does all the phone company records was caught giving Israeli drug smugglers notice phone and name data?**
- 26.01.2006 [Independant](#) 22 Google has become the latest technology company to founder against the Great Firewall of China with the news that it will censor its search engine to give it greater access to the Chinese market
- 02.02.2006 [X](#) 22 The nation's largest telephone and cable companies are crafting an alarming set of strategies that would transform the free, open and non-discriminatory Internet of today to a privately run and branded service that would charge a fee for virtually everything we do online
- 06.02.2006 [Telepolis](#) 22 Porto für eMails - AOL und Yahoo wollen zur Bekämpfung von Spam vertrauenswürdige Unternehmen dazu bringen, für ihre Mails zu bezahlen, die dann direkt unter Umgehung der Filter im Briefkasten der Kunden landet
- 09.02.2006 [NY Times](#) 22 The US gov. is developing a massive computer system that can collect huge amounts of data and, by linking far-flung information from blogs and e-mail to government records and intelligence reports, search for patterns of terrorist activity. **The gov. can spend the time and money to go through your online recipes, but can't be bothered hunting down the hackers**
- 09.02.2006 [X](#) 22 Computer experts say spyware can get onto computers through following a link on an unscrupulous e-mail, or downloading something like a screensaver or chatroom tool from a Web site
- 10.02.2006 [BBC](#) 22 "Unless you configure Google Desktop very carefully, and few people will, Google will have copies of your tax returns, love letters, business records, financial and medical files, and whatever other text-based documents the desktop software can index
- 10.02.2006 [Yahoo](#) 22 Internet Explorer users can be as much as 21 times more likely to end up with a spyware-infected PC than people who go online with Mozilla's Firefox browser, academic researchers from Microsoft's backyard said in a recently published paper
- 11.02.2006 [SF Gate](#) 22 The investigations focus on a hacker who apparently gained access to a Northern California retailer's computer system. The stolen account data were used to create counterfeit debit cards, which subsequently were sold on the black market worldwide
- 12.02.2006 [X](#) 22 If a consumer chooses to use it, the new "Search Across Computers" feature will store copies of the user's Word documents, PDFs, spreadsheets and other text-based documents on Google's own servers, to enable searching from any one of the user's computers
- 13.02.2006 [X](#) 22 It's getting harder to cover your tracks as even the most everyday activities -- from running a Google search to using the E-Z Pass lane -- leave a lengthy digital trail
- 23.02.2006 [X](#) 22 Scott Levine, 46, was .. sentenced to 8 years in prison in a computer theft case involving more than 1 billion records ... [he] owned Snipermail Inc., a Florida company that distributed Internet ads to e-mail addresses
- 03.03.2006 [Xymphora](#) 22 Sourcefire makes intrusion detection software known as 'Snort', which guards some classified U.S. military and intelligence computers. Putting it in the hands of an Israeli company is tantamount to handing all these secrets to the Israeli generals on a silver platter. Israel has what can only be described as an abominable record of misusing American secrets, from Pollard, to the most recent controversy over selling secret American military technology to China to the AIPAC scandal

- 12.03.2006 [X](#) 22 In a smart site redirection, the attacker creates several identical copies of the spoofed site, each with a different URL, often hosted by different ISPs. When the phishing e-mails go out, all include a link to yet another site, a "central redirector." When the potential victim clicks on the e-mailed link, the redirector checks all the phishing sites, identifies which are still live, and invisibly redirects the user to one - **Shoot them. Twice**
- 18.03.2006 [BAZ](#) 22 Google muss der US-Regierung Protokolle über Suchanfragen von 50.000 Internetadressen übergeben ... Der Richter lehnte aber die Forderung Washingtons nach der Bereitstellung von 5000 Schlüsselsuchbegriffen ab, über die die Nutzer auf die gesuchten Internet-Seiten gekommen waren
- 10.04.2006 [Dailykos](#) 22 NSA's and AT&T's Big Brother Machine, the Narus 6400 .. monitors 10 billion bits per second (bps) at level 4 and 2500 million bps at level 7. For reference, the 256K DSL line I am using equals .25 million bps. So one NarusInsight machine can look at about 39,000 DSL lines at once in great detail ... This is some really serious hardware with equally serious software
- 12.04.2006 [X](#) 22 NSA Can 'Vacuum' Emails Across Internet - the NSA uses powerful computers to "data-mine" the contents of Internet and telephone communications for suspicious names, numbers and words in an attempt to identify suspected terrorists
- 13.04.2006 [X](#) 22 AT&T is seeking the return of technical documents presented in a lawsuit that allegedly detail how the telecom giant helped the government set up a massive internet wiretap operation in its San Francisco facilities
- 15.04.2006 [FOX](#) 22 Virus hunters have discovered a new Trojan that encrypts files on an infected computer and then demands \$300 in ransom for a decryption password
- 27.04.2006 [Telepolis](#) 22 wird seit Sommer letztes Jahres nicht nur per Kabel mit Internet versorgt, sondern auch über ein drahtloses Netz ... spätestens wenn Nokia und Motorola wie angekündigt .. die ersten Wimax-fähigen Handys auf den Markt bringen, wird kaum einer der Kids mehr über T-Mobile, Vodafone, O2 oder E-Plus telefonieren, sondern praktisch kostenlos übers Internet. Und zwar mit der ebenfalls kostenlosen Software Skype
- 02.05.2006 [Infowars](#) 22 Total regulation rules are close at hand, a new internet will kill free speech and weed out anything deemed "inappropriate" ... the sites would virtually be shut down
- 05.05.2006 [X](#) 22 Everyone Wants to 'Own' Your PC - **LEGAL NOTICE: Use of this computer is billed at a rate of \$5000 per second. Entry into this computer for any purpose constitutes acceptance of those terms. All legal remedies will be followed to secure payment of this debt**
- 07.05.2006 [Baltimore Sun](#) 22 Two technology programs at the heart of the NSA's drive to combat 21st-century threats are stumbling badly, hampering the agency's ability to fight terrorism and other emerging threats
- 19.05.2006 [X](#) 22 Say Goodbye To The Real Internet - The real issue is not the content on the Internet, but who gets to put content on the Internet, and how much they will have to pay to do so
- 22.05.2006 [X](#) 22 Trojan-Dropper.MSWord.1Table.bd spreads via targeted emails identified to be sent from China and Taiwan. Once you to download and try to open the infected file, it shows an error message. If you click on 'Retry', the malicious file is replaced by a clean one immediately. By this time, Trojan-Dropper has already slipped into your computer, which then goes ahead and downloads 'Backdoor.Win32.Gusi'. This backdoor can open a direct channel that connects to the remote attacker suspected to be sitting in China, to receive and execute commands
- 22.05.2006 [X](#) 22 A careless mistake by Microsoft programmers has shown that special access codes for use by the NSA have been secretly built into all versions of Windows
- 22.05.2006 [CNN](#) 22 Data on 26.5 million veterans stolen from home - The data included names, Social Security numbers and dates of birth for the veterans
- 27.05.2006 [News.com](#) 22 AT&T's attorneys this week filed a 25-page legal brief striped with thick black lines that were intended to obscure portions of three pages and render them unreadable (click here for PDF). But the obscured text nevertheless can be copied and pasted inside some PDF readers, including Preview under Apple Computer's OS X and the xpdf utility used with X11 - **I opened the file in Acrobat 5.0 and was able to copy and paste the redacted text**
- 28.05.2006 [BAZ](#) 22 Amnesty International hat eine Kampagne gegen Internet-Zensur gestartet ... kritisierte die Menschenrechtsorganisation Internet-Unternehmen wie Google, Yahoo oder Microsoft. Sie würden die Regierungen bei ihrem repressiven Vorgehen unterstützen
- 30.05.2006 [Ynet News](#) 22 [AI] says Microsoft complied with request by Israel police to hand over information on [Vanunu]

- 31.05.2006 [Independent](#) 22 another attempt at imposing government control on the internet. The US has never taken computer hacking seriously, and the proof is that when a known hacker was identified to the FBI, the FBI refused to investigate. I was told off the record that the FBI has a policy that they will not investigate hackers who target pro-peace websites
- 31.05.2006 [X](#) 22 Symantec began providing a repairing patch for its software over the weekend ... The speedy response ... underscored the seriousness of the threat - The speedy response suggests to me that Symantec knew this hole was there all along
- 02.06.2006 [MSNBC](#) 22 Finance firm loses data on 1.3M customers - A Hummingbird employee downloaded, decrypted and stored the files on a piece of equipment that was later lost
- 04.06.2006 [X](#) 22 Hotels.com is warning nearly a quarter of a million customers that they may have had their credit card numbers stolen, following the theft of an unencrypted laptop belonging to the travel Web site's auditor
- 09.06.2006 [New Scientist](#) 22 New Scientist has discovered that NSA .. is funding research into the mass harvesting of the information that people post about themselves on social networks ... to combine data from social networking websites with details such as banking, retail and property records, allowing the NSA to build extensive, all-embracing personal profiles of individuals
- 09.06.2006 [Yahoo](#) 22 The data theft occurred in a computer system at a service center belonging to the National Nuclear Security Administration in Albuquerque, N.M. The file contained information about [1,500] contract workers throughout the agency
- 13.06.2006 [Times of India](#) 22 Apple is pulling out its software development and support operations in India
- 16.06.2006 [X](#) 22 Israelis Hold Keys to NSA and U.S. Gov. Computers - The most critical computer and communication networks used by the U.S. gov. and military are secured by encryption software written by an Israeli "code breaker" tied to an Israeli state-run scientific institution
- 16.06.2006 [X](#) 22 Google accused of spying on Israel - Originally sensitive to a nation which is more militarized than Ancient Sparta, Google [Earth] had only previously shown low-resolutions snaps of Israel ... last week Google suddenly improved the service so that it matched the same standards that it has for the rest of the world
- 18.06.2006 [Wash Post](#) 22 A laptop containing personal data -- including Social Security numbers -- of 13,000 District workers and retirees was stolen from the home of an employee of ING U.S. Financial Services ... Social Security number can be used by thieves to open new lines of credit in the victim's name. In the past 15 months, > 85 million U.S. consumers have been told that their personal or financial data might have been compromised because of data breaches, disgruntled employees or incompetence ~ 1/3 of all Americans with credit cards
- 22.06.2006 [SF Gate](#) 22 AT&T has issued an updated privacy policy that takes effect Friday. The changes are significant because they appear to give the telecom giant more latitude when it comes to sharing customers' personal data with government officials
- 26.06.2006 [X](#) 22 Researchers at the Georgia Institute of Technology have completed a prototype device that can block digital-camera function in a given area
- 03.07.2006 [USA today](#) 22 Insurance giant AIG .. has lost personal identifying information on about 970,000 consumers through a burglary at an undisclosed office
- 04.07.2006 [X](#) 22 Net Neutrality: America's Last Defense against Fascism - "Allowing the Bells and cable companies to act like gatekeepers with control over access to the internet would make the internet like cable - a producer-driven market with barriers to entry for website creators and preferential treatment for specific sites based not on merit or number of hits, but on their relationship with the corporate gatekeepers"
- 25.07.2006 [NY Times](#) 22 names, addresses and Social Security numbers of as many as 540,000 injured workers have been lost, and the state and its contracted company are trying to protect the workers from identity theft. Company and state officials confirmed that the information was on computer hardware that is missing from a secured facility of the company, Chicago-based CS Stars
- 31.07.2006 [X](#) 22 "This may be the worst security flaw we have seen in touch screen voting machines," says Open Voting Foundation president, Alan Dechert. Upon examining the inner workings of one of the most popular paperless touch screen voting machines used in public elections in the United States, it has been determined that with the flip of a single switch inside, the machine can behave in a completely different manner compared to the tested and certified version

31.07.2006	X	22 The US fed. Gov. agency at the center of a political controversy over foreign management of US ports is scrutinizing a deal by Israeli company Check Point Software Technologies to acquire Sourcefire - they got 'downwind' about the strange behavior of Zone Alarm after it was bought by Check Point
05.08.2006	X	22 The treaty requires that the US gov. help enforce other countries' "cybercrime" laws - even if the act being prosecuted is not illegal in the US. That means that countries that have laws limiting free speech on the Net could oblige the FBI to uncover the identities of anonymous US critics, or monitor their communications on behalf of foreign gov.s
17.08.2006	X	22 The Internet Corporation for Assigned Names and Numbers (ICANN) said that it had reached a new agreement with the U.S. Department of Commerce that would technically keep the group under American control through 2011
20.08.2006	X	22 Newest scam by hackers – The latest tactic .. is to send a "confirmation" to unsubscribe from a mailing list or newsgroup. When you click on the link to confirm the unsubscribe, the virus gets installed
01.09.2006	Telepolis	22 Der Verfassungsschutz soll "Emails auf Festplatten" lesen dürfen
05.09.2006	Liberty Forum	22 the release of a fictional British movie drama, Death of a President is creating headaches for NSA that hone in on key words such as "Bush" and "assassination" - Proving that it is possible to overload and jam up the system just by putting certain words into your emails
17.09.2006	X	22 Laptops May Be Subject to Customs Inspections After Overseas Trips - customs officials can seize and search the contents of anyone's laptop computer, even in the absence of a search warrant or probable cause
03.10.2006	X	22 A court .. southeast of Moscow, has sentenced 3 Russian hackers accused of extorting \$4 million from world Internet companies to 8 years in prison each
09.10.2006	The Register	22 open-source repositories can now be easily mined, allowing attackers to target programs that are likely to be flawed. While Google could previously be used to look for specific strings, now the search engine riffs through code that much better
11.10.2006	X	22 Santa Clara-based McAfee disclosed in June that securities regulators had opened a formal investigation into the possible manipulation of the company's stock options - we can no longer dismiss out of hand the theory that they also create and release many of the very viruses which force consumers to buy their products
18.10.2006	X	22 A Computer Gaming World podcast reveals how retail packages of Battlefield 2142 come with a blurb to inform the buyer that the game comes with monitoring software that will be tracking your online activities
21.10.2006	X	22 German state premiers have agreed on a monthly license fee for computers that can access television and radio programs via the Internet
23.10.2006	Yahoo	22 Spam Trojan Installs Own Anti-Virus Scanner - Oh great, now the hackers are fighting turf-wars inside our computers!
27.10.2006	Berlingske	22 Tele 2 skal lukke for adgangen til den russiske internet-tjeneste AllofMP3, der udbyder musik til download, har fogedretten besluttet
06.11.2006	China View	22 Microsoft surprised the tech world, unveiling a plan to go into partnership with longtime rival Novell, the world's leading maker of operating systems based on Linux ... Suse Linux will emerge as "one of the preferred global open-source operating systems"
12.11.2006	Yahoo	22 ~49 million US adults have been told over the last 3 years that their personal information has been lost, stolen or improperly disclosed
15.11.2006	X	22 Ten Spammers create 80% of spam – 4 from Russia, one from Ukraine, 2 are from USA, each one from Israel, Hong Kong, and Canada
16.11.2006	X	22 After a long illness, the groundbreaking home-entertainment format VHS has died of natural causes in the US. The format was 30 years old
18.11.2006	Berlingske	22 neurologiske mønstre hos personer, der arbejder med mus, og som har smerter
20.11.2006	Times	22 A "spam tsunami" is deluging computers worldwide with nine out of 10 e-mails now comprising junk advertising
02.12.2006	Blog	22 Quite some time ago, the thought police (NSA) moved into my computer
02.12.2006	Blog	22 security flaws in the new RFID-powered device from Nike and Apple make it easy for tech-savvy stalkers, thieves and corporations to track your movements. With just a few hundred dollars and a little know-how, someone could even plot your running routes on a Google map without your knowledge

- 02.12.2006 [X](#) 22 mobile providers can "remotely install a piece of software on to any handset, without the owner's knowledge, which will activate the microphone even when its owner is not making a call"
- 11.12.2006 [MM](#) 22 Millions of commercial Web sites and personal blogs would be required to report illegal images or videos posted by their users or pay fines of up to \$300,000, if a new proposal in the U.S. Senate came into law
- 11.12.2006 [Toronto Star](#) 22 One day we will all happily be implanted with microchips, and our every move will be monitored. The technology exists; the only barrier is society's resistance to the loss of privacy
- 12.12.2006 [Alternet](#) 22 The gov. is tracking your transactions to help find terror suspects -- a move that makes about as much sense as assigning guilt based on Google keyword searches - **if you pay people to find witches, they will see witches everywhere ... The hunters of terrorists have become that which they claim to oppose**
- 13.12.2006 [Fox](#) 22 UCLA: Hacker May Have Accessed 800,000 Students' Personal Data
- 13.12.2006 [Worldnet Daily](#) 22 2 analysts who have reconstructed money supply data after the Fed stopped publishing it argue a coming \$ collapse will set the stage for creating the **amero** as a North American currency to replace the \$
- 17.12.2006 [Guardian](#) 22 Google has held talks with Orange about a multi-billion-dollar partnership to create a 'Google phone' which makes it easy to search the web wherever you are ... Orange is owned by France Telecom

31.07.2005

23 History

- 06.01.2006 [X](#) 23 Television evangelist Jerry Falwell ... and ... Netanyahu did conspire ... to trip up Clinton and specifically use the pressure of the Monica Lewinsky sex scandal to force Clinton to abandon pressure on Israel to withdraw from the occupied West Bank
- 16.01.2006 [X](#) 23 Articles On The M.L. King Murder - Tests on the official MLK rifle proved it could not have fired the bullet which killed Dr. King. Rather than admit the truth, the FBI demanded that another ballistics test be run, then stalled actually doing so until James Earl Ray died in Prison, then refused any further tests by claiming that nobody had "standing" to request them
- 01.02.2006 [X](#) 23 A new inquest will be held next year into the death of a young serviceman who was killed when Government scientists dosed him with the nerve agent sarin almost 50 years ago. A death "at the hands of the state" should not have been 'swept under the carpet". the High Court was told yesterday
- 15.02.2006 [BBC](#) 23 Biological pathogens they developed were tested on volunteers from a pacifist church and were also released in public places. In the 1950s, the Seventh-day Adventist Church struck an extraordinary deal with the US Army. It would provide test subjects for experiments on biological weapons at the Fort Detrick research centre near Washington DC. The volunteers were conscientious objectors who agreed to be infected with debilitating pathogens. In return, ~~they were exempted from frontline warfare~~
- 19.02.2006 [X](#) 23 "Megrahi's lawyers already have a sworn statement from a retired Scottish police officer confirming that evidence had been planted [by the CIA] to secure the Libyan's conviction
- 21.02.2006 [X](#) 23 Officer of the deck on the USS Liberty tells the truth about how Zionist Israel tried to murder his entire crew and blame it on somebody else. A clear act of war. They were even trying to murder the sailors in the lifeboats. A war crime according to Geneva conventions
- 05.03.2006 [X](#) 23 On the eve of the costliest war in US history, (one million dead or maimed, \$2 trillion in 1990 dollars), Americans were not given a choice. There wasn't an anti-war candidate. Does this remind you of 2004?
- 05.03.2006 [Times](#) 23 Jewish terrorists plotted to assassinate Ernest Bevin, the foreign secretary, in 1946, as part of their campaign to establish the state of Israel, newly declassified intelligence files have shown. The plan was devised by Irgun, the insurgent group led by Menachem Begin, who went on to become a Nobel peace prize winner and prime minister of Israel
- 07.03.2006 [USA Today](#) 23 Thirty years after the war ended, hundreds of Vietnam-era deserters are still on the loose ... Pentagon [is] cracking down on long-term cases in an effort to warn current-day troops in Iraq against deserting
- 10.03.2006 [Independant](#) 23 Robert Maxwell was being investigated for war crimes and was to be interviewed by police just before he drowned 15 years ago ... for murdering an unarmed German civilian in 1945
- 11.03.2006 [Guardian](#) 23 In 1920 Lawrence of Arabia wrote that the Turks had had 400 conscripts in Iraq and had killed 200 Arabs yearly; the British had 90,000 troops and had killed 10,000 Arabs so far

20.03.2006	Uruknet	23 CIA operatives work inside a Guatemalan Army unit that maintains a network of torture centers and has killed thousands of civilians
22.03.2006	Aljazeera	23 Socrates taught his students that the pursuit of truth can only begin once they start to question and analyze every belief that they ever held dear. If a certain belief passes the tests of evidence, deduction, and logic, it should be kept. If it doesn't, the belief should not only be discarded, but the thinker must also then question why he was led to believe the erroneous information in the first place. Not surprisingly, this type of teaching didn't sit well with the ruling elite of Greece (similar today)
23.03.2006	LA Times	23 35 years ago, a group of anonymous activists broke into the small, 2-man office of the FBI in Media, Pa., and stole more than 1,000 FBI documents that revealed years of systematic wiretapping, infiltration and media manipulation designed to suppress dissent
24.03.2006	Uruknet	23 We've had war after war after endless war ... with no end in sight and in every instance since WW II against designated "enemies" that never threatened or attacked us or had any intention to ... every US president since WW II was and is a war criminal [Stephen Lendman]
25.03.2006	Antiwar	23 2 days after the coup d'etat that brought a brutal military junta to power in Argentina, .. Henry Kissinger ordered his subordinates to "encourage" the new regime by providing financial support, according to .. NSA
31.03.2006	Haaretz	23 A few days before the failed assassination attempt on Hamas leader Khaled Meshal in Jordan in 1997 ... former Mossad chief Efraim Halevy reveals
07.04.2006	Guardian	23 After being reviled for almost 2,000 years as the embodiment of treachery, Judas Iscariot's side of the story was finally published yesterday. Thanks to a newly discovered gospel in Judas's name, we now know what his excuse was: Jesus made me do it
12.04.2006	X	23 story of the IAF's attack on the Iraqi Nuclear reactor near Baghdad in June 1981
17.04.2006	WRH	23 The Crimes of Mena - the article which had been scheduled to appear in the Washington Post. After having cleared the legal department for all possible questions of inaccurate statements, the article was scheduled for publication when just as the presses were set to roll, Washington Post Managing Editor Bob Kaiser (member of "Skull & Bones Fraternity"), killed the article without explanation - An investigative report into a scandal [Barry Seal] that haunts the reputations of three presidents - Reagan, Bush, and Clinton
17.04.2006	Rivero Comment	23 Nixon resigned over an obstruction of justice charge (with some of the legal groundwork prepared by a young Hillary Rodham). Nixon resigned gracefully, the media declared the incident over and Gerald Ford declared that it was time to "put the whole affair behind us and move forward". This was done because the last thing anyone wanted in Washington D.C. was an impeachment trial
19.04.2006	MSNBC	23 More involved in Oklahoma City bombing? - "I couldn't put a number on it, you know? It could be five, it could be 10, it could be more, but there has to be others involved."
22.04.2006	Haaretz	23 Rigg, who spent 7 years researching his book, estimates that at least 150,000 men of Jewish origin served in the German army during World War II ... Germans of partial Jewish ancestry
25.04.2006	BAZ	23 Adolf Hitlers letzte Verwandte leben seit Jahren zurückgezogen in der Nähe von New York ... Die Brüder Alexander, Louis and Brian - ein vierter Bruder Howard starb 1989 bei einem Autounfall - sind väterlicherseits mit Hitler verwandt. Alle Brüder sind kinderlos geblieben, womit die Linie wohl aussterben wird ... [Söhne von] William wurde 1911 in Liverpool geboren und war der Sohn von Alois Hitler, einem Halbbruder des "Führers"
26.04.2006	Haaretz	23 At Theresienstadt the Danish Jews received packages of clothing and food sent from their country, an act without precedent in the Nazi concentration camps. Whereas most of the Jews who were held in Theresienstadt were sent to Auschwitz and murdered - not a single one of the Jews from Denmark was sent from there for extermination ... the Germans knew very well, and could very easily have stopped the thousands of Jews... Yet the Jews succeeded in escaping
29.04.2006	X	23 The story of the USS Liberty [1967] {Illustrated presentation} President Johnson "We will not embarrass an ally"
30.04.2006	Wayne Madsen	23 the actual documents the FBI wanted to seize were files Anderson collected in the 1960s that linked George H. W. Bush's activities in Texas in 1963 to the assassination of President John F. Kennedy in Dallas
30.04.2006	BBC	23 To kick off his war against Poland, Hitler staged an attack by soldiers dressed in Polish uniforms targeting a German radio station near the Polish border. The attack was drawn out to give the radio station plenty of time to broadcast a report of the attack, and WW2 got off to a grand start
06.05.2006	Globe and Mail	23 In Striking Back, written in English, Aharon Klein confirms suspicions that [Mossad] killed the leader of PFLP [1977] with poisoned sweets

08.05.2006	Scotsman	23 A former Scottish police chief has given lawyers a signed statement claiming that key evidence in the Lockerbie bombing trial was fabricated ... has testified that the CIA planted the tiny fragment of circuit board crucial in convicting a Libyan ... The evidence will form a crucial part of Megrahi's attempt to have a retrial {Robert Mueller then in charge}
29.05.2006	Guardian	23 BBC newsreaders still refer to US aircraft flying out to bomb Afghanistan and Iraq from the "uninhabited" island of Diego Garcia. Not only was the Chagossians' homeland stolen from them [1966], but they were taken out of history ... the high court in London has twice ruled that the [2,000] islanders' "wholesale removal" was an "abject legal failure" ... Mauritius could be free as long as Britain could keep the Chagos archipelago ... The bombing of Iran is planned to take place from this British territory
06.06.2006	Haaretz	23 Data reveals CIA kept quiet over Eichmann's location for fear he would damage espionage effort
12.06.2006	FAZ	23 Menachem Begin war Auftraggeber & Organisator ... eines Anschlags auf Bundeskanzler Konrad Adenauer im Jahr 1952 ... Elieser Sudit, einer der beiden Haupttäter, > 40 Jahre nach dem Anschlag niedergeschrieben hat
13.06.2006	X	23 "When we carefully examine ... the Great Revolt and Masada, a portrait of heroism ... is simply not provided ... The narrative conveys the story of a doomed (and questionable) revolt, of a majestic failure and destruction of the Second Temple and of Jerusalem, of large-scale massacres of the Jews, of different factions of Jews fighting and killing each other, of collective suicide (an act not viewed favourably by the Jewish faith) by a group of terrorists and assassins whose "fighting spirit" may have been questionable "
18.06.2006	X	23 Banksters extended WWI by 3 years ... Sir William Wiseman, head of British Intelligence and a partner in the bankers Kuhn Loeb, demanded the Germans arrest and execute Edith Cavell as a spy. Wiseman believed that "the continuance of the war was at stake." The Germans reluctantly agreed
24.06.2006	X	23 Lattimore was an FBI provocateur and informant who .. helped and encourage McVeigh carry out the OKC bombing. Lattimore's 1993 WTC bombing ass., the Siddiqs and Chafiti, were with McVeigh in OKC moments before the OKC bombing ... FBI and CIA agent Floyd Zimms arranged for the release of the Siddiqs and Chafiti after they were arrested on the day of the OKC bombing
29.06.2006	X	23 CIA Sabotage Manual - In the early 1980s, the Reagan US gov. was determined to undermine or overthrow the leftist gov. of Nicaragua. As part of this campaign, the CIA produced a small illustrated booklet in both Spanish and English designed to destabilise the Nicaraguan gov. and economic system. It instructed disaffected individuals on acts of sabotage they could carry out to this end
03.07.2006	Daily Kos	23 In February of 1944, Irgun resumed hostilities against the British authorities ... several Irgun operatives were captured, convicted, and hanged ... The Irgun leadership ultimately responded to these executions by hanging two British sergeants, which effectively brought the executions to an end
08.07.2006	Haaretz	23 Everyone in Italy wanted to forget "Il Duce's other woman" [Margherita Sarfatti]: the Fascists, because she was Jewish; their opponents, because she was Fascist ... was forced to flee to Argentina when Benito Mussolini implemented the race laws ... 20 years in which she shared Mussolini's doctrine and bed
08.07.2006	X	23 The oft-heard argument that "Israel was the homeland" for the Jewish people may well have been true, 2000 years ago, but the current inhabitants of Israel are not Jewish by heritage but by enforced conversion of nomad tribes in Russia in 800AD. 95% of the Israeli Jews are from this background, not the original Semitics who forced out of Judea by the Romans
10.07.2006	Guardian	23 50 years ago, Britain and France went looking for an excuse to invade Egypt. The result was the Suez crisis. Most papers toed the patriotic line - but not the 'treacherous' Guardian and Observer
16.07.2006	X	23 Timeline of Zionist terror 1944-48 {36 pages}
17.07.2006	WRH	23 Pearl Harbor - Mother of All Conspiracies - .. until 9-11
20.07.2006	WRH	23 "Der Führer felt obliged to strike back only after Polish troops had crossed the German border at several places. The German fight is a defensive fight. We fight because we were forced to fight by the insults and demands against us, because of the brutal suppression of ethnic Germans in Poland, and because of the open announcements that they would do everything in their power to strangle National Socialist Germany through military or economic means." -- Die Wehrmacht (1939, Nr. 19 n. 2) - sounds familiar?

- 27.07.2006 [X](#)
- 28.07.2006 [USS-Liberty](#)
- 24.08.2006 [X](#)
- 09.09.2006 [X](#)
- 11.09.2006 [Guardian](#)
- 12.09.2006 [Guardian](#)
- 12.09.2006 [X](#)
- 16.09.2006 [Asian Times](#)
- 17.09.2006 [Telepolis](#)
- 28.09.2006 [Daily Kos](#)
- 30.09.2006 [Aftenposten](#)
- 10.10.2006 [Haaretz](#)
- 16.10.2006 [X](#)
- 17.10.2006 [Asian Times](#)
- 05.11.2006 [X](#)
- 16.11.2006 [MM](#)
- 23 In 1982 Israel invaded Lebanon and President Reagan sent 1800 marines to Beirut to act as peace keepers. Israel resented the interference and used the US presence to commit a False Flag operation that killed 242 marines
- 23 Initially, USS Liberty was unable to call for assistance because Israel was jamming the frequencies US warships use to communicate. If the Israelis really thought the USS Liberty was an Egyptian ship, why were they jamming US frequencies?
- 23 AP & Reuter's reported ... A copy of a letter dated March 16, 1861, and signed by Abraham Lincoln ... that would have legally enshrined slavery in the U.S. Constitution - The American Civil War was about whether or not states had a right to secede from the union, and whether the then-unconstitutional strong central government would rule the states. Lincoln needed an issue to sell that war and chose slavery as the cover for a war of conquest in the South, much as Bush has used "terrorism" as the cover for a war of conquest in the Mideast
- 23 The borders of Egypt during the time when the Bible claims the kingdom of Israel existed - the New Kingdom period from 1570-1090 BC which continued afterwards trading control of the eastern med with the nations to the north. It covers the entire period of Abraham to Joshua and beyond showing the entire Abraham, Moses and Promised Land story is garbage
- 23 Alexander Solzhenitsyn, who first exposed the horrors of the Stalinist gulag, is now attempting to tackle one of the most sensitive topics of his writing career - the role of the Jews in the Bolshevik revolution and Soviet purges
- 23 How Bush's grandfather helped Hitler's rise to power - Rumours of a link between the US first family and the Nazi war machine have circulated for decades. Now the Guardian can reveal how repercussions of events that culminated in action under the Trading with the Enemy Act are still being felt by today's president
- 23 Zbigniew Brzezinski revealed a hidden fact that on July 3, 1979, unknown to the public and American Congress that President Jimmy Carter secretly authorized \$500 million to create an international terrorist movement that would spread Islamic fundamentalism in Central Asia and "de-stabilize" the Soviet Union... The CIA called this Operation Cyclone and in the following years poured \$4 billion into setting up Islamic training schools in Pakistan (Taliban means "student")
- 23 When the US war in Vietnam finally ground to a halt, the US military was in a state of disarray, if not near-disintegration. Uniformed leaders vowed never again to allow the military to be degraded to such a point
- 23 trotz der epochalen Dimension der Apollo-11-Mission nimmt es die US-Raumfahrtbehörde NASA mit ihren historischen Quellen offenbar nicht ganz so genau ... rätselhaften Verschwinden der Blaupausenoriginale der Mondrakete
- 23 the comparison between the torture bill that Congress is about to pass and the Enabling Act of 1933 -- the law that gave Hitler his power -- seems inescapable to me
- 23 1. oktober i år er det 60 år siden Nürnbergprosessene ble avsluttet. ... militærtribunalet fant at de fleste av dem hadde gjort seg skyldige i forbrytelser mot menneskeheten ... de fleste av de tiltalte ble også funnet skyldige i å ha «sammensverget seg mot verdensfreden» og i å ha planlagt en angrepskrig {measure for proces against Olmert et al.}
- 23 The day after the Yom Kippor War broke out, Moshe Dayan suggested "considering the possibility of abandoning the Golan Heights."
- 23 since the beginning of WW II, America has used military force in other nations, 201 times ... We have never succeeded in creating a single democratic institution in any of these forays
- 23 The Romans did not consider the worst-case scenario when Hannibal crossed the Alps ... The French did not consider the worst-case scenario at Dien Bien Phu and when they built the Maginot Line ... American planners did not consider the worst-case scenario in its latest war in Iraq, but instead operated on the "best-case scenario" {add Vietnam, Afghanistan}
- 23 The gov.'s \$40 million investigation of the crash of TWA Flight 800 ended up with NTSB, FBI and CIA all agreeing that an explosion in the center-wing fuel tank caused it to crash. They said that after the explosion broke off the entire front end of the plane, its tail dropped and it shot up like a rocket, trailing burning fuel behind it. They said that was what hundreds of eyewitnesses saw, mistaking it for a missile
- 23 In his farewell address in 1796, George Washington warned that America must be constantly awake against "the insidious wiles of foreign influence...since history and experience prove that foreign influence is one of the most baneful foes of republican gov."

- 20.11.2006 [Uruknet](#) 23 Criminalizing Compassion in the "War on Terror" - Pastor Martin Niemoeller: "First they came for the communists, and I did not speak out--because I was not a communist; then they came for the socialists, and I did not speak out--because I was not a socialist; then they came for the trade unionists, and I did not speak out--because I was not a trade unionist; then they came for the Jews, and I did not speak out--because I was not a Jew; then they came for me--and there was no one left to speak out for me."
- 22.11.2006 [Google Video](#) 23 Bush's involvement in the Kennedy murder {interesting details}
- 25.11.2006 [BBC](#) 23 New video and photographic evidence that puts 3 senior CIA operatives at the scene of Robert Kennedy's assassination has been brought to light ... A 24-year-old Palestinian, Sirhan Sirhan, was arrested as the lone assassin and notebooks at his house seemed to incriminate him. However, even under hypnosis, he has never been able to remember the shooting and defence psychiatrists concluded he was in a trance at the time ... David Morales was Chief of Operations and once told friends: "I was in Dallas when we got the son of a bitch and I was in Los Angeles when we got the little bastard"
- 26.11.2006 [Baltimore Sun](#) 23 When a wave of torture and murder staggered a small US ally [Honduras 1982], truth was a casualty - Was the CIA involved? Did Washington know? Was the public deceived? Now we know: Yes, Yes and Yes [1995]
- 02.12.2006 [Aljazeera D](#) 23 [1956] National Archives in London, show that British military officials wanted to cut off the flow of the Nile in order to cripple Egypt's economy and put more pressure on President Nasser ... Britain would have used a dam in Uganda to reduce water levels in the White Nile by 7/8 ... Britain and France joined forces with Israel .. and attacked in October 1956 in a bid to regain control of the canal, but US and UN pressure forced a humiliating withdrawal
- 02.12.2006 [Blog](#) 23 Was The "Spanish Flu" Epidemic Man-made? - the flu started as a US army bacteriological warfare weapon that somehow infected US army ranks at Camp Riley KA in March 1918, and spread around the world - This would explain why this flu, which clearly began in the US, was labeled "The Spanish Flu" in the media
- 05.12.2006 [X](#) 23 until 1848 California, New Mexico and other portions of the Southwest were internationally recognized provinces of free Mexico, until the U.S. decided it wanted those provinces, declared war on Mexico, and stole them
- 07.12.2006 [WRH](#) 23 On October 7 1940 ... The memo detailed an 8 step plan to provoke Japan into attacking the US. President Roosevelt implemented all 8 of the recommendations contained in the McCollum memo. Following the 8th provocation, Japan attacked. The public was told that it was a complete surprise, an "intelligence failure", and America entered WWII {read Stinger!}
- 09.12.2006 [MM](#) 23 Nov. 28, 1941, the light cruiser's loudspeakers blared with orders for crew members to man their battle stations ... saw two dozen ships of unknown origin about 3 miles away on the horizon, heading east ... When the Boise reached Manila, officers alerted Gen. Douglas Mac-Arthur's staff of their find ... "They've got as much right to be in the water as we do" - a US Navy ship that SAW the Japanese fleet headed towards Hawaii
- 10.12.2006 [X](#) 23 the story .. did create a front-page banner headline in the Sunday, 30 Nov. 1941, Honolulu Advertiser: JAPANESE MAY STRIKE OVER WEEKEND!
- 12.12.2006 [X](#) 23 FLASHBACK: Picked up by Lebanese security, the anti-tank canisters had made-in-America markings ... Dean eventually learned that the anti-tank weapons were sold and shipped to Israel in 1974. Dean apparently mused to himself on the irony of an American ambassador being subjected to an Israeli assassination attempt with American weapons supplied to Israel for defense
- 12.12.2006 [X](#) 23 FLASHBACK: Had Mossad succeeded ... to assassinate the American ambassador to Lebanon, in Lebanon, with American weapons, intended for Israeli's defense only. Everything about it would point to Lebanon as the culprit
- 12.12.2006 [MM](#) 23 In the 60s and 70s of the 20th century, CIA had staged several assassination attempts on Josip Broz Tito, Yugoslavian President at the time
- 21.12.2006 [BAZ](#) 23 Russische Archäologen sind in (Königsberg) bei Ausgrabungsarbeiten in den Kellern des 1969 gesprengten Stadtschlusses auf einen rätselhaften unterirdischen Gang gestossen ... Bernsteinzimmers: Zum letzten Mal wurde der Schatz Anfang April 1945, kurz vor Erstürmung der Stadt durch die Rote Armee, im Königsberger Schloss gesehen, zum Transport verpackt in 27 Kisten. Im Schlosskeller verliert sich seine Spur
- 21.12.2006 [Int. Herald Tribune](#) 23 U.S. to declassify secrets aged 25 and older – I would like to see Winston Churchill's message to Franklin Delano Roosevelt dated Nov. 25th, 1941, sent one day after the British intercepted and decoded Admiral Isoroku Yamamoto's orders to the Japanese fleet to sail into Hawaiian waters and to be prepared to attack Pearl Harbor. Of all the messages sent between Churchill and Roosevelt, that single message is the only one which remains classified

22.12.2006 [Ynet News](#)

23 Genrikh Yagoda, the greatest Jewish murderer of the 20th Century, the GPU's deputy commander and the founder and commander of the NKVD. Yagoda diligently implemented Stalin's collectivization orders and is responsible for the deaths of at least 10 million people. His Jewish deputies established and managed the Gulag system. After Stalin no longer viewed him favorably, Yagoda was demoted and executed, and was replaced as chief hangman in 1936 by Yezhov, the "bloodthirsty dwarf" *[compare to Auschwitz]*

24.12.2006 [Rense](#)

23 On Christmas Day, 1914, German, British, and French soldiers disobeyed their superiors and fraternized with "the enemy" along two-thirds of the Western Front. German troops held Christmas trees up out of the trenches with signs, "Merry Christmas." "You no shoot, we no shoot." Thousands of troops streamed across a no-man's land strewn with rotting corpses. They sang Christmas carols, exchanged photographs of loved ones back home, shared rations, played football, even roasted some pigs. Soldiers embraced men they had been trying to kill a few short hours before

26.12.2006 [Salt Lake Tribune](#)

23 Now, a new congressional report says federal authorities failed to investigate evidence suggesting Timothy McVeigh and Terry Nichols had assistance plotting the bombing - and some of the information pointing to co-conspirators came out of Trentadue's lawsuits against the FBI

27.12.2006 [Common Dreams](#)

23 [FB 2001] The US offered full and direct approval to Indonesia's 1975 invasion of East Timor, a move by then-president Suharto which consigned the territory to 25 years of oppression ... The documents prove conclusively for the first time that the US gave a 'green light' to the invasion

31.07.2005

24 Various

03.01.2006 BBC

24 Nasa team sees explosion on Moon - **Immediately blamed on Al Qaeda by the White House**

05.01.2006 [Telepolis](#)

24 Kreative Behörden - In Bilbao werden jetzt für eine Anzeige bei der Polizei 101 € Gebühr verlangt ... 56 € allgemeine Gebühr und pro [Polizist] und Stunde 22,87 € Polizistenbenutzungsgebühr. Wobei die Beamten nicht im Sekundentakt, sondern im Stundentakt abgerechnet werden

08.01.2006 [CNN](#)

24 NASA will pay the Russian Federal Space Agency \$21.8 million per passenger for Soyuz rides to and from the international space station (ISS) starting this spring

08.01.2006 [Guardian](#)

24 Norway's 500 stock exchange-listed firms must introduce female directors or face closure under a new law

10.01.2006 [Science NASA](#)

24 Curiously, though, the biggest storms of all, hurricanes, are notoriously lacking in lightning ... 2005 three of the most powerful storms--Rita, Katrina, and Emily--did have lightning, lots of it. And researchers would like to know why

10.01.2006 [X](#)

24 Appeals Court Upholds 55 Year Mandatory Sentence - Angelos was in possession of a gun, that he neither brandished, used nor displayed, when he conducted three marijuana sales [24 ounces] ... **if he had just kidnapped a bunch of foreigners and tortured them to death, he would have been off the hook!**

13.01.2006 [BAZ](#)

24 Nach dem Unfalltod eines jungen Elefanten haben etwa 30 trauernde Dickhäuter in Kenia die Autobahn zwischen Mombasa und Nairobi blockiert. Der kleine Elefant sei beim Überqueren der Fernstrasse von einem Bus erfasst worden ... die Elefanten versuchten, das tote Jungtier mit ihren Stosszähnen von der Strasse wegzuschieben

13.01.2006 [Fox](#)

24 Police Make Arrest in Slaying of Reporter – [he] saw one of the broadcasts and went to the 7th District police station "inquiring why his face was on TV" ... and confessed to the crime shortly thereafter **[?]**

14.01.2006 [BAZ](#)

24 Unschuldiger nach 25 Jahren Haft in die Freiheit entlassen - Schuldsprüche wegen Vergewaltigung und Raub seien nach einem DNA-Test nicht mehr haltbar ... Mittels DNA-Analysen sind in den USA seit 1989 bereits 172 zu unrecht Verurteilte rehabilitiert worden

16.01.2006 [X](#)

24 Asked to name the two nations that present the greatest threat to regional peace, 70% named Israel, 63% the US, and 11% Britain. Only 6% named our bête noire Iran

18.01.2006 [Telepolis](#)

24 Wer jemand anders umbringt, wird dafür bestraft ... Wer allerdings Geld kassiert, ohne die Dienstleistung "Mord" ordnungsgemäß auszuführen, wird dafür ebenfalls inhaftiert ... Wie man's macht, ist's falsch

20.01.2006 [Berlingske](#)

24 EU's landbrugskommissær overvejer at gøre det bindende for EU-landene at blande bioethanol i diesel til biler

20.01.2006	BAZ	24 In Frankreich haben Kinder einen 7-J Jungen mit Benzin bespritzt und angezündet. Die Täter waren nach Angaben der Polizei zehn und elf Jahre alt ... erlitt der Knabe an den Beinen [2° & 3°] Verbrennungen
21.01.2006	Berlingske	24 DNA tæet på at fælde hund som kattermorder {how DNA-Analysis almost proved that a dog had murdered a cat – in USA, of course}
24.01.2006	Independant	24 Britain has 2.3 million cubic metres of nuclear waste stored around the country ... Tony Blair [wants to build] 10 new nuclear reactors ..., shouldn't we clear up this mess first?
24.01.2006	Toronto Star	24 The Conservatives have toppled Prime Minister Paul Martin's government {n Canada}, winning a shaky minority
26.01.2006	Yahoo	24 The intention is to force farmers to use GM seeds because the new genetics-marked pesticides won;t work with natural crops. The seeds produced by the GM crops will not germinate, forcing the farmers to always have to buy new seeds every year ... In one infamous case in Canada, Monsanto dues a farmer downwind of one of their GM fields for "Patent infringement" when he discovered his natural organic crops had become contaminated with genetically modified pollen from the Monsanto crop. So, what happens when the "suicide" gene, the gene that renders all subsequent generations of seed unable to germinate, escapes the original product and heads into the wild? All natural plants that became contaminated with that gene would go extinct within just a few generations
02.02.2006	X	24 German astronomers found that UB313 [10th planet] has a diameter of roughly 3,000 kilometers--roughly 700 kilometers larger than Pluto's
09.02.2006	Uruknet	24 Jamal al-Badawi, al-CIA-duh "mastermind" terrorist ... supposedly dug a tunnel out of "a heavily guarded" Yemeni prison and made his escape ... was convicted of helping plan the 2000 USS Cole bombing
14.02.2006	X	24 Hunter shot by Cheney suffers heart attack, remains at risk - So if he dies, it was from the heart attack, and not the gunshot, because under Texas law, the Vice President would have to be arrested and tried
17.02.2006	Berlingske	24 Whittington blev ramt af en byge på ~200 dyrehagl, da Cheney under en jagt [10/2] forsøgte at ramme en flok vagter, men i stedet ramte ham
18.02.2006	Independant	24 Harry Whittington .. walked unaided out of hospital .. to declare himself fit and entirely forgiving of the errant aim of his chum, Dick Cheney
19.02.2006	Scotsman	24 The Eur. Commission has defended its current practices on screening genetically altered foods in the wake of a report from the WTO that criticised its past action in restricting the entry of modified products into the EU. The WTO report drew sharp criticism from environmental groups
21.02.2006	Berlingske	24 Carlsberg stopper stort set alle bryggeriaktiviteter i Valby og rykker produktionen til Fredericia
22.02.2006	Capitol-hillblue	24 A written report from Secret Service agents guarding Vice President Dick Cheney when he shot Texas lawyer Harry Whittington on a hunting outing two weeks ago says Cheney was "clearly inebriated" at the time of the shooting
24.02.2006	Berlingske	24 I øjeblikket er der ingen faste promillegrænser til søs ... Stærkt beruset kaptajn frifundet .. med 2,15 promille
28.02.2006	Telepolis	24 Das Interessanteste an dem türkischen Film "Tal der Wölfe - Irak" ist die Reaktion auf ihn ... Die deutsche Republik reagiert hysterisch ... Wer sich .. große Augen ob der "gewalttätigen Bilder" macht, sollte sich fragen, welche Bilder er eigentlich meint? ... in denen er die TV-Nachrichten nachstellt
03.03.2006	BAZ	24 Vogelgrippe: 10'000 Arbeitsplätze .. gefährdet {und millionen Vögel}
09.03.2006	Berlingske	24 En jeep tromlede gennem en låge i hegn til lufthavnen ved Göteborg og satte kurs mod et SAS-fly [der lige var landet]. Sekunder efter var røvere mindst 40 mio. kr. rigere. Røveriet er blot det seneste i en række
10.03.2006	BAZ	24 793 Milliardäre: Die Reichen wurden noch reicher {wir andere zahlreicher} ... 40 in NY, 25 in Moskau, 23 in London. Bill Gates Nr. 1
12.03.2006	BAZ	24 Auf den Bahamas hat ein Japaner 8 Jahre lang ohne Anklage im Gefängnis gesessen. Ein Gericht sprach [ihm] 500.000 \$ zu
12.03.2006	Independant	24 The world's great rivers are drying up at an alarming rate
14.03.2006	Independant	24 The leak was first spotted by a BP worker 11 days ago, and was reported to have been plugged a few days later. Initial hopes expressed by BP that the spill was limited to a few 10,000 gallons proved to be over-optimistic. Alaska's Dept. of Environmental Conservation has steadily increased its estimate of the size of the snill. the latest estimate putting it at around 265.000 gallons
15.03.2006	BAZ	24 Die Vollversammlung der Vereinten Nationen hat .. der Bildung eines neuen Rats für Menschenrechte zugestimmt ... stimmten von den 191 Mitgliedern 170 dafür und [USA &] dagegen
22.03.2006	Common Dreams	24 Across the frozen North Slope of Alaska, the region's largest oil accident on record has been sending 100.000's of litres of crude pouring into the Arctic Ocean during the past week after a badly corroded BPO pipeline ruptured
26.03.2006	BAZ	24 Kanadische Jäger beginnen Tötung von 325'000 Robben

- 31.03.2006 [BAZ](#) 24 Frankreich führt im Kampf gegen Aids für Schüler und Studenten ein Präservativ zum Preis von 20 Cent ein {hoffentlich nicht so ‚reformiert‘ wie der gelbe Sack in Lörrach}
- 31.03.2006 [X](#) 24 Atheism doesn't mean amoral, it just means that external forces are not necessary for the formation of, and adherence to, a moral code - **most atheists tend to be more moral for the simple reason that they arrive at their moral positions through self-examination, and are more committed to their moral codes because they came to them out of free choice rather than coercion**
- 02.04.2006 [Berlingske](#) 24 Hærværk og kravlende turister. Det er ikke sjovt at være havfrue ... Den Lille Havfrue skal flyttes længere ud i vandet for at beskytte hende
- 03.04.2006 [BAZ](#) 24 ersten internationalen Tag gegen Minen ... [Kofi Annan:] Weltweit seien noch bis zu 80 Millionen Minen vergraben. Auch nicht explodierte Munition und Blindgänger von Streubomben .. sollten berücksichtigt werden
- 07.04.2006 [Yahoo](#) 24 Mammoth Lakes, Calif. - 2 ski patrol members who fell to their deaths in a volcanic fissure were probably asphyxiated by poisonous gas spewing from the vent, along with a 3rd member who tried to rescue the pair
- 08.04.2006 [Telepolis](#) 24 Noch haben Kriminelle, Terroristen oder Aufständische ... den taktischen Wert von fernsteuerbaren Robotern in der Luft, auf dem Land oder im Wasser nicht genutzt. Der Tag wird freilich angesichts der Vorteile, der sinkenden Preise und leichten Bedienbarkeit nicht mehr fern sein {Dronen in Gaza = Terror} ... Drohnen für die Landwirtschaft .. würden zwar tiefer als 160 Meter fliegen, gleichwohl könne dies zu Komplikationen führen, wenn ein Flughafen in der Nähe ist
- 08.04.2006 [Xinhuanet](#) 24 Kofi Annan was disappointed that the US decided not to run for a seat on the Human Rights Council - **Annan should be relieved**
- 13.04.2006 [Globalresearch](#) 24 {About WTO and genetic manipulated plants soon coming up here} There are no public or democratic checks on the power of WTO ... Pro-GMO governments such as that of Angela Merkel in Germany can claim they are only following WTO 'orders.'
- 14.04.2006 [BAZ](#) 24 An die .. Auferstehung Christi glauben 47 % der Deutschen
- 15.04.2006 [Berlingske](#) 24 Anklageren kræver dødsdom over 23 ledere af Aryan Brotherhood, den største dødsstrafssag i amerikansk historie ... står ifølge FBI bag 25 % af de 150 mord, der hvert år bliver begået i de amerikanske fængsler
- 15.04.2006 [BAZ](#) 24 Wer in Österreich [tagsüber] ohne Licht mit dem Auto unterwegs ist, muss seit [heute] mit einem Bussgeld rechnen
- 16.04.2006 [X](#) 24 The massive collection of illegal antiquities uncovered by authorities on the tiny Aegean island of Schinoussa is unique and probably the largest ever seen in Greece ... The raid came after a search of her home in Athens, where more antiquities were found ... a completely rebuilt ancient temple
- 17.04.2006 [X](#) 24 The U.S. Navy's deployment of active sonar to detect submarine activity is believed to have been responsible for at least six incidents of mass death and unusual behavior among pods of whales in the last 10 years, according to a recent U.S. Congressional Research Service report
- 23.04.2006 [BAZ](#) 24 In Kambodscha sind 10 Menschen bei der Explosion einer Mine getötet
- 23.04.2006 [Independent](#) 24 at least 34 % of [UK] will remain radioactive for centuries as the result of the Chernobyl disaster ... children are getting cancer as a result
- 25.04.2006 [Berlingske](#) 24 Dyttende biler eller en strittende langemand henvendt til chaufføren i rustvognen. Det er hverdagen, når bedemændene kører med ligfølger
- 25.04.2006 [BAZ](#) 24 Der weltweit grösste Wolkensimulator hat .. seine erste künstliche Wolke erzeugt. Die Wissenschaftler versprechen sich vom Leipzig Aerosol Cloud Interaction Simulator neue Erkenntnisse zur Entstehung von Wolken und darüber, wie sie das Klima beeinflussen. Das könnte unter anderem die Wettervorhersage verbessern
- 25.04.2006 [Guardian](#) 24 **Cattle class** could take on an entirely new meaning in air travel if Airbus goes through with its latest wheeze ... the European plane maker is floating the idea of standing-room only at the back. Passengers in the standing section would be propped against a padded backboard and held in place with a harness ... *The news blog finally made contact with Airbus, which described the IHT article as a "fantastic story but not true"*
- 26.04.2006 [Berlingske](#) 24 Det var et mirakel, at kun en blev dræbt, da en bro under opførelse styrtede sammen over den nordjyske motorvej ... lige nord for Limfjordstunnelen

26.04.2006	Pravda	24 Chernobyl still remains a big problem for the environment ... Radionuclids that were blocked at special underground facilities soon after the breakdown accumulated in the ground or penetrated into closed water reservoirs. Underground waters and the waters of the Pripjat River distribute ~90% of radionuclids beyond the zone of alienation
28.04.2006	Berlingske	24 Rådet for Større Færdselssikkerhed vil have alle lastbiler udstyret med et radarsystem, som kan advare højresvingende chauffører om cyklist
28.04.2006	X	24 "The Da Vinci Code". Im Kern geht es um die Theorie, dass Jesus Maria Magdalena geheiratet und mit ihr ein Kind gezeugt hat
01.05.2006	Al Jazeera Quatar	24 400 dead dolphins stranded at Zanzibar ... In the US, experts were investigating the possibility that sonar from US submarines could have been responsible for a similar incident in Florida, where 68 deep-water dolphins stranded themselves in March 2005
02.05.2006	Berlingske	24 Politisk aftale baner vej for lands-dækkende ordning med lægehelikoptere. Fire helikoptere skønnes at kunne dække hele landet ... med udgangspunkt fra de såkaldte traumecentre på hhv. Rigshospitalet og de største sygehuse i Århus, Odense og Aalborg
02.05.2006	Raw Story	24 Most US young people can't find Iraq on map: study - not even war can teach Americans geography
03.05.2006	Independent	24 6 out of 10 young Americans cannot find Iraq on a map - global domination does not equal global knowledge
03.05.2006	X	24 Bush ... has nominated William Wehrum .. for the office of air quality at the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA). He's been serving as legal counsel and interim head of this office since 2001. During his tenure at the EPA, Mr. Wehrum has consistently worked to weaken the nation's air pollution laws and regulations
04.05.2006	BAZ	24 Die USA unterstützen die Entwicklung eines Impfstoffes gegen die Vogelgrippe mit einer Milliarde \$
05.05.2006	Guardian	24 Bill Gates has revealed that he would rather not be the world's richest man ... "There's nothing good that comes out of that" ... Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation is the world's biggest philanthropic organisation, with an endowment of \$29.1bn, and fights Aids, malaria, tuberculosis and malnutrition
05.05.2006	Pravda	24 Leonid Stadnik [35, of Ukraine] was 254 centimeters tall back in those days. It has recently become known that the tallest man in the world is still growing ... The mutation happened after the removal of the brain tumor ... The shoes that Leonid wears nowadays are 62 cm long
09.05.2006	BAZ	24 Ein islamischer Prediger ist in Saudi-Arabien bestraft worden, weil er die Freitagspredigt von seinem Laptop abgelesen hat
09.05.2006	X	24 German cannibal sentenced to life imprisonment - Farewell dinner cancelled due to lack of interest
10.05.2006	Berlingske	24 En 56-årig tysker, der føler sig forfulgt af myndighederne ... overtager faderskab for fattige, udenlandske børn. Det koster den tyske statskasse millioner
11.05.2006	Independent	24 Chinese archaeologists have dug up the ruins of a 2,000-year-old walled city on the North Korean border ... kingdom of Koguryo ... Last month, South and North Korea co-operated on a dig in Pyongyang and jointly unearthed an ancient palace site
12.05.2006	Telepolis	24 Sippenhaft mit genetischem Fingerabdruck- Auch über das Gen-Profil von nahen Verwandten lassen sich in Gen-Datenbanken Verdächtige finden, wenn Gen-Proben am Tatort gefunden wurden ... Täter könnten bewusst Proben von anderen hinterlassen, um den Verdacht von sich abzulenken, Personen können zufällig an einem Ort gewesen sein
13.05.2006	X	24 A capuchin monkey was expelled from zoo because it was helping another monkeys to escape, teaching them how to swim
16.05.2006	Guardian	24 gruesome deaths of 3 Florida women in a week, an unprecedented tally given that there were only 17 recorded fatalities by alligators in the previous 58 years
16.05.2006	BBC	24 Pentagon scientists are planning to turn sharks into "stealth spies" capable of tracking vessels undetected - "The mission was a success. Unfortunately, the 'spy' ate the camera and film. Also my boss"
17.05.2006	BAZ	24 Eine «Erweiterte Synode» hat orthodoxen Erzbischof von Zypern Nikosia, Chrysostomos (Kykkotis), [wg. Demenz] für abgesetzt erklärt

20.05.2006	Bellaciao	24 Independent Scientists Demand A Ban on GM Food & Feed while All GM Crops Are Tested - immunological assessments carried out for the first time on a transgenic protein revealed that post-translational processing subsequent to gene transfer into an alien species introduced new antigenicities that turned a previously harmless protein into a strong immunogen. In addition, the trans-genic protein promoted immune reactions against multiple other proteins
21.05.2006	Berlingske	24 Lys på cyklerne døgnnet rundt ser ud til at nedsætte risikoen med 1/3
22.05.2006	Berlingske	24 Kaviar er blevet en akut mangelvare ... støropdræt i Bordeaux
27.05.2006	Haaretz	24 A powerful earthquake struck around Indonesia's royal city of Yogyakarta killing >3,000 people
01.06.2006	X	24 Woman Hit By Lightning While Praying - She said 'Amen' and the room was engulfed in a huge ball of fire. The 65-year-old Brown said she is blessed to be alive - Some blessing
03.06.2006	X	24 Prayers proved fatal for an Italian priest who plunged through a chapel floor after asking God to help his ailing mother
05.06.2006	Raw Story	24 "The man shouted 'God will save me, if he exists', lowered himself by a rope into the enclosure, took his shoes off and went up to the lions ... A lioness [killed] him
07.06.2006	Guardian	24 10 joints could lead to 14 years - Drug users caught with five grams of cannabis will be prosecuted as dealers under new regulations
09.06.2006	Aftenposten	24 the meteorite was probably the largest known to have struck Norway
10.06.2006	Aftenposten	24 Vi mener det dreier seg om en stein på 10-12 kg {not so big after all}
11.06.2006	Fox	24 A man who was beaten by employees of a store he was trying to rob is now suing .. for 'Emotional Distress'
23.06.2006	Independent	24 Only 5 % of 4x4s are ever taken off-road
23.06.2006	BAZ	24 Jedes Auto, das in Taormina parkt, muss künftig neben den normalen Parktickets zusätzlich einen Euro [Turistensteuer] zahlen
25.06.2006	Berlingske	24 der er stor risiko for et snarligt kæmpeskælv nær Los Angeles
29.06.2006	Telepolis	24 US-Amerikaner stellen 5% der Weltbevölkerung, aber sie fahren 1/3 aller Fahrzeuge und geben damit weltweit ~1/2 des CO2-Ausstoßes, der von Fahrzeugen verursacht wird, in die Atmosphäre ab
03.07.2006	BBC	24 Nasa proceeds with shuttle launch - we have two top NASA experts resigning over safety issues, two days of delays from storms, then a crack, then a launch with the crack... Either NASA is just being reckless as all hell or someone really WANTS Americans to be watching this particular flight
04.07.2006	FAZ	24 WM-Halbfinalspiel Deutschland gegen Italien hat Hunderttausende auf die Fanfeste gelockt. Am Austragungsort Dortmund wurde eine Rekordzahl von 200.000 Fußballbegeisterten erwartet. In Berlin .. drängelten sich eine Million Menschen {Al Qaida West verpasst die Gelegenheit}
05.07.2006	X	24 Up to & pieces of debris that could be foam insulation fell off Discovery's troublesome external fuel tank shortly after liftoff
08.07.2006	BAZ	24 Die US-Marine hat sich mit Umweltschützern über den Einsatz von Sonargeräten bei einem Manöver im Pazifik geeinigt. Demnach dürfen die Geräte eingesetzt werden, die Marine muss allerdings eine Entfernung von mindestens 40 Kilometern zu einem kürzlich eingerichteten Naturschutzgebiet im Nordwesten von Hawaii einhalten
12.07.2006	Berlingske	24 Selv om danskerne er blevet mindre kriminelle, får vi bøder som aldrig før
13.07.2006	Berlingske	24 Modsat danskerne skal de udenlandske bilister betale ved kasse et, når de går i fartfælden. Kan de ikke det, bliver bilen inddraget. Til gengæld slipper de både for at få frakendt og klippet kørekortet
17.07.2006	Toronto Star	24 Space shuttle lands safely – {life insurance policy can be filled out}
19.07.2006	Independent	24 America's most wanted: The man with eighty wives - Warren Jeffs is the brutal tyrant behind America's leading Mormon cult
26.07.2006	BAZ	24 Eine vor 3 Jahren aus dem irakischen Nationalmuseum gestohlene Statue des antiken Königs Entemena kehrt nach Bagdad zurück. Das rund 4000 Jahre alte Bildnis aus schwarzem Stein wurde [in USA] aufgespürt
27.07.2006	BAZ	24 BRD [wurde] zu Schadenersatz an die Bashkirian Airlines verurteilt. Damit muss Deutschland für Fehler der Schweizer Flugaufsicht Skyguide haften ... Die Flugüberwachung sei eine hoheitliche Aufgabe des Staates, die nur mit einem völkerrechtlich verbindlichen Staatsvertrag hätte abgetreten werden dürfen [nicht vorhanden]
28.07.2006	BAZ	24 In Dänemark lebt es sich nach einer neuen Studie am glücklichsten, die Schweiz folgt auf Platz 2

19.08.2006	X	24 Agriculture Secretary Mike Johanns announced that US commercial supplies of long-grain rice had become inadvertently contaminated with a genetically engineered variety not approved for human consumption
20.08.2006	X	24 The truth about our food that nobody heard - Did he just say that the government does not know WHERE the GE crops are planted, WHAT is being planted, and WHERE they end up?
21.08.2006	X	24 Japan has suspended imports of US long-grain rice following a + test for trace amounts of a genetically modified strain not approved for human consumption
25.08.2006	Guardian	24 Eight years ago, 10-year-old Natascha Kampusch was kidnapped. Two days ago she escaped ... [a] 44-year-old [man who] killed himself by jumping in front of a Vienna train
01.09.2006	Independent	24 California is embarking on a ground-breaking effort to curb global warming
01.09.2006	Independent	24 >300 cities have signed a Climate Protection Agreement in which they have pledged to meet the emissions-cutting timetable laid down by the Kyoto Protocol - regardless of what the Bush adm. Decides
12.09.2006	X	24 the men the people most admire are the greatest liars, while the men they most hate are those who try and tell them the truth
13.09.2006	Berlinske	24 En cyklist med hjelm ser mere erfaren og trafikssikker ud end en cyklist uden hjelm. Derfor kører bilister tættere på cyklister med hjelm, og dermed er de i større fare for at blive kørt ned
14.09.2006	Telepolis	24 Active Denial System (ADS) ... Die von der Waffe erzeugten Mikrowellen werden mit einer Antenne punktgenau auf ein menschliches Ziel bis zu einer Entfernung von mehr als 500 Metern gelenkt. Die elektromagnetische Energie dringt oberflächlich in die Haut ein (0,4 mm) und erzeugt eine äußerst schmerzhaft Hitze, so dass der Angegriffene schnell und annehmlich unverletzt aus dem Mikrowellenstrahl flieht
15.09.2006	Independent	24 Arctic meltdown is speeding up - the perennial ice melting rate, which has averaged 0.15% a year since satellite observations began in 1979, has suddenly accelerated .. to 6% a year ... If climate change is not checked, the Arctic ice will all be gone by 2070 ... but if these new rates of melting are maintained, the Arctic ice will all be gone decades before
15.09.2006	Berlinske	24 prins Henrik var med til at afsløre ... den genmodificerede havfrue
15.09.2006	Greenpeace	24 Up to 1/5 of rice entering the EU is contaminated with an illegal genetically modified strain from the US
20.09.2006	Telepolis	24 Der deutsche Verbraucherminister stimmt in Brüssel für den Import von gen-modifiziertes Rapssamen
23.09.2006	FAZ	24 23 Menschen sterben in den Trümmern des Transrapid
23.09.2006	Telepolis	24 Gewachsen ist im vergangenen Jahr die Zahl der Todesopfer durch Minen und Blindgänger - um 11% auf 7.328 ... nur die offiziell erfassten Fälle. Die Experten der ICBL schätzen die tatsächliche Opferzahl auf 15.- 20.000
26.09.2006	BAZ	24 >150 Brasilianer sterben in Brasilien jeden Tag eines gewaltsamen Todes. Da-mit ist die Mordrate im Durchschnitt ähnlich hoch wie einigen Kriegsgebieten
28.09.2006	Berlinske	24 En ambassade-ansat falder ned i katedral-kælderen, kort før Dagmars kiste skulle sænkes derned [i Skt. Petersborg]
30.09.2006	Common Dreams	24 the world's largest rice processing company, Ebro Puleva, which controls 30% of the EU rice market, has confirmed to Greenpeace International that it has stopped all imports of rice from the USA to the EU due to the threat of contamination by genetically engineered rice
01.10.2006	Swissinfo	24 The Swiss Lombardi engineering firm has won the contract to design a railway tunnel between Europe and Africa running under the Strait of Gibraltar
02.10.2006	Haaretz	24 66% of all weapons and weapons components manufactured in Israel are exported ... global military spending will reach an unprecedented \$1,058.9 billion by the end of the year, a sum ~15 times the amount spent on global humanitarian aid ... USA, Russia, UK, France and Germany together accounted for ~82%
06.10.2006	Pravda	24 A 1959 nuclear reactor meltdown at the Santa Susana Field Laboratory may have caused 100s of cases of cancer in the community, and chemicals threaten to contaminate ground and water
10.10.2006	Berlinske	24 Hvis man skal købe ny bil, så køb en dieselbil ... Især introduktionen af partikelfiltre har ændret synet på de ellers så uskadelige dieselmotorer

- 17.10.2006 [X](#) 24 Thanks to the nuclear aspirations of North Korea and Iran, there's no shortage of rhetoric along these lines: "We can't let rogue nations have nukes. They might use them." Absent from the discussion are two elementary questions. First: What is the only nation to have used nuclear weapons (and have civilians been targeted)? {what is a rogue nation, beyond USA & Israel? What about India & Pakistan?}
- 19.10.2006 [Independent](#) 24 Britain 'is blocking' cluster bomb ban ... a global ban on cluster bombs
- 22.10.2006 [Politiken](#) 24 Microsofts bud på en ny musikafspiller er døbt navnet Zune - På hebraisk [er] ordet »Zi-yun« et slangord for samleje
- 24.10.2006 [BAZ](#) 24 Weltweit findet derzeit nach Angaben der Umweltschutzorganisation WWF das grösste Artensterben seit dem Verschwinden der Dinosaurier statt
- 26.10.2006 [BAZ](#) 24 Norwegische Schafe haben auch 20 Jahre nach dem Reaktorunglück von Tschernobyl noch immer erhöhte Strahlenwerte im Körper
- 28.10.2006 [MSNBC](#) 24 Since 1992, Thorium Power Ltd. has been working on a new kind of fuel that mixes uranium with thorium in a process that produces no uranium 239. The goal is to "sever the link" between nuclear power and weaponry
- 31.10.2006 [Independent](#) 24 the planet faces catastrophe unless urgent measures are taken to reduce greenhouse gas emissions
- 31.10.2006 [ABC](#) 24 Puberty Hitting Girls as Young as 4 Years Old - hormones pumped into food animals to make them grow more quickly and mature faster are getting into consumers via meat and dairy products, and triggering similar responses in humans
- 01.11.2006 [Guardian](#) 24 Elephants have been found to recognise themselves in a mirror, putting them in an exclusive club of self-awareness whose other members are great apes (including humans) and bottlenose dolphins
- 01.11.2006 [X](#) 24 Heute ist sicher, dass Ägypten, China, Irak, Iran, Indien, Israel, Libyen, Nordkorea, Pakistan, Syrien, teilweise die Nachfolgestaaten der Sowjet-union und Taiwan über B-Waffen verfügen ... Ägypten, Indien, Irak, Iran, Libyen, Nordkorea, Pakistan, Syrien, Russland und die USA verfügen über C-Waffen - {Israel und USA haben sie auch eingesetzt}
- 02.11.2006 [X](#) 24 The original tapes of the broadcast from the Moon were thought to have been lost [rediscovered]
- 03.11.2006 [Yahoo](#) 24 98% of cluster bomb victims are civilians - The study, which was financed by the Norwegian government, is the first to document the impact of cluster munitions on people in all 24 countries and regions known to be affected by these weapons - the purpose of cluster bombs is the indiscriminate killing of as many people as possible, no matter if they are civilians or not
- 06.11.2006 [Telepolis](#) 24 noch Zukunftsmusik: noch können weiße LEDs im Alltagsgebrauch Leuchtstofflampen und Glühlampen nicht ersetzen. Doch der Abstand verringert sich
- 06.11.2006 [BAZ](#) 24 IKRK hat alle kriegführenden Staaten aufgefordert, keine Streubomben mehr einzusetzen. Den Abwurf der unpräzisen Bomben will das Komitee grundsätzlich verbieten
- 13.11.2006 [Berlingske](#) 24 18 stater har under de igangværende forhandlinger i Genève indtil videre tilsluttet sig kravet om en regulering af brugen af klyngebomber [Danmark, Sverige, Tjekkiet, Slovakiet, Ungarn, Slovenien, Tyskland, Østrig, Irland, Portugal, Spanien, Schweiz, Liechtenstein, Vatikanet, Argentina, Mexico, Costa Rica og New Zealand]
- 21.11.2006 [San Francisco Chronicle](#) 24 Imported models took all 13 spots on the U.S. insurance industry's list of safest vehicles this year, due mainly to a new requirement that all cars and sport utilities on the list have systems to keep them stable in an emergency
- 22.11.2006 [Blog](#) 24 A Research Documentary on Jesus Surviving crucifixion and migrating to Kashmir with sub-titles in Urdu - Crucifixion takes a week to kill a healthy man, unless the legs are broken. Yet the Bible says Jesus was only on the cross for a few hours before being declared dead. Pontius Pilate expressed great sur-prise that Jesus expired so quickly, but was restrained from further investiga-tion by his wife. Numerous ancient sources repeat the story of Jesus and his followers faking his quick death to get him off the cross while still alive
- 23.11.2006 [BAZ](#) 24 Das deutsche Bundesverwaltungsgericht hat das Schächten von Tieren trotz eines Verbots im Tierschutzgesetz genehmigt. Mit Verweis auf die Religionsfreiheit ... wird mit einem langen, spitzen Messer ein Schnitt quer durch Halsschlagader, Speise- und Luftröhre des Tieres geführt. Das Tier muss voll ausbluten

- 04.12.2006 [BAZ](#) 24 Erst nach 30 Jahren hat das Oberste Gericht der Slowakei das endgültige Urteil im längsten und Aufsehen erregendsten Mordprozess der Slowakei gesprochen ... 1982 waren die Täter ... erstmals zu Gefängnisstrafen von 4 bis 24 Jahren verurteilt worden ... Nach dem Fall des Kommunismus 1989 ... Einige der Männer haben ihre Strafen zwischenzeitlich bereits abgeessen
- 07.12.2006 [UPI](#) 24 Striptease is an art form comparable to ballet and theater, a Norwegian court has ruled
- 08.12.2006 [BAZ](#) 24 Ein Pilotprojekt für den Wärmebergbau hat am frühen Freitagabend [16;59] in Basel ein unerwartet starkes Erdbeben ausgelöst [3,4]
- 12.12.2006 [Guardian](#) 24 "Happy Holidays!" ... Frosty the Snowman is tolerable, but the ACLU has threatened to sue a school in Colorado for permitting Jingle Bells, which makes Jewish students no longer feel welcome. In New York City, public schools, menorahs and Islamic symbols are acceptable, but not nativity scenes. Teachers in Sacramento have been forbidden to use the word Christmas in the classroom, Illinois state government employees forbidden to say "Merry Christmas" on the job
- 14.12.2006 [Guardian](#) 24 Motorists risk jail for using [mobile] phones
- 15.12.2006 [Telepolis](#) 24 Gerade bei Basel wäre ein solches Beben denkbar, denn 1356 wurde die Stadt fast durch ein Beben zerstört, dessen Stärke auf 6,5 geschätzt wird. Die GV weist außerdem darauf hin, dass man in Kalifornien regelmäßig in die Erde bohrt, um Spannungen zu entlasten
- 20.12.2006 [Time-Magazine](#) 24 genetically modified a common weed called thale-cress so that its leaves turn red when the plant comes in contact with nitrogen dioxide — a compound that naturally leaches into the soil from unexploded land mines made from plastic and held together by leaky rubber seals
- 22.12.2006 [MM](#) 24 A skydiver plummeted ~3 miles after his parachutes failed to open - and survived with a broken ankle and a punctured lung ...[his] 15,000ft fall was broken by a blackberry bush
- 31.07.2005
- 02.01.2006 [Haaretz](#) **25 Torture Scandal - The American Inquisition** 25 Abd a-Razek Faraj has spent 44 months in prison without trial - The original arrest warrant was issued on April 24, 2002 ... at Ketziot, a prison camp in the Negev ... At first, the military commander ... issues a decision to send the detainee into administrative detention for 6 months, because they suspect that he constitutes a "threat to the security of the region and to the public"
- 06.01.2006 [X](#) 25 The Bush adm. notified federal trial judges in Washington that it would soon ask them to dismiss all lawsuits brought by prisoners at Guantanamo, challenging their detentions
- 08.01.2006 [Uruknet](#) 25 A letter from the Aljazeera cameraman prisoner in Guantanamo, to his British lawyer
- 08.01.2006 Spiegel 25 "Eine Institution wie Guantanamo kann und darf auf Dauer so nicht existieren", sagte die CDU-Chefin. Es müssten Mittel und Wege für einen anderen Umgang mit den Gefangenen gefunden werden
- 08.01.2006 [Sonntagsblick](#) 25 .. hat der Schweizer Geheimdienst einen Fax des ägyptischen Aussenministeriums an die ägyptische Botschaft in London abgefangen: „Die Botschaft hat erfahren, dass tatsächlich 23 irakische und afghanische Bürger auf dem Stützpunkt Mihail Kogalniceanu in der Nähe der [rumänischen] Stadt Constanza am Schwarzen Meer verhört wurden. Ähnliche Verhörzentren gibt es in der Ukraine, im Kosovo, in Mazedonien und Bulgarien“
- 08.01.2006 [Uruknet](#) **25** Dec. 2002, [2 men] died while being held for interrogation at Bagram Air-base in Afghanistan ... both died while shackled to the ceiling of their cells ... 4 soldiers have been acquitted, 2 others pleaded guilty to assault and one was convicted of assault, maiming and other charges ... the military announced that charges against Beiring have been dropped
- 08.01.2006 [Telepolis](#) **25** Die Stellungnahme des Schweizer Verteidigungsministeriums zum Artikel im SonntagsBlick scheint die Existenz des Fax und dessen Inhalte zu bestätigen
- 08.01.2006 [BAZ](#) 25 Der Chefredaktor des «SonntagsBlick», Christoph Grenacher, sowie zwei Redaktoren werden verdächtigt, militärische Geheimnisse veröffentlicht zu haben ... soll [auch] ermittelt werden, wie das als geheim klassifizierte Dokument an den «SonntagsBlick» gelangte
- 11.01.2006 [BAZ](#) 25 Der Bundesrat hat die Weiterleitung und Veröffentlichung eines geheimen Faxes aus ägyptischer Quelle verurteilt. Wer so handle, schädige das Ansehen und die Glaubwürdigkeit der Schweiz und mache sich strafbar

- 11.01.2006 [BAZ](#) 25 Die Indiskretion in der CIA-Affäre ist für den Europaratsermittler Dick Marty nicht so gravierend, wie sie jetzt teilweise dargestellt wird. Auch in [Frankreich, Italien & USA] kämen solche Dokumente an die Öffentlichkeit
- 11.01.2006 [Berlingske](#) 25 Said Mansour nu er flyttet til arresten i Ringkøbing, fordi han først i Vestre Fængsel i København og siden i et arresthus på Sjælland har prædikeret jihad for sine medfanger
- 12.01.2006 [BAZ](#) 25 Das Parlament in Bukarest hat Nachforschungen über mögliche CIA-Gefängnissen in Rumänien eingeleitet
- 12.01.2006 [BAZ](#) 25 Auf .. Guantánamo auf Kuba sind nach 14-monatiger Unterbrechung die Militärverfahren gegen Terror-Angeklagte fortgesetzt worden ... ACLU stellen die Rechtmässigkeit der Tribunale in Frage, u.a. weil die Beweise gegen die Angeklagten teilweise geheim gehalten werden
- 12.01.2006 [X](#) 25 The jury found Colonel Nicolas Carranza ... responsible for overseeing the torture and killing in that country 25 years ago. Could similar charges be brought against high U.S. officials for the actions of their subordinates in Abu Ghraib, Falluja, and Guantanamo?
- 13.01.2006 [Moscow Times](#) 25 the official White House "torture memos" that justified any torture short of permanent maiming or death -- and even countenanced the latter if it was "unintentional"
- 13.01.2006 [X](#) 25 Prosecutors said the U.S. government discovered alleged terrorist José Padilla's written application to join al Qaeda - "Yessiree, it was lying right there in the middle of all those documents about Iraq wanting to buy yellow cake uranium from Niger!"
- 14.01.2006 [BAZ](#) 25 die CIA in Europa Menschen verschleppt hat und foltern liess. Es gebe in dieser Frage keinerlei Zweifel mehr, sagte Marty ... Er schätze, dass bis zu 150 Verdächtige von der CIA gekidnappt worden seien [in Europa]
- 15.01.2006 [Der Standard.at](#) 25 75% der Schweizer wollen einen Protest der Berner Regierung bei den USA in der CIA-Affäre Umfrage ["SonntagsBlick"] unter 1000 Personen. Nur 20% halten die Zurückhaltung der offiziellen Stellen für angebracht
- 19.01.2006 [Guardian](#) 25 The gov. is secretly trying to stifle attempts by MPs to find out what it knows about CIA "torture flights" and privately admits that people captured by British forces could have been sent illegally to interrogation centres. A hidden strategy aimed at suppressing a debate about rendition ... is revealed in a briefing paper sent by the Foreign Office to No 10
- 19.01.2006 [Guardian](#) 25 An investigation by the Guardian had shown that the CIA's aircraft had flown in and out of Britain at least 210 times after the attacks of 9/11
- 20.01.2006 [Le Monde](#) 25 Abdul Zahir est le dixième détenu de Guantanamo à être formellement inculpé pour être déféré devant les commissions militaires spéciales. Comme les neuf autres, il ne risquera pas la peine de mort, a indiqué le Pentagone
- 22.01.2006 [Independant](#) 25 Pressure over the use of British airports for secret CIA torture flights increased dramatically yesterday after it emerged that a Foreign Office minister misled Parliament over a meeting between the UN and UK civil servants about the issue
- 22.01.2006 [Telepolis](#) 25 Wen schützen die Geheimdienste? Und wer schützt uns vor Geheimdiensten?
- 24.01.2006 [BAZ](#) 25 Ein US-Bundesrichter hat die Veröffentlichung der Namen von hunderten Gefangenen im Guantánamo angeordnet. Die Regierung kann noch Berufung einlegen ... gab einer Klage [von AP] statt ... [AP] hatte im2005 .. die Freigabe der Protokolle von 550 Anhörungen in Guantánamo beantragt ... Das Ministerium gab die Protokolle zwar frei, tilgte darin aber die Namen und die Nationalitäten der Häftlinge
- 24.01.2006 [Toronto Star](#) 25 evidence pointed to the existence of a system of "outsourcing" of torture by the US, and that it was highly likely Eur. Gov. were aware of it ... Marty said there was no tangible proof so far of the existence of clandestine centres in Romania or Poland ... he also complained of a lack of co-operation by EU governments in his search
- 24.01.2006 [BAZ](#) 25 SonntagsBlick»-Chefredaktor Christoph Grenacher boykottiert die Militärjustiz: Bei deren Voruntersuchung im Zusammenhang mit der Publikation eines Faxes über angebliche CIA- Gefängnisse in Europa hat er die Aussage verweigert
- 30.01.2006 [X](#) 25 [310505] Arabs and Chinese Muslims famished from fleeing U.S. bombing in the Afghan mountains ... the men who are now prisoners at Guantanamo Bay ... Bounties ranged from \$3,000 to \$25,000, the detainees testified during military tribunals, according to transcripts the US gov. gave AP to comply with a Freedom of Information lawsuit

- 04.02.2006 [Antiwar](#) 25 No one has ever been charged with any misconduct at Guantanamo. 7 low ranking soldiers were later convicted at Abu Ghraib. No commissioned officers have yet to be charged in that case. Neither have any of the military medical personnel that, according to a report in both the Jan. 2005 issue of NEJM and the Aug. 2005 issue of Lancet, collaborated with interrogators during the abuse and torture and in some cases, actually facilitated it
- 04.02.2006 [Guardian](#) 25 The gov. is considering weakening laws designed to capture alleged war criminals and torturers who enter Britain, after pressure from the Israeli gov.
- 09.02.2006 [NY Times](#) 25 Pentagon documents indicated that the military had determined that only 45% of the detainees had committed some hostile act against the US or its allies and that only 8% were fighters for Al Qaeda
- 12.02.2006 [Uruknet](#) 25 House Committee Kills Torture Inquiries - Opening the hearing, Committee Chair Henry Hyde ... cited the Bush adm.'s repeated insistence that the US does not condone torture as evidence that the resolutions were unnecessary
- 12.02.2006 [Times](#) 25 The US is helping Morocco to build a new interrogation and detention facility for Al-Qaeda suspects near its capital, Rabat
- 12.02.2006 [Times](#) 25 The CIA's top counter-terrorism official was fired last week because he opposed detaining Al-Qaeda suspects in secret prisons abroad, sending them to other countries for interrogation and using forms of torture such as "water boarding", intelligence sources have claimed
- 13.02.2006 [Telegraph](#) 25 A UN inquiry has called for the immediate closure of Guantanamo .. and the prosecution of officers and politicians "up to the highest level" who are accused of torturing detainees
- 16.02.2006 [BAZ](#) 25 Nach den UNO- Menschenrechtsexperten fordert auch UNO-Generalsekretär Kofi Annan die Schliessung [von Guantánamo] ... Tony Blair sei {angeblich} ebenfalls für die Schliessung
- 17.02.2006 [Independant](#) 25 3 British residents held in Guantanamo have won a legal battle which could lead to the [UK] Government demanding that they are freed by the US ... the US' view of what constitutes torture "is not the same as ours and doesn't appear to coincide with that of most civilised countries"
- 17.02.2006 [X](#) 25 Reporters Without Borders has appealed to the Swiss justice and defence ministers to drop complaints against three journalists who revealed the existence of secret CIA prisons in Europe
- 17.02.2006 [J_lem Post](#) 25 Citing national security concerns, a US federal judge tossed out a civil rights lawsuit brought by a Canadian man who claimed US counterterrorism officials deported him so he could be tortured in Syria
- 20.02.2006 [Indymedia](#) 25 Boy, 12, recounts days as terror inmate Youngest captive spent 17 months at Guantanamo ... He was just 10 years old when [captured] ... On Jan. 29 [2004 he was] released with two other young detainees
- 22.02.2006 [BAZ](#) 25 Bei seinen Ermittlungen in der Affäre um angebliche CIA-Geheimgefängnisse und Gefangenenflüge kommt der Europarat schleppend voran. 5 der 46 Mitgliedsländer [Belgien, Italien haben] nicht fristgerecht geantwortet
- 23.02.2006 [BAZ](#) 25 Der gewaltsame Tod von Gefangenen in US-Gewahrsam im Irak oder in Afghanistan ... In nur 12 von 34 Todesfällen sei es bislang zu einer {symbo-lische} Bestrafung gekommen ... in fast der Hälfte von 98 .. Todesfällen wurde nie eine Todesursache bekannt gegeben
- 23.02.2006 [Berlingske](#) 25 Udenrigsminister kender ikke til, at danske embedsmænd har hjulpet med til CIA's fangetransporter. Oppositionen kritiserer ham for ikke at have undersøgt det
- 23.02.2006 [Telepolis](#) 25 Deutsche Geheimdienst-Agenten arbeiten offenbar enger mit US-Stellen zusammen, als man in Berlin zugeben möchte ... Bei einer Gegenüberstellung will [al-Masri] den deutschen [BKA-]Beamten wiedererkannt haben, der ihn während seiner Haft in Kabul mehrfach verhört hatte
- 23.02.2006 [NY Times](#) 25 Mr. Masri told the police that he was "90%" certain that a senior German police official was the interrogator who had visited him three times inside the prison in Kabul but had identified himself only as "Sam"
- 27.02.2006 [Telegraph](#) 25 An American-run prison for terrorist suspects in Afghanistan .. in legal limbo ... Bagram now houses ~500 detainees ... Conditions at Bagram have improved since the violent deaths of two inmates in late 2002 but they remain harsher than at Guantanamo
- 01.03.2006 [Arab News](#) 25 US Agrees to Pay 9/11 Detainee \$300,000 in Damages - I bet the Mossad agents in that white van who were arrested on 9-11 are calling their lawyers

04.03.2006	BAZ	25	hat das US-Verteidigungsministerium die Identität hunderter Insassen [in] Guantánamo preisgegeben ... [dort] werden etwa 490 Terrorverdächtige grösstenteils seit 4 Jahren festgehalten ... «AP kämpft seit Herbst 2004 um diese Informationen»
04.03.2006	Information Clearing House	25	War on terror' trials could allow evidence obtained through torture - "Your honors, this man has confessed to the attacks of 9-11... the assassina-tions of both Kennedys, Martin Luther King, and Abraham Lincoln!"
04.03.2006	X	25	Iran's Interior Minister accused the United States of using its infiltrators in al-Qaeda to carry out terrorist attacks that would serve its interests
06.03.2006	Independant	25	The 5,000 pages of transcripts made public only reveal unclassified information. [Gitmo] detainees and their legal representatives are not allowed to know .. what other evidence the US authorities may have on them
07.03.2006	CBS	25	Brand was facing a court-martial in the deaths of two prisoners. The prisoners were found hanging from chains in their isolation cells. They had been beaten ... Brand told .. what he did wasn't torture
12.03.2006	Independant	25	US has asked the British gov. for advice in preparation for closing... [Gitmo] by sending 100s of alleged al-Qa'ida fighters back to their home countries
12.03.2006	Uruknet	25	Almost two years later, Ali Shalal Qaissi's wounds are still raw ... The picture of him standing hooded atop a cardboard box, attached to electrical wires ... became the indelible symbol of the torture at Abu Ghraib
12.03.2006	Uruknet	25	Ali Shalal Qaissi: "I forgive the people who did these things to us, but I want their help in preventing these sorts of atrocities from continuing."
18.03.2006	X	25	Federal District Judge David Trager [NY] has dismissed a lawsuit by a Canadian citizen, Maher Arar, who, during a stopover at Kennedy Airport on the way home to Canada, was kidnapped by CIA agents. Arar was flown to Syria, where he was tortured for nearly a year ... Arar has not been charged with any involvement in terrorism, or anything else
20.03.2006	Asian Times	25	A UN General Assembly vote on establishing the new Human Rights Council ... was 170-4, with the US, Israel, the Marshall Islands and Palau voting against the resolution and with three abstentions
03.04.2006	Guardian	25	Photographs of victims of a secret torture programme operated by British authorities during the early days of the cold war are published for the first time today ... A few were starved or beaten to death, while British soldiers are alleged to have tortured some victims with thumb screws ... The men in the photographs are not Nazis, however, but suspected communists
03.04.2006	Telepolis	25	In dem Verhörzentrum [bei Hannover] wurden zwischen 1945 und 1947 insgesamt 347 Männer und 44 Frauen festgehalten ... Mindestens 2 Häftlinge .. verhungerten, 1 wurde zu Tode geprügelt
04.04.2006	BAZ	25	Insgesamt sechs CIA-Flüge seien in der Schweiz zwischengelandet ... «Guantánamo-Express» sei 2mal in Genf gelandet ... Die Maschine sei im Laufe der Jahre 114-mal [nach] Guantánamo geflogen ... dieselbe Maschine, mit der der Terrorverdächtige Abu Omar aus Mailand nach Ägypten verschleppt worden sei [landete 1* in Genf und 2* in Zürich]
04.04.2006	Raw Story	25	The report includes a lengthy account drawn upon the only public testimony of detainees held at "black sites," that of three Yemeni nationals who "disappeared" in U.S. custody for more than eighteen months but were never charged with any terrorism-related offences
18.04.2006	BAZ	25	Die Atomkatastrophe von Tschernobyl vor 20 Jahren ist laut Greenpeace vermutlich für den Krebstod von mehr als 90'000 Menschen verantwortlich ... [andere Notiz] in der Schweiz als Folge des Reaktorunfalls mit etwa 200 zusätzlichen Krebstodesfällen zu rechnen ist
20.04.2006	BAZ	25	Pentagon hat die Namen von 558 Gefangenen auf .. Guantánamo veröffentlicht
20.04.2006	Pentagon	25	No such list found
20.04.2006	Guardian	25	A chorus of complaints against the Bush adm. erupted after the Pentagon released a previously secret list of the names and nationalities of 558 people held at the U.S. military prison in Guantanamo Bay ... About 490 detainees from about 40 countries are now at the base
21.04.2006	BAZ	25	[Pentagon] verweigert weiterhin die Veröffentlichung der Namen von etwa 140 Gefangenen auf dem Militärstützpunkt Guantánamo. Es handelt sich um jene Inhaftierten, die freigelassen oder in andere Länder überstellt werden sollten

22.04.2006	Huffington Post	25 Of these 141 detainees among the 490 still at Guantanamo, various military reviews have cleared 22 to be freed in their home countries and the remaining 119 for transfer to the control of their home governments ... remain jailed because the U.S. government has been unable to arrange for their return to their home countries, the Pentagon said
24.04.2006	X	25 firing of the CIA officer who leaked the secret prisons story to Dana Priest... The CIA officer, identified by the Washington Post as one Mary O. McCarthy
25.04.2006	LA Times	25 The Pentagon plans to release ~ 1/3 [141] of those held [in Gitmo] because they pose no threat to U.S. security ... Charges are pending against about two dozen of the remaining prisoners ... Only 10 of the roughly 490 alleged "enemy combatants" currently detained at the facility have been charged; none has been charged with a capital offense ... About 250 detainees have been released since the prison camps were established in 2002
26.04.2006	Guardian	25 The CIA has carried out >1,000 undeclared flights over Eur. territory since 2001, European parliament investigators said today ... incidents in which terror suspects were handed over to US agents did not appear to be isolated ... CIA planes made numerous undeclared stopovers on European territory, violating an international air treaty
28.04.2006	Raw Story	25 US prepares to face UN on torture as Amnesty report blasts 'war crimes' - As of now, the US has yet to prosecute a single official, military officer or private contractor for "torture" or "war crimes" related to its occupations of Iraq and Afghanistan, or the "war on terror"
02.05.2006	Raw Story	25 New Army documents released by the American Civil Liberties Union today reveal that Lieutenant General Ricardo Sanchez ordered interrogators to "go to the outer limits" to get information from detainees. The documents also show that senior government officials were aware of abuse in Iraq and Afghanistan before the Abu Ghraib scandal broke
03.05.2006	BAZ	25 Kofi Annan hat eine neue Strategie zum Kampf gegen Terrorismus vorgestellt. Darin dringt er besonders auf die Einhaltung der Menschenrechte
03.05.2006	Berlingske	25 Guantanamo-basener en svaghet for den amerikansk ledede koalition, fastslår statsminister Fogh Rasmussen ... USA afviser Foghs kritik
09.05.2006	USA today	25 U.S. officials told a U.N. watchdog panel that it forbids all employees from torturing detainees and has improved measures to prevent any mistreatment - Which is why we outsource it
09.05.2006	X	25 The U.S. Army will prohibit water-boarding -- the controversial practice of submerging a prisoner's head in water in an effort to make him talk -- when it issues its new interrogation manual ... [this] wasn't an admission U.S. interrogators had used the technique on detainees during the war on terrorism
10.05.2006	BAZ	25 der britische Generalstaatsanwalt Lord Goldsmith [hat] die USA wegen Guantanamo kritisiert. Das Lager diskreditiere die amerikanische Freiheitstradition und sollte geschlossen werden
12.05.2006	BAZ	25 Im Streit um geheime CIA-Flüge hat sich eine Delegation des Europaparlaments frustriert über die Auskünfte der US- Regierung geäußert ... weder bestätigt noch dementiert, ob sich an Bord der CIA-Flugzeuge mutmassliche Terroristen befunden hätten
12.05.2006	BAZ	25 USA geben dem IKRK weiterhin keinen Zutritt zu allen inhaftierten ausländischen Terrorismus-Verdächtigen
13.05.2006	X	25 US gov. urged a judge to dismiss [Khaled El-Masri's] lawsuit that claims he was kidnapped, imprisoned and tortured by the CIA because the US mistakenly believed he was a terror suspect
16.05.2006	Aljazeera Dubai	25 The Pentagon issued its most extensive list of detainees currently or formerly held at the U.S. detention center in Guantanamo Bay, naming 759 prisoners and their nationalities ... there are "~480" prisoners at [Gitmo], refusing to give a specific number .. A total of 272 detainees have left the prison since 2002 {leaving 487 minus the ~7 dead}
19.05.2006	BAZ	25 El-Masri müsste nachweisen, dass er von der CIA verschleppt und inhaftiert wurde ... Allerdings hielt Richter Thomas Ellis fest, dass El-Masri Wiedergutmachung zustehe, wenn seine Vorwürfe sich als wahr herausstellten. Diese müsse aber von der US-Regierung geleistet werden und könne nicht auf dem Gerichtsweg geltend gemacht werden
19.05.2006	Times	25 A powerful UN panel today made the strongest call yet on the US to close down Guantanamo .. and to disclose the locations of all of its rumoured secret prisons abroad
19.05.2006	BAZ	25 Mehrere der Gefangenen [in Gitmo] hätten in einer Gemeinschaftsunterkunft die Wachen angegriffen und mit .. Einrichtungsgegenständen auf sie eingeschlagen ... Der Revolte voraus gingen 4 Selbstmordversuche

- 20.05.2006 [X](#) 25 US Code, Title 18, Part 1, Chapter 118, § 2441 - Those who order the commission of war crimes ... "shall be fined under this title or imprisoned for life or any term of years, or both, and if death results to the victim, shall also be subject to the penalty of death" - This may explain why the US Government is trying to block all torture lawsuits, because under US law, those who authorized the torture, which has resulted in deaths, are looking at the death penalty themselves
- 23.05.2006 [BAZ](#) 25 Günter Grass hat die USA in einer flammenden Rede scharf kritisiert und ihr vorgeworfen, den Terrorismus zu fördern ... Die «Verbrechen der USA» seien «systematisch, konstant, infam und unbarmherzig» {[Ausser Spiegel Online von keine deutsche MM erwähnt! - später doch](#)}
- 23.05.2006 [X](#) 25 Günther Grass: Schreiben in Friedloser Welt (Rede PEN 23.5)
- 28.05.2006 [Independent](#) 25 >60 of the detainees of [Guantanamo] were under 18 at the time of their capture, some as young as 14
- 01.06.2006 [Coastal Post](#) 25 The US has again refused the ICRC access to terrorism suspects held in secret detention centers
- 03.06.2006 [Globe and Mail](#) 25 While Mr. El-Maati has never been linked to any plot against Toronto, those working on Project A/O Canada suspected him of plotting against Canadian targets. Mr. El-Maati ... complains he was harassed into leaving Canada ... arrested upon arrival in Syria and jailed for two years, and alleges he was tortured and asked questions that could only come from Canadian authorities - **Terror is such a vile crime that even innocence is no defense**
- 03.06.2006 [Telegraph](#) 25 ~100 prisoners are on hunger strike at Guantanamo Bay and several detainees are being force-fed, the American military said
- 07.06.2006 [BAZ](#) 25 14 europ. Regierungen haben laut .. Dick Marty in der CIA-Affäre mit [CIA] zusammengearbeitet ... Bei Rumänien und Polen habe sich «erhärtet», dass es dort Geheimgefängnisse gab
- 11.06.2006 [BAZ](#) 25 Drei Guantánamo-Häftlinge nehmen sich das Leben ... Erhängt
- 11.06.2006 [Sunday Herald](#) 25 The fax that reveals the US is flying terror suspects to Europe's secret jails
- 12.06.2006 [News.com.au](#) 25 The Greens have accused US military officials of being inhumane for describing the suicide of three Guantanamo Bay detainees as a public relations stunt
- 13.06.2006 [Alertnet](#) 25 The Am. Med. Ass. voted to refine its ethical guidelines that forbid doctors from participating in torture or "coercive" interrogations of prisoners
- 19.06.2006 [ABC](#) 25 In federal court in Chicago Tuesday, chilling stories about the torture of political prisoners by Israeli police. Testimony came during a hearing in the case against Muhammad Salah, who is accused of laundering money for Palestinian terrorists
- 22.06.2006 [Raw Story](#) 25 Jailers at the US base in Guantánamo Bay have coerced confessions they knew to be false, beaten prisoners to the point of disability, and given detainees psychotropic drugs they believed were for common physical ailments, according to an account one former detainee gave RAW STORY - **the United States of Torture, land of the very unfree, and the home of the not terribly brave**
- 25.06.2006 [Welt](#) 25 Staatsanwälte halten Aussagen des mutmaßlich von der CIA verschleppten Deutsch-Libanesen [el-Masri] für glaubwürdig ... unklar, ob deutsche Behörden von der Festnahme frühzeitig gewußt und sie sogar geduldet haben. Daß sie aktiv daran beteiligt waren, dafür haben die Ermittler bisher keine Hinweise ... Im Zentrum der Ermittlungen steht nach wie vor eine Person namens "Sam" ... der el-Masri in Afghanistan verhört und schließlich freigelassen habe
- 29.06.2006 [BAZ](#) 25 Der Oberste Gerichtshof der USA hat die Militärtribunale für .. Guantanamo für illegal erklärt ... Schon vor 2 Jahren hatte der Oberste Gerichtshof Bush das Recht abgesprochen, Terrorverdächtige festnehmen und sie auf unbestimmte Zeit und ohne einen Rechtsbeistand festhalten zu lassen
- 29.06.2006 [Raw Story](#) 25 A March 22, 2005, sworn statement by the former chief of the Interrogation Control Element at Guantánamo said instructors from SERE also taught their methods to interrogators of the prisoners in Cuba - **at least they had the most professional training in torture the US could provide**
- 30.06.2006 [X](#) 25 The Pentagon reaffirmed the need for the Guantanamo prison even though the US Supreme Court rejected the system of military tribunals put in place to try the prisoners
- 30.06.2006 [Raw Story](#) 25 Senators move to reverse effects of Supreme Court decision against Guantanamo commissions - **the Senate cannot pass an unconstitutional law. Second, any laws passed today are irrelevant for all that has happened before**
- 30.06.2006 [Guardian](#) 25 US gov. said it could not find the men that a Guantánamo detainee believes could help set him free. The Guardian found them in 3 days ... Lies and old rivalries had sent many innocent Afghans to Guantánamo

- 30.06.2006 [Seattle Times](#) 25 The decision in Hamdan v. Rumsfeld that the detainees must be treated according to int. standards sent officials scrambling to evaluate options for the approximately 470 detainees at Guantánamo, some of whom have been held for >4 years without trials
- 30.06.2006 [BAZ](#) 25 Trotz der Entscheidung des Obersten Gerichtshofs, der die Militärtribunale in Guantanamo für illegal erklärt hat, wollen die USA vorerst an dem Häftlingslager auf Kuba festhalten
- 02.07.2006 [X](#) 25 Geneva Conventions are "Quaint" and "Obsolete" – **except, of course, when the other side violates them**
- 05.07.2006 [SF Gate](#) 25 Prosecutors said they had arrested two Italian intelligence officers and were seeking four more Americans as part of an investigation into the alleged CIA kidnapping of an Egyptian cleric in Milan in 2003
- 06.07.2006 [BAZ](#) 25 Das Europ. Parlament ... billigten einen Zwischenbericht, in dem die CIA und andere US-Geheimdienste direkt für Entführungen von Terrorverdächtigen in Europa verantwortlich gemacht wurden
- 10.07.2006 [X](#) 25 Report on Torture at Gitmo - Groundbreaking 51-Page Report Details Recent Torture and Inhumane Treatment in Violation of US Law and the Supreme Court's Recent Hamdan Decision
- 10.07.2006 [Raw Story](#) 25 The 51 page "Report on Torture and Cruel, Inhuman, and Degrading Treatment of Prisoners at Guantánamo Bay, Cuba" is drawn from primary accounts given by current detainees and their American attorneys at the Guantánamo Bay prison. It catalogues conduct by U.S. officials in violation of the Geneva Conventions, which the Supreme Court recently applied to detainees in the Hamdan v. Rumsfeld decision - If ever there was a day that the current Adm. needed a distraction
- 11.07.2006 [Raw Story](#) 25 The White House says Guantanamo cannot be closed until its prisoners are either repatriated or tried - **So what happens if they are neither repatriated or tried? Untried, unconvicted, yet serving a life sentence?**
- 11.07.2006 [Guardian](#) 25 US today reversed policy when it said all detainees at Guantánamo Bay and all other prisoners in US military custody were entitled to protection under the Geneva conventions. The Bush adm. had previously claimed terrorism suspects were "non-combatants" because they were fighting for a sect or faction and not a state and were therefore not subject to the Geneva conventions ... the policy change, outlined in a new Pentagon memo, reflected the recent supreme court decision to block military tribunals
- 12.07.2006 [BAZ](#) 25 [Pentagon:] USA halten in ihrem Anti-Terror-Kampf weltweit rund 1000 Häftlinge fest. 450 davon seien [in] Guantánamo
- 12.07.2006 [Boston Globe](#) 25 Bush adm. officials asked Congress to endorse the special military tribunals established by the president to try prisoners captured in the war on terror, but Republicans and Democrats alike balked at giving the White House quick legislative approval to a controversial system that the Supreme Court invalidated just two weeks ago **{yesterday's lie ...}**
- 30.07.2006 [Independent](#) 25 New maximum-security jail to open at Guantanamo Bay - Camp 6, a state-of-the-art maximum-security jail built by a Halliburton subsidiary, will be able to hold 200 prisoners **{enlarging instead of closing it}**
- 03.08.2006 [Wash Post](#) 25 White House Proposal Would Expand Authority of Military Courts - Bush adm. plan for special military courts seeks to expand the reach and authority of such "commissions" to include trials of people who are not members of al-Qaeda or the Taliban and are not directly involved in acts of int. terrorism. The plan, which would replace a military trial system ruled illegal by the Supreme Court in June, would also allow the secretary of defense to add crimes at will to those under the military court's jurisdiction
- 18.08.2006 [LA Times](#) 25 the trial of CIA contractor David A. Passaro, the first and, so far, only individual connected with the CIA to be charged with abusing a detainee in US custody .. was implicated in the June 2003 death of Abdul Wali at an Army base in Asada-bad, Afghanistan. Wali .. turned himself in to US forces because he had heard they wanted to question him about a rocket attack on the base. 3 days later, he was dead ... US soldiers testified that Passaro kicked Wali in the groin and repeatedly beat him at times with a metal flashlight over a period of 2 days
- 19.08.2006 [X](#) 25 Top Italian telecom security official involved in Abu Omar rendition case commits suicide in Naples. Adamo Bove's expertise was mobile telecom surveillance. "It was Adamo Bove who helped the Milan magistrates identify and reconstruct the mobile phone traffic during the kidnapping of Abu Omar in Milan on February 17, 2003 ... that led to arrest warrants for 26 American agents and many of their Italian accomplices."
- 25.08.2006 [Guardian](#) 25 Judges clear the way for foreign terror suspects to be sent back to Algeria despite fears that they could be tortured

- 07.09.2006 [Guardian](#) 25 Bush acknowledged for the first time the existence of a secret CIA prison network, and said the mastermind of [9/11] .. had been transferred to Guantánamo Bay [Khalid Sheikh Mohammed]
- 07.09.2006 [SMH](#) 25 Secret jails too useful to close, says Bush - CIA's interrogation techniques in the secret prisons were tough, but the prisons would not be closed because the system was needed to get vital information that could stop major terrorist attacks
- 08.09.2006 [Guardian](#) 25 Europe's human rights watchdog called for monitoring of CIA agents operating in .. European countries, after Bush's admission that the US had detained terrorist suspects in secret prisons
- 09.09.2006 [Wash Times](#) 25 Bush adm. cautioned countries with secret CIA prisons in their territory against disclosing the sites' existence, even as the Eur. Parl. renewed its demand that its members come clean if they host such detention centers. The State Dept. urged the countries that host CIA prisons to keep quiet, because the administration wants the practice to continue and "certain aspects" of it should not be discussed
- 11.09.2006 [Welt](#) 25 Die Bundeskanzlerin wiederholt zum Jahrestag des Anschlags auch ihre Kritik an CIA-Gefängnissen. US-Botschafter Timken hingegen wirft den Europäern vor, die Terrorgefahr zu unterschätzen
- 12.09.2006 [Wash Post](#) 25 CIA counterterrorism officers have signed up in growing numbers for a gov.-reimbursed, private insurance plan that would pay their civil judgments and legal expenses if they are sued or charged with criminal wrongdoing ... The White House contends the methods were legal, but some CIA officers have worried privately that they may have violated international law or domestic criminal statutes
- 12.09.2006 [Blick.ch](#) 25 Die Mitarbeiter der CIA in der Schweiz sind getarnt als Angestellte der US-Botschaft in Bern, als Mitarbeiter der Genfer US-Mission der Uno und im American Center in Zürich
- 16.09.2006 [Independent](#) 25 President Bush defended his proposals to give CIA interrogators a free rein in their treatment of terror suspects ... "it's vital that the folks on the front line have the tools necessary to protect the American people"
- 17.09.2006 [X](#) 25 Colin Powell endorsed efforts by three Republican senators to block President Bush's plan to authorize harsh interrogations of terror suspects
- 18.09.2006 [Yahoo](#) 25 US war prisons legal vacuum for 14,000 - Captured on battlefields, pulled from beds at midnight, grabbed off streets as suspected insurgents, tens of thousands now have passed through U.S. detention, the vast majority in Iraq. Many say they were caught up in US military sweeps, often interrogated around the clock, then released months or years later without apology, compensation or any word on why they were taken. 70-90% of the Iraq detentions in 2003 were "mistakes," US officers once told ICRC
- 19.09.2006 [BAZ](#) 25 Dick Marty kann in der CIA- Affäre weiter ermitteln. Die Justizkommission des Europarats verlängerte sein Mandat
- 19.09.2006 [Guardian](#) 25 Corporal Donald Payne pleads guilty to inhumanely treating civilians held in Iraq ... linked to the death of an Iraqi civilian who was in British custody ... doctors carrying out a post-mortem on Musa's body discovered 93 injuries
- 19.09.2006 [X](#) 25 Bush's Bulldog Hughes Says Geneva Conventions Need Clarification. For 57 Years the World Has Understood them Just Fine
- 20.09.2006 [ABC](#) 25 The CIA maintains its interrogation techniques are in legal guidance with the Justice Department. And current and former CIA officers tell ABC News there is a presidential finding, signed in 2002, by President Bush, Condoleezza Rice and then-Attorney General John Ashcroft approving the techniques, including water boarding
- 22.09.2006 [Wash Post](#) 25 White House and dissident Senate Republicans reached a tentative accord on legislation that Bush said would provide for continued tough interrogations of terrorism suspects by the CIA at secret detention sites
- 22.09.2006 [BBC](#) 25 The compromise over the interrogation and trial of terrorist suspects reached by the Bush adm. and leading Republican senators is one that offers some greater protection for prisoners but still leaves them open to tough questioning and to military commissions that do not follow civilian rules of evidence
- 23.09.2006 [LA Times](#) 25 We don't torture detainees, Bush has repeatedly insisted; we just make use of lawful "alternative procedures" of interrogation - every American soldier captured henceforward can expect precisely what we're doing to 'detainees'

- 24.09.2006 [Wash Post](#) 25 The contracts call for the companies to provide outside instructors who would train "selected enlisted soldiers in the skills and knowledge required to perform . . . tactical human intelligence collection," said a government notice - **that's what they're calling torture these days: Tactical human intelligence collection**
- 27.09.2006 [X](#) 25 It wasn't Adolph Hitler who paid the price for WW II and his illegal war of aggression, it was the German people. We simply cannot torture and murder people on a wholesale basis without paying the butcher's bill
- 28.09.2006 [Asian Times](#) 25 while the emptying of Abu Ghraib made the news everywhere, the filling of Camp Cropper made no news at all. And yet it turns out that Camp Cropper .. has now become a US\$60 million "state-of-the-art" prison. The upgrade, on the drawing boards since 2004, was just completed and hardly a word has been written about it
- 29.09.2006 [CNS](#) 25 ACLU accused US gov. past and present of honing torture tactics in American prisons before they were allegedly implemented in terrorist detention centers in Afghanistan, Iraq and Guantanamo
- 29.09.2006 [Berlingske](#) 25 Venstre: Et skridt i den rigtige retning ... Socialdemokraterne og Amnesty International mener derimod, at Bush-regeringen direkte undergraver menneskerettighederne
- 29.09.2006 [NY Times](#) 25 Senate Approves Broad New Rules to Try Detainees - The vote was 65 to 34 ... broaden the definition of enemy combatants beyond the traditional definition used in wartime, to include noncitizens living legally in the US as well as those in foreign countries and anyone determined to be an enemy combatant under criteria defined by the president or secretary of defense {legalized when you ask Bush et al. about 9/11}
- 29.09.2006 [Telepolis](#) 25 Das Weiße Haus konnte sich mit dem neuen Gesetz Military Commissions Act of 2006, das den Umgang mit verdächtigen Terroristen und die Einsetzung von Militärgerichten regelt, sowohl im Repräsentantenhaus als auch im Senat durchsetzen ... Auffällig ist jedoch, wie ruhig sich die EU und die eur. Reg. verhalten, wenn der große Bruder Menschenrechte und int. Abkommen verletzt
- 29.09.2006 [Uruknet](#) 25 This Is What Waterboarding Looks Like
- 29.09.2006 [San Francisco Chronicle](#) 25 Attorney General Alberto Gonzales, who is defending President Bush's anti-terrorism tactics in multiple court battles, said Friday that federal judges should not substitute their personal views for the president's judgments in wartime - **a small memo to Attorney General Gonzales: only Congress can declare war: Congress did not do so with either Afghanistan or Iraq**
- 29.09.2006 [Scoop.nz](#) 25 Pinochet Also Thought He Could "Legalize" Torture
- 30.09.2006 [Guardian](#) 25 The Bush adm. faced a raft of legal challenges to a sweeping new regime for Guantánamo that would deny court oversight to detainees in the war on terror, and would bar prosecution of US personnel for war crimes
- 01.10.2006 [San Francisco Chronicle](#) 25 the law .. allows the president to identify enemies, imprison them indefinitely and interrogate them -- albeit with a ban on the harshest treatment -- beyond the reach of the full court reviews traditionally afforded criminal defendants and ordinary prisoners
- 02.10.2006 [Prison Planet](#) 25 Under this bill, the president or his designee can simply decide that someone poses a threat, call them an unlawful enemy combatant, and lock them away. Yes, they are entitled to a determination by the Combatant Status Review Tribunal of whether they in fact meet the definition of unlawful enemy combatant. But the law doesn't impose a time limit. The government could simply postpone that hearing indefinitely, and the detainee would have the status of "awaiting such determination," and not be given access to federal court
- 02.10.2006 [Antiwar](#) 25 The compromise legislation authorizes the president to seize American citizens as enemy combatants, even if they have never left the US. And once thrown into military prison, they cannot expect a trial by their peers or any other of the normal protections of the Bill of Rights
- 06.10.2006 [Information Clearing House](#) 25 Savaged by dogs, Electrocuted With Cattle Prods, Burned By Toxic Chemicals, Does such barbaric abuse inside US jails explain the horrors .. in Iraq?
- 06.10.2006 [BAZ](#) 25 Menschenrechtsorganisation zufolge hat es möglicherweise auch auf deutschem Boden ein geheimes Gefängnis der CIA gegeben
- 07.10.2006 [Raw Story](#) 25 Guards at Guantanamo Bay bragged about beating detainees and described it as common practice, a Marine sergeant said in a sworn statement
- 08.10.2006 [Seattle Times](#) 25 The Navy lawyer who took the Guantánamo case of Osama bin Laden's driver to the US Supreme Court — and won — has been passed over for promotion by the Pentagon and must soon leave the military

- 09.10.2006 [Telepolis](#) 25 Nach Aussagen ehemaliger Guantanamo-Häftlinge sollen von der CIA Verschleppte in einem US-Luftwaffenstützpunkt in Deutschland gefangen gehalten und verhört worden sein, Bundesanwaltschaft prüft Hinweis auf Inhaftierung und Folter von Terrorverdächtigen in der US-Kaserne "Coleman Barracks"
- 15.10.2006 [Al-jazeera Info](#) 25 Padilla was taken into custody on May 8, 2002 at Chicago's O' Hare Airport by Federal agents and placed in solitary confinement. He was stripped of his constitutionally-guaranteed rights and forbidden to see an attorney ... he was isolated, tortured and used as a lab-rat in drug experiments with LSD and other mind-altering hallucinogens. To date, the government has never produced a scintilla of evidence proving that Padilla is guilty of anything
- 15.10.2006 [AP](#) 25 In a jail cell at an immigration detention center in Arizona sits a man who is not charged with a crime, not suspected of a crime, not considered a danger to society ... Ali Partovi. And according to the Department of Homeland Security, he is the last to be held of about 1,200 Arab and Muslim men swept up by authorities in USA after [9/11]
- 17.10.2006 [Yahoo](#) 25 President George W. Bush today signed a law authorizing tough interrogation and prosecution of terrorism suspects
- 18.10.2006 [Raw Story](#) 25 former Attorney General John Ashcroft says that President Bush should be trusted not to abuse new powers granted to him by Congress
- 26.10.2006 [X](#) 25 Cheney has confirmed that US interrogators subjected captured senior al-Qaida suspects to a controversial interrogation technique called "water-boarding," which creates a sensation of drowning. Cheney indicated that the Bush administration doesn't regard water-boarding as torture and allows the CIA to use it
- 26.10.2006 [Guardian](#) 25 CIA offered to let Germany have access to one of its citizens, an al-Qaida suspect being held in a Moroccan cell. But the US secret agents demanded that in return, Berlin should cooperate and "avert pressure from EU" over human rights abuses in [Morocco]
- 27.10.2006 [X](#) 25 There are at least 70 detainees being held at Guantanamo Bay, Cuba who will face a trial before a US military commission in the next few years - **There are 450 'enemy combatants' ... 70 will stand trial (leaving 380). 100 "can be released to other countries or taken into custody by other governments" ... leaves 280 people not charged with any crimes, and detained indefinitely**
- 27.10.2006 [MSNBC](#) 25 Although they believed the abusive techniques were probably illegal, the Pentagon cops said their objection was practical - **they dare not risk a public trial after all the torture if it turns out al-Oahtani is an innocent victim of a frame-up**
- 27.10.2006 [Raw Story](#) 25 The White House said that Vice President Dick Cheney was not talking about a torture technique known as "water boarding" when he said dunking terrorism suspects in water during questioning was a "no-brainer" - "Vice President Dick Cheney has confirmed that U.S. interrogators subjected captured senior al-Qaida suspects to a controversial interrogation technique called "water-boarding," which creates a sensation of drowning. Cheney indicated that the Bush administration doesn't regard water-boarding as torture and allows the CIA to use it"
- 28.10.2006 [Wash Post](#) 25 Waterboarding, in which a prisoner is secured with his feet above his head and has water poured on a cloth over his face, is one of several methods of simulating drowning that date at least to the Spanish Inquisition **{fair to talk about 'The American Inquisition' now}**
- 01.11.2006 [Blog](#) 25 Somehow, I don't buy the suicide claim on this one - According to the Army's investigation into her death, obtained by a KNAU reporter through the Freedom of Information Act, Peterson objected to the interrogation techniques used on prisoners. She refused to participate after only two nights working in the unit known as the cage. Army spokespersons for her unit have refused to describe the interrogation techniques Alyssa objected to. They say all records of those techniques have now been destroyed
- 01.11.2006 [UPI](#) 25 Terrorism suspect Jose Padilla, originally held as an enemy combatant, has asked a federal judge in Miami to drop charges against him because he was tortured
- 06.11.2006 [Rense](#) 25 The MCA Torture Bill Didn't Pass - Please explain to me how 65 votes out of 99 Senate votes cast equals two thirds majority? Seems they missed by one vote
- 07.11.2006 [MM](#) 25 A suspected terrorist who spent years in a secret CIA prison should not be allowed to speak to a civilian attorney, Bush adm. argues, because he could reveal the agency's closely guarded interrogation techniques
- 11.11.2006 [CNN](#) 25 A former top State Department official said that VP Dick Cheney provided the "philosophical guidance" and "flexibility" that led to the torture of detainees in US facilities

- 12.11.2006 [X](#) 25 although Donald Rumsfeld is resigning as US Secretary of Defense, steps should be and will be taken to hold him accountable for breaches of int. law and war crimes sanctioned in Iraq and Guantanamo during his tenure
- 14.11.2006 [BBC](#) 25 Donald Rumsfeld, who quit as US defence secretary this week, may face criminal charges in Germany for alleged abuses in Guantanamo Bay and Iraq ... a Saudi detained in Cuba and 11 Iraqis held in Baghdad
- 14.11.2006 [ABC](#) 25 The Bush adm. said Monday that Guantanamo Bay prisoners have no right to challenge their detentions in civilian courts and that lawsuits by hundreds of detainees should be dismissed
- 15.11.2006 [Raw Story](#) 25 In response to an American Civil Liberties Union lawsuit, the CIA has finally acknowledged the existence of a presidential order authorizing the agency to detain and interrogate terror suspects overseas
- 15.11.2006 [Wash Post](#) 25 After years of denials, the CIA has formally acknowledged the existence of two classified documents governing aggressive interrogation and detention policies for terrorism suspects ... But CIA lawyers say the documents -- memos from President Bush and the Justice Department -- are still so sensitive that no portion can be released to the public - **Then we are free to assume the worst**
- 16.11.2006 [MM](#) 25 Federal prosecutors responded for the first time this week to the accusations, telling US District Judge Marcia Cooke in a written motion that Padilla was not tortured or abused. But even if he had been tortured, they added, there is no legal support for Padilla's request that all charges against him be dismissed
- 16.11.2006 [MM](#) 25 Gitmo Captives Say Medical Personnel Approved, Participated in Abuses
- 18.11.2006 [Telepolis](#) 25 Guantanamo wird weiter ausgebaut - Neben Camp 6, einem neuen Gefängnis, will das Pentagon für 100 Millionen Dollar einen Gerichtskomplex errichten, um schon nächstes Jahr mit den geplanten Militärgerichten zu beginnen
- 23.11.2006 [New Statesman](#) 25 More than 7,000 prisoners have been captured in America's war on terror. Just 700 ended up in Guantanamo Bay. Between extraordinary rendition to foreign jails and disappearance into the CIA's "black sites", what happened to the rest?
- 26.11.2006 [Wash Post](#) 25 Donald Rumsfeld authorized the mistreatment of detainees at Abu Ghraib prison in Iraq ... Former Brigadier General Janis Karpinski told Spain's El Pais newspaper she had seen a letter apparently signed by Rumsfeld which allowed civilian contractors to use techniques such as sleep deprivation during interrogation
- 29.11.2006 [Guardian](#) 25 Britain's role in CIA "torture flights" was roundly condemned by the Eur. Parliament ... [in particular] Michael Wood: "receiving or possessing" information extracted under torture, if there was no direct participation in the torture, was not per se banned under int. law ... At least 1,245 CIA rendition flights used European airspace or landed at European airports
- 30.11.2006 [MSNBC](#) 25 the Justice Department asked a federal judge to block any public testimony about the circumstances of Padilla's interrogations during the >3 years he was detained and interrogated in a military brig in South Carolina
- 01.12.2006 [Spiegel](#) 25 Khaled El-Masri was innocently detained in a secret CIA prison. Now US civil liberties advocates are helping him take the intelligence service to court. His chances of winning the trial are slim -- but his case is stirring up negative publicity for the Bush adm.
- 03.12.2006 [Daily Kos](#) 25 Jose Padilla was accused of wanting to set off a "dirty bomb" for Al Queda. After being held incommunicado in solitary confinement and tortured for 3 years, the gov. dropped the bomb charge and now wants to put him away on vague charges of supporting terrorism ... wants to silence Padilla's attorneys, not allowing them to bring up Padilla's treatment, and not allowing public testimony of any kind
- 04.12.2006 [ABC](#) 25 1,245 Secret CIA Flights Revealed by European Parliament
- 07.12.2006 [Blog](#) 25 At issue is when Zaccardelli discovered the RCMP (Royal Canadian Mounted Police) had passed on misleading information to US authorities that Canadian citizen Maher Arar had ties to al-Qaida. Arar was arrested in New York in 2002 and ultimately flown to Svria, where he was tortured and imprisoned for a year
- 07.12.2006 [Boston Globe](#) 25 When President Bush last week signed the bill outlawing the torture of detainees, he quietly reserved the right to bypass the law under his powers as commander in chief
- 08.12.2006 [Telepolis](#) 25 Verantwortlicher für Guantanamo [General Craddock, der seit 2004 das US-Südkommando leitete] wurde zum Oberbefehlshaber der Nato ernannt

- 09.12.2006 [Telepolis](#) 25 Die Zeitung Junge Welt darf nach einem Gerichtsurteil über den deutschen Kriminalkommissar [Gerhard Lehmann], der vermutlich Al Masri in Afghanistan verhört hatte, unabhängig vom Wahrheitsgehalt nicht berichten
- 09.12.2006 [Aljazeera D](#) 25 The U.S. army began transferring 42 detainees to a new maximum-security jail at Guantanamo Bay
- 11.12.2006 [Telepolis](#) 25 Die Klage [gegen Rumsfeld] wurde in Deutschland erhoben, weil die amerikanische Justiz nicht gegen die Verantwortlichen vorgegangen ist und zudem ein Gesetz in Kraft getreten ist, das diesen Immunität gewährt. Durch den Beitritt Deutschlands zum Rom-Statut können aufgrund der "universellen Gerichtsbarkeit" Klagen wegen Kriegsverbrechen und schweren Menschenrechtsverletzungen, die von anderen Staaten begangen werden, angenommen oder an den Int. Strafgerichtshof verwiesen werden
- 13.12.2006 [Uruknet](#) 25 Routine and Systematic Torture Is at the Heart of America's War on Terror
- 13.12.2006 [Prison Planet](#) 25 aside from the fact that torture is illegal under int. law, and .. in the U.S. as a signatory of the Geneva Conventions ... it is inevitable that many of those who are being tortured with the president's approval .. are simply innocents
- 15.12.2006 [Telegraph](#) 25 The hard core of detainees held at America's Guantanamo Bay detention camp will continue to be held indefinitely even if there is insufficient evidence to bring them to trial, a senior Bush adm. official has warned
- 16.12.2006 [MSNBC](#) 25 Most Gitmo detainees [4/5] freed after transfer ... 205 of the 245 were either freed without being charged or were cleared of charges related to their detention at Guantanamo ... AP identified 14 trials, in which 8 men were acquitted and 6 are awaiting verdicts
- 27.12.2006 [Raw Story](#) 25 The US is telling its overseas allies that it has stopped "extraordinary renditions" and needs their help to empty Guantánamo's prison cells. But human rights groups dispute this assertion and a question mark hangs over 200 "war on terror" detainees who could be held indefinitely without trial
- 31.12.2006 [Raw Story](#) 25 Guantanamo detainee review boards: The prisoners have no right to a lawyer, or to see evidence, or even to know the identity of their accusers ... many officials describe as a continuing shortage of information about many detainees, incl. some who have been held on sketchy or disputed intelligence
- 01.08.2005
- 26 Vote Fraud (later Ch. 29)**
- 01.11.2006 [X](#) 26 Quebec is pulling back from its adventures in e-voting, after the province's chief electoral officer Marcel Blanchet delivered a harsh report on the 2005 municipal elections. The voting machines were used in some 140 municipalities in the province last year but, according to the report, they went down .. suffering from blackouts and transmission errors. resulting in unreliable results
- 02.11.2006 [Blog](#) 26 It seems there's a little yellow button on the back every touch-screen computer made by Sequoia Voting Systems, that allows any voter, or poll worker, or precinct inspector to set the system into "Manual Mode" allowing them to cast as many votes as they want
- 02.11.2006 [MM](#) 26 Orange County's top prosecutor defended his delay until a week before the election in outlining charges filed against a dozen people accused of switching registered Democrats to Republicans without their knowledge - **The only reason the district attorney is making noises in this case is that these folks GOT CAUGHT RED HANDED**
- 02.11.2006 [Raw Story](#) 26 Diebold Fumbles Attempt to Stop HBO Airing of 'Hacking Democracy'!
- 02.11.2006 [ABC](#) 26 Diebold Election Systems quietly replaced flawed components in several thousand Maryland voting machines in 2005 to fix a "screen-freeze" problem the company had discovered three years earlier
- 03.11.2006 [Raw Story](#) 26 A recently distributed guide for Republican poll watchers in Maryland spells out how to aggressively challenge the credentials of voters and urges these volunteers to tell election judges they could face jail time if a challenge is ignored
- 03.11.2006 [Blog](#) 26 On the other hand, if Republicans steal the election again, and Democrats are silent again, and the media again won't report it ... Then it will finally, inarguable be clear that both parties, and the media, are in on the fix
- 03.11.2006 [Blog](#) 26 Howard Dean has promised there will not be a change of course in Iraq if the Democrats take back Congress. Potential House leader Nancy Pelosi has assured voters that impeachment is not in the cards for Bush, either
- 04.11.2006 [MM](#) 26 Electronic voting machines will not be used in Tuesday's General Election after the governor today into law a measure suspending the use of the machines
- 06.11.2006 [Times](#) 26 Has America finally lost faith in Bush? - **Vote fraud only works in close races. Even Diebold cannot undo a landslide**

06.11.2006	X	26 Days before the election, state officials have learned that California's most widely used electronic voting machines feature a button in back that can allow someone to vote multiple times
06.11.2006	X	26 The Israel Lobby Is Trying to Sell Another War The Council for the National Interest Foundation argues in a full-page New York Times ad scheduled to run November 5th .. that the U.S. Congress is in thrall to the Israel lobby
07.11.2006	Google Video	26 Hacking Democracy – [video, 1.2 h] This is a "must see"
07.11.2006	Blog	26 This year some 80% of all US votes will be tabulated on electronic machines. Each and every one of those machines has failed even the most fundamental proof-of-performance tests and shown itself to be inaccurate and easily hack able while leaving behind no evidence of their infidelity, to say nothing of a voter's true intentions. In a major change, neither will any of the traditional national exit polls be carried during the day
08.11.2006	Blog	26 Here's how the 2006 mid-term election was stolen
08.11.2006	MM	26 Democratic party leaders are planning to seek a two-hour extension for voting in Denver, due to massive computer problems which have created long lines, and kept many from casting their vote
08.11.2006	Daily Kos	26 More problems in Ohio - none of the cards or miniature readers worked. From 6:30 a.m. on, poll workers in contact with the Cuyahoga County Board of Elections were told that they were, in fact, aware of the problem and that, to be sure, help was on the way. Between five and ten minutes away. They were repeatedly given the .. story for 3 hours. Help never came
08.11.2006	Prison Planet	26 In the early hours of voting on the mid-term elections, the GOP is already trying to spin exit polls in order to lessen suspicions surrounding expected attempts at vote fraud that will emerge later today
08.11.2006	Haaretz	26 Sen. Joseph Lieberman, running as an independent after losing the Democratic primary, kept his seat from Connecticut {AIPAC won – but how?}
08.11.2006	Blog	26 Going to the polls may have been intimidating for some Virginia voters Tuesday. 8NEWS has learned the FBI is investigating reports of phone calls, threatening to arrest people if they showed up to vote
08.11.2006	Blog	26 The Maryland GOP has sunk to another new low. They bussed in homeless people from out-of-state to distribute fake, misleading sample ballots in Prince Georges County
09.11.2006	Prison Planet	26 Meet The New Boss, Same As The Old Boss - Will Democrats repeal and impeach or salute and follow? Mobbed-up establishment sycophant Nancy Pelosi is nobody's savior, as sacrificial lamb Rumsfeld steps down
09.11.2006	WRH	26 Memo to the Democrats: You are in Washington to end the war and impeach the President and Vice President. Fail either and you will be gone in 2 years
09.11.2006	Blog	26 Now that Pelosi is slated to become Speaker of the House, let's take a closer look at just how much she supports the zionist cause and vice versa - the Israeli spies at AIPAC are already doing their best to shove Pelosi, who has promised NOT to impeach the liar in chief, down our throats ... With Pelosi as speaker, Jewish activists and officials are confident that the U.S. Congress will remain strongly pro-Israel
09.11.2006	MM	26 A review of Sarasota County voting results shows that in almost every precinct a high percentage of voters didn't cast ballots in the hotly contested 13th Congressional District, a trend that likely affected the outcome of the race. Democrat Christine Jennings lost to Republican Vern Buchanan by 368 votes, making it the second closest congressional race in the country
09.11.2006	MM	26 Sarasota voters report touch-screen woes ... But at the final review screen, it showed he hadn't voted for either candidate. A poll worker said he hadn't pressed the screen hard enough ... 368-vote margin and that nearly 17,000 people appeared to have not voted for either candidate
10.11.2006	X	26 .. Harris chastises Diebold for lying about correcting problems with its product. Harris referred to "Release Notes." Those notes came from a source. Stephen Heller is being threatened with up to 5 years in prison for allegedly leaking those documents. Kevin Shelley then decertified Diebold, and recommended criminal prosecution of Diebold. Diebold was never prosecuted, but Stephen Heller is being prosecuted right now

- 10.11.2006 [Blog](#) 26 Robert Gates [Rumsfeld successor] was on the board of directors of VoteHere, a strange little company that was the biggest elections industry lobbyist for the Help America Vote Act (HAVA). VoteHere spent more money than ES&S, Diebold, and Sequoia combined to help ram HAVA through. And HAVA, of course, was sponsored by convicted Abramoff pal Bob Ney and K-street lobbyist buddy Steny Hoyer
- 10.11.2006 [MM](#) 26 The latest Florida election whodunit, replete with a razor-thin vote margin and a looming recount, played out here Wednesday as state and county officials were at a loss to explain why 18,382 votes weren't cast or recorded in the nationally watched congressional race to replace Katherine Harris
- 14.11.2006 [Blog](#) 26 The percentage of uncounted votes in the allegedly "fraud free" 2006 Ohio election is actually higher than the fraud-ridden 2004 election, when the presidency was stolen here
- 17.11.2006 [Blog](#) 26 Americans voted themselves out of one Zionist House and into another
- 18.11.2006 [Blog](#) 26 Clear Evidence 2006 Congressional Elections Hacked - Results Skewed Nationwide In Favor of Republicans by 4%, 3 million votes
- 22.11.2006 [Blog](#) 26 Stephen Heller, LA whistleblower who turned over documents from Diebold's attorney, Jones-Day, in 2004 showing the Voting Machine Company had illegally installed uncertified hardware and software in California .. has pled guilty ... Deal is Meant to Protect Him and His Wife as 'Best Deal I Could Get Based on the Circumstances
- 22.11.2006 [MM](#) 26 The group of nearly 18,000 voters that registered no choice in Sarasota's disputed congressional election solidly backed Democratic candidates in all 5 of Florida's statewide races. an Orlando Sentinel analysis of ballot data shows
- 22.11.2006 [MM](#) 26 **a judge has ruled that Jennings will NOT be allowed to examine the voting machines that reported "no choice" on those 18,000 ballots**
- 23.12.2006 [NY Times](#) 26 The state has declared that Democrat Christine Jennings lost to Republican Vern Buchanan by 369 votes. But 18,000 Sarasota County electronic ballots did not record a choice in the race, and Jennings contends that the number is abnormally high and that the machines lost the votes
- 02.08.2005
- ## 27 Environment
- 01.11.2006 [BAZ](#) 27 Die weltweiten Wasservorräte werden in den nächsten Jahrzehnten zur Neige gehen, wenn nicht strikte Gegenmassnahmen ergriffen werden
- 02.11.2006 [Independent](#) 27 Britain's airports are planning to treble the number of flights by 2030, despite recent grave warnings about the environmental effects of expanding air travel
- 03.11.2006 [Guardian](#) 27 Projecting current fishing levels into the future, the researchers predict that all stocks will have collapsed by 2048 ... Between 1950 and 2003, 29% of fish and invertebrate fisheries within all 64 large marine ecosystems worldwide had collapsed
- 05.11.2006 [Independent](#) 27 3 times the Gov. has promised to reduce Britain's 1990 level of emissions by 20% before 2010
- 16.11.2006 [Guardian](#) 27 BP's corroded pipelines have been leaking in Alaska. A BP oil spill has polluted the coast of California. Civil rights activists are picketing its petrol stations
- 20.11.2006 [Rense](#) 27 Look at photos of the gigantic udders on rBST treated dairy cows and it's not hard to imagine the artificial hormone's role in increasing US rates of breast and prostate cancer, precocious puberty and obesity. But US milk producers and agricultural officials continue to say Monsanto's Posilac, which has been used unlabeled in much of the U.S. public milk supply since 1994. is safe
- 22.11.2006 [Berlingske](#) 27 undet kønshormoner fra svinegyille i dræen under gyllebehandlede forsøgsmarker. Fundet kan forklare, at fisk i vandløbene bliver tvekønnede
- 25.11.2006 [BAZ](#) 27 Die US-Landwirtschaftsbehörden haben eine in Europa umstrittene Genreis-Sorte des Chemiekonzerns Bayer offiziell zugelassen
- 30.11.2006 [Telepolis](#) 27 Umweltverbände am Oberrhein warnten in einem Brief davor, wie leicht es wäre, dass älteste Kernkraftwerk Frankreichs eine große schmutzige Bombe zu verwandeln
- 03.12.2006 [Blog](#) 27 a light bulb .. lasts 10 times as long while using only ¼ of the electricity ... A second slip of paper bears a less lyrical message. "Warning. Lamp contains mercury"
- 09.12.2006 [Independent](#) 27 Your carbon footprint revealed: 11 tons a year ... average British citizen
- 09.12.2006 [Welt](#) 27 Horst Köhler wird das Verbraucherinformationsgesetz nicht unterschreiben ... Köhler begründet seinen Beschluss mit der Föderalismusreform, die es nicht erlaube, dass der Bund den Kommunen bestimmte Aufgaben - hier generelle behördliche Informationspflichten – übertrage
- 10.12.2006 [Independent](#) 27 Meet the world's top destroyer of the environment. It is not the car, or the plane, or even George Bush: it is the cow - I am not sure that is accurate

13.12.2006	Guardian	27 a 2°C increase in temperatures by 2050 would reduce by 40% the number of slopes with enough snow to ski
20.12.2006	Telepolis	27 Um als Standort für biotechnologische Innovation nicht zurückzufallen, schließt sich die Schweiz nun weitgehend der Biotechnologie-Richtlinie der EU an
22.12.2006	Forbes	27 SKorea says traces of toxic chemical found in US beef
25.12.2006	Telepolis	27 inzwischen gibt es keinen Zweifel mehr, dass wir uns bereits mitten im Klimawandel befinden
29.12.2006	MM	27 Carol Tucker Foreman, of the Consumer Federation of America, said the FDA was ignoring research showing cloning results in more animal deaths and deformities than other reproductive technologies
29.12.2006	Telepolis	27 bescheinigt die [FDA], dass Fleisch und Milch von geklonten Rindern, Schweinen oder Ziegen kein "zusätzliches Risiko" darstellen
30.12.2006	Independent	27 A vast ice shelf in the Canadian Arctic has broken up, a further sign of the astonishing rate at which polar ice is now melting